

CAPT. JOHN AKIN

Born 1663

Md 1st.

2d

Died June 13, 1746 - 83d year

Wife

Mary Briggs dau Thomas Born Aug. 9, 1671

Hannah Say Sherman

James " Oct. 18, 1728

David bn Sept 19, 1689 = Sarah Allen dau of Ebenezer. He
bot Mathew Allen's homestd May
31, 1712. See Mathew Allen.

Susanna " Jan. 1, 1691 Died

Deborah " Dec. 30, 1692 = Sherman Timothy 3, John 2, Phillip 1

Timothy " Jan. 30, 1695 = Sarah Howland dau Nathaniel 1720
Born Nov. 15, 1690.Mary " Jan. 23, 1697 = James Allen son Ebenezer
Born Nov. 30, 1695Hannah " Mar. 12, 1699 = Say George Howland son Nathaniel
Born Dec. 11, 1693 1724Thomas " Mar. 29, 1702 = Abigail Allen Pub July 17, 1727
Born Dec. 16, 1705 dau Ebenezer

Elizabeth " May 20, 1704 = Say Joseph Sherman

James " Aug. 4, 1706 = Almy Fish R.I. Oct. 14, 1728
= Ruth Sanford Oct. 26, 1748Judith " Oct. 17, 1708 = John Getchell Apr. 10, 1727 She
= Hix married Thomas Hix
Portsmouth R.I.
Oct. 21, 1731.

Hannah 2d wife

Benjamin bn May 18, 1715 = Eunice Taber Sept. 13, 1739
Lydia Wing May 4, 1763 widow
of John-Job Almy's dau.Ebenezer " Dec. 3, 1716 = Abigail Winslow-Freetown born 12.26.172
Winslow Gen. pp 102Born Jan 30, 1690 Pub. 4.12.1744. She md 2d. Jethro Hathaway or
Thomas.

Susanna " Sept. 27, 1718 Hix

Elihu " Aug. 6, 1720 = Ruth Perry Swansea July 12, 1744

Joseph Was a Farmer & Cordwainer - sold his place to Brother
Ben in 1743 and sold in 1747 his undivided rights in the div-
Abigail divisions of land the non compos
He was then of Shrewsbury New Jersey.

Portsmouth Records

David Akin died Feb. 10, 1685/6 in 19th year.

James his brother died in Newport Dec. 17, 1727
 © 60. Said to have been Scotch- Town clerk, Representative,
 Selectman-Imprisoned in the Great Controversy- leading man in
 town. First residence at Nomquid- last in Padanaram village.
 Captain of Col. Ben Church's Company.

1

JOHN

2

David

Born Sept. 19, 1689

Md

Died

Wife

Sarah Allen dau Ebenezer

"

James bn Oct. 18, 1728

David " Sept. 20, 1731

Jonathan " July 26, 1737

Pub. Jany 29, 1742

John

"

= Margaret Hix 1742 Portsmouth R.I.

Josiah " Rachel Miller = Jotham Huddleston 2.30.1746
 dau Richard & Sarah
 She md Geo. Munroe 1785

Md Josiah Akin N.B. July 20, 1769

Newport Magazine.

Wesson Briggs md Judah Akin Pub Oct. 19, 1785
 (Born Sept. 25, 1760) (Born Jan. 4, 1762)
 Deborah her dau. born out of wedlock Dec. 18, 1782.

A David Akin was admitted Freeman of Portsmouth
 1782.

A John Akin of Newport Blacksmith for 60 shills
 1/6 of 100 acres upland & marsh at Nomquid Neck Dec. 24, 1787 to
 Benjamin Briggs Tailor Dartmouth B.C. Land Records 27 p. 107.

1

2 John

Timothy

Born Jany 30, 1695

Md

Died

Sarah Howland dau Nathaniel

Was a Tanner & Cordwaener- sold his place to Brother
 Ben in 1743 and sold in 1747 his undivided rights in the dif-
 ferent divisions of land that he inherited from his father.
 He was then of Shrewsbury New Jersey.

1
JOHN

2
Thomas

Born Mar. 22, 1722
Md 6mo. 10, 1727
Died

Moved to New Jersey then
to Nova Scotia- His son
Thomas came back & mar-
ried as below.

Wife

Abigail Allen dau of Ebenezer She was dead in 1767.

"

Timothy bn Dec. 27, 1730

Abial " Mar. 18, 1732/3

Thomas " Jan. 19, 1733/4 Died young

Died at 90- Stephen " Jul. 13, 1739 = Elizabeth King Apr. 2, 1731-4 1741.

Mary " Apr. 19, 1741

Thomas " May 3, 1743 = Rebecca Russell-4. 29. 1767
dau. Timothy & Rhobe-died July 17, 1803

Thomas B. Akin Commissioner of Public Record
Halifax Nova Scotia.

JOHN

3
James

Born Aug. 4, 1706
Md 1-Oct. 14, 1728
2-Oct. 26, 1748
Died Jan. 7, 1804

Wife

Almy Fish Portsmouth R.I.

Ruth Sanford

"

Anna bn Apr. 26, 1729 = Moses Allen son Benj.
Pub Aug 19, 1749 Feb. 6, 1754

Ruth " Dec. 28, 1731 = Henry Sherman Sep. 17, 1749

Batchellor " Nov. 4, 1732 = not mentioned in will

Cart. John " Nov. 19, 1734 = Peace Russell 3. 24. 1762
dau Caleb died June 9, 1811

Amia " Apr. 24, 1738 = Job Mosher
son Jonathan Pub Aug. 26, 1759

Preserved " Dec. 3, 1739 = not mentioned in will

William " June 9, 1741 = Mary Willcox Pub Nov. 3, 1759
Dau Stephen

James " June 1743 = Foolish

Mary " Jul. 13, 1745 did she mary Wm. Robinson Jr. June 15,
1778.

never married-did she mary Edw. Bennet Pub 10-3-
1761

Elizabeth ")

") May 26, 1749 never married

Richard " June 14, 1751 = Judith Willcox Jan. 26, 1776

Joseph " Apr. 8, 1753 = Rachel Miller widow Nov. 17, 1776

Had a son Hopestill " Oct. 17, 1756 = Mr. Shaw Jr. Aug. 12, 1786
Halifax Nova Scotia

Mary July 13, 1784.

(over)

2 John
Ebenezur
Born Dec. 3, 1716
Md 1744
Died Nov. 16, 1770

Wife
Abigail Winslow- Freetown She md 2d Jethro Hathaway
Died Apl. 17, 1781 Nov. 13, 1773

1
2 John
Capt. Elihu
Born Aug. 6, 1720
Md July 12, 1744
Died Mar. 7, 1790

Wife
Ruth Perry Swansea dau of William
Born Jan. 30, 1728/9

Ruth Willcox

Died 1.14.1805
30th. 31.1801
" Md Nov. 21
John bn May 11, 1745 - Meribah Chase Nov. 25, 1773 Son of Isaac
bn Feb. 3, 1755 & Parnel Spooner.
Phebe " June 15, 1747- Henry Waite June 4, 1774
William Dec. 10, 1750
Jonathan Mar. 7, 1753- Mary Sherman dau Abraham & May
Dec. 5, 1782 Nov. 3, 1759.
Rhoda " Sept. 15, 1755- Wm. Tallman Jany 8, 1774
Jacob " May 12, 1758- Mary Cushman Mar 18, 1783/4
Ebenezur Feby. 7, 1761- Cloe Hathaway Sept. 28, 1788
Ruth " Sept. 17, 1763
Henry " June 20, 1765
Abraham June 3, 1769 Died May 16, 1770
Silvia " May 16, 1771- Wm. Soule July 11, 1789
Joseph " Sept. 23, 1749 Died Jany 17, 1749/50

Revolutionary Whig- owned the vessel with James that
was burnt.

1
2 John
Joseph
Born

1941

1941

1941

1941

1941

1941

1941

1941

3 1
5 David John
James
Born Oct.18,1728

AKIN-

W
There was a James in Pawling in 1735

3 1
3 David John
David
Born Sept.20,1731

Winslow Gen.- pp 155- Lucy & Mary
Akin- dau of David & Hannah (Simmons)
Akin of Hardwick- born say 1767-
md Moses Foster.

3 1
3 David John
Jonathan
Born July 26,1737

Wife
Lillie Ferris

Children

Isaac

Nath.-John-Nat.-Zoeth-Henry

William

Howland Gen.- Peter Howland md
Elizabeth dau Jonathan Akin D.4.3.1758
D.2.27.1818- He went with his father to
the Oblong- Dutchess Co. N.Y. 1760.

Peter

3 1
3 David John
John
Born
Md Pub 1742

Wife

Margaret Hix Portsmouth

Children- Duches Co History Apendix B pp 498.

John

Abigail Md Toffey

Ann " Worth

Sarah " Waner

Molly " Ferris

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

2 1
3 David John
Joseph

John
Md 2.30.1746

Judieth Huddleston
dau Richard & Sarah

2 1
3 Thomas John
Timothy

Born Dec.27,1730

2 1
3 Thomas John
Abial

Born Mar.18,1733/2

2 1
3 Thomas John
Thomas

Born Jany.19,1733/4
Md 4.29.1767
Died

Wife

Rebecca Russel dau Timothy & Rhobe (Potter)
Born 2.7.1748 died Aug.17,1803
July

Rhobe bn Jany.30,1768 - Benjamin Taber 9.7.1787

(Father of both K) Abial " Oct.28,1770 - Catherine Kelley-died at Yarmouth Apr.2 1811 ae 38
Mary Wing-11.29.1813

Stephen " Feb.30,1774 - Died aged 10 months

Susanna " Mar.15,1777 - " " 14 "

Abigail " June 9,1780 - Gideon Shepherd 5.26.1802 Caleb's father
son David & Reliance

er of John) Lurana " April 4,1782 - John Wood Nov.6,1803
.Franklin)
Swift)

Charles " Dec.30,1784 - Bathsheba Kelley dau David & Bath.
2d wife Reliance Lawrence

Blacksmith. Timothy " Apl. 2,1790 - Phebe Bowman-Falmouth. He lived at Yarmouth.
Died 3.11.1873 2d wife Sarah Russell-dau Caleb & Content.
May 5,1825.

Came back because he could not get along with his
step-mother.

1
 3 James John
 2nd Lt. Miller

Born Nov. 4, 1732

3 James John
 Capt. John
 Born Nov. 19, 1734
 Md 3.24.1762
 Died Oct. 17, 1796

Peace Russel dau Caleb
 Born Died June 9, 1811.

"

Rebecca bn 7.10.1764 - Abraham Ricketson Oct. 30, 1788
 Amey " 9.22.1765 - Wm. Russell Apr. 13, 1788
 Susanna " 9.30.1768 -
 Ruth " 11.11.1771 - Wm. Russell Dec. 14, 1794
 Judith)
 Mary) " 1. 7.1773 - Thomas Greene Feb. 4, 1798

Dropped Dead at the helm on board a ship off
 Butler's Flats- was a Pilot & was carrying her out.

3 James John
 Preserved
 Born Dec. 3, 1739

3 James John
 William
 Born June 9, 1741
 Md Pub. Nov. 3, 1759
 Died

Wife
 Mary Wilcox dau Stephen

Anna dau Wm. md Timothy Russell Mar. 26, 1786
 Anna dau Wm. Pub. to Wm. Shaw Apr. 27, 1786

Married Mar. 2, 1793 in Dartmouth Capt. Wm. Akin
 to Hannah dau of Abraham Howland that town.

1881, 10. 10.

1881, 10. 10.

1881, 10. 10.

74

1881, 10. 10.

3 James John
 2 1
 Born June 1743 Foolish

3 James John
 2 1
 Richard
 Born June 14, 1751
 Md Jany 26, 1776
 Died
 Wife

Judieth Wilcox

Daniel bn Sept. 30, 1777

Catherine " Jany 23, 1779 - say Jeremiah Tallman Pub 3.12.1799

Mehitable " July 17, 1780 - say Abraham Haskins " 8.10.1803

Annie " Sept. 5, 1783 - say Wm. Wing " 1.7.1804

3 James John
 2 1
 Joseph
 Born April 8, 1753
 Md Nov. 17, 1776
 Died

Wife

Rachel Miller widow.

3 James John
 2 1
 Timothy
 Born Nov. 8, 1763
 Md Oct. 9, 1780
 Died
 Wife

Mehitable Russell

"
 a?id on Record
 Daniel bn Oct. 28, 1781

Phebe " July 30, 1783 - Walter Briggs Pub Aug. 25, 1809

Elihu " Oct. 30, 1786 - Esther Kempton " Feb. 18, 1819

Stephen " Apl. 14, 1789

Alry " July 8, 1792 - say Jonathan Fuller Pub 5.25.1821

James " Dec. 10, 1795 - Lettice Kelley Pub Jan. 1, 1817

Russell " Feb. 15, 1798 - Susan Church " Feb. 27, 1819
 Died June 8, 1859 Died May 31, 1865

3 Benjamin John
in.
Born Aug. 3, 1739
Md Pub Apr. 7, 1759
"1801
Wife

Mary Allen dau Jedediah & Penelope
Born Aug. 8, 1738 Died in 1802

"

Susanna bn Nov. 7, 1759

Eunice "July 11, 1763

Alfred T. White of New York says he
died at Hartsvillage N.Y. in 1807 & that
Susanna was born there and died there Sept.
30, 1829.

That Mary the wife died there in 1802.

3 Benjamin John
Stephen
Born Mar. 15, 1748

3 Benjamin John
Bartholemew
Born Apl. 13, 1750
Md Jan 27, 1782
Died Mar. 24, 1835

Wife
Mercy Delano
Died Feb. 14, 1813 AE 57 years.

"

Mary bn Apr. 31, 1763

Ebenezer " Dec. 20, 1764 - Susanna Blossom - born June 4, 1738
Died Sept. 5, 1870 Died Mar. 27, 1875
Dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth (Hathaway) Blossom

Nancy bn Mar. 20, 1787 - Died Feby. 20, 1838

Lemuel Smith Mar. 11, 1790 - Sarah
Died 1866 died 1883

Bartholemew " May 22, 1792

Henry "June 29, 1797
Died Nov. 14, 1873

2 1
3 Benjamin John
Job
Born Jany 3, 1760
Md June 6, 1786
Died

Wife

Deborah Taber

Capt. John

Benjamin Abby Jenny 1818

2 1
3 Benjamin John
John
Born April 12, 1767

2 1
2nd Elihu John
John
Born May 11, 1745
Md Nov 23, 1773
Jan 14, 1801

Wife

Meribah Chace dau Isaac & Parnell (Spooner)
Born Feby 3, 1755

"

Avis bn Oct. 10, 1774 - David Howland May 5, 1791
Died Jany. 1, 1849

Phebe bn Sept 4, 1777 - Isaac Sanford Aug. 19, 1797.

2 1
3 Elihu John
William
Born Dec. 10, 1750
Md
Died

A Hannah dau Wm. & Hannah pub to Jonathan Akin
June 7, 1823.

A James son Wm. & Hannah born Nov. 8, 1793 md
pub
to Lillie Kelly June 1, 1817

Capt. Wm. Akin md Hannah Howland Feb. 26, 1793 dau
of Abraham died on board Sch. Rainbow Capt. Joseph Howland
Wm. Akin Jr. Sept. 12, 1796.

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

2 1

3 Elihu John
Jonathan
Born Mar. 7, 1753
Died
Md Dec. 5, 1782

Wife
Mary Sherman dau Abraham & Mary
Born Feb. 28, 1760 died Sept. 11, 1813

William bn - Sally Almy Pub Apl. 20, 1804.
died June 11, 1803

8

Sept. 11, 1799 at Dartmouth Capt. Jonathan Akin.

2 1

3 Elihu John
Jacob
Born May 12, 1758
Md Mar 18, 1783
(May 10)
Died

Wife
Mary Cushman dau Ebenezer

2 1

3 Elihu John
Ebenezer
Born Feb. 7, 1761
Md Sep. 28, 1788
Died

Wife
Cloe Hathaway

2 1

3 Elihu John
Henry
Born June 20, 1765

2 1

3 Elihu John
Abraham
Born June 3, 1769
Died May 16, 1770

2 1

3 Elihu John
Joseph
Born September 23, 1749
Died January 17, 1749/50

A L L E N -

GEORGE ALLEN-

Born- See pamphlet
Died- 1648

Married

Wife

She md 2d-her 2d husband
Catherine(Collins) HHC Smith

Children

George	bn	(Spooner says Sarah) Wife Hannah 3d wife Sarah
Mathew	Md	Sarah Kirby 1657
Ralph	"	Esther Swift
William	"	Priscilla Brown 1650
Francis	"	Mary Barlow 1662 July 30
Henry		Went to Milford, Ct.
Samuel		
James		Moved to Tisbury

George Allen was in Lynn in 1636 and went to Sandwich the next year where he was Deputy to Plymouth in 1641 & 1642. He was buried May 2d.1648. He was of the church in Sandwich as early as 1643 and is recorded with Ralph Allen. There are various indications that he was an old man at his death. His name is not mentioned in the list between 16 & 60 in 1643 able to bear arms. Bowden says he was an Anabaptist. His will gave to his wife Catherine, and to sons Mathew, Henry Samuel and William and five least children. Why he did not mention George and Ralph is past conjecture. Contemporaneously with him was a Ralph who I suppose was his brother. In 1655 among those fined for tumultuous proceedings in meeting were Ralph Senn. and Ralph Jr. I am inclined to think that the latter was the son of George. Bowden in his history of the Quakers says that Ralph was among the first to join the sect and six brothers and sisters also joined who were of the family of George. There is also in the Genealogical Register vol 25 pp 144 a sketch of the family of Ralph Allen of Newport in 1637 &c who married Esther Swift the daughter of Mistress Joan Swift of Sandwich. Their first child Jedediah was born January 3rd.1646 and no Ralph appears among the list of children.

In the annals of Sandwich Ralph Allen is mentioned several times as residing there. This I take to be the younger as the elder Ralph is cited as of Boston in 1659 where he was imprisoned for being a Quaker.

There is also his will upon the Records at Barnstable wherein his children's names are mentioned and wherein he calls William his brother.

The elder Ralph is called a Mason on the Records.

Stephen R. Wing of Sandwich under date of Dec.11,1892 writes that George Allen's house was taken down some 10 or 12 years ago and nothing remains but the cellar walls to in-

(over)

continued-

ALLEN-

dicate the spot. It was situated about a quarter of a mile from the front of the Quaker Meeting house on the main road to the Cape.

Richard Bourne & Ralph Allen overseers of Geo. Allens will 1648

1
George

2
George Allen

Born 1619 Austen
Died (after) 1685 Austen
Married

Wife
Hannah
2d
Sarah

Children

Eliza

Caleb bn June 24, 1648- Elizabeth Sisson Apr. 8, 1670 dau Richard & Mary

Judah " Jan. 14, 1650/1³⁰ Moved to Shrewsbury, N.J.

Ephraim " Jan. 14, 1652/3 Moved to Shrewsbury, N.J.

Elizabeth " Jan. 20, 1654/5

By Sarah

Mathew " June 16, 1657 Freeman in C. Cod 2.p 163

James)
Joohn) " Aug. 5, 1658 - Alice Woothetake Apr. 1, 1701

Lydia " May 1660

Daniel " May 23, 1663 - Bashua Haze- 5 children-
Bathsheba Hoxie had son Cornelius
md Anna (Spooners) Hatch bn May 22, 1694.

Hannah " May 15, 1666

Ebenezur " 9 -3 -1668

George " June 20, 1672 Bashua Haze 5 children see above.

Barnstable Probate- vol. 1. pp 79. Agreement between Caleb Allen & others his natural brothers and sisters of ye one part and Sarah relict of George Allen late of Sandwich on the other part- of goods chattels &c that Sarah & George Allen were seized of at the time of his death. The parties mutually agree upon Barnabas Lothrop of Barnstable. Capn. John Thacher Yarmouth and Shearjashub Bourne Sandwich to divide the same & they report April 22, 1693- That Sarah shall pay to Caleb & his Brothers & Sisters 40/- in full proportion of their part of said estate

Dated May 2d, 1693.

... ..

... ..

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

George

Will

3
Mathew

Born

Died

Married

1695

June 8, 1657

Sandwich Records.

Wife

Sarah Kirby

Children

Dorothy

bn April 9, 1659 (Colven-Colvin-Cobin)

Miriam

" June 1661 James Easton son of John.

D. 1732

Deborah

" May 1663

Samuel

" February 1665/6

Mary

" November 1668

2nd.

Hazaliah

" April 27 1671.

Mathew

" June 10, 1677

Elizabeth

2-GEORGE 2.75
 Ralph Born Gen.Reg.25.144
 Died- 1698
 Married
 Wife-Esther Swift dau Wm & Joan
 (dau Wm. & Joan Swift)
 Children

John bn Elizabeth Bacon Oct.14,1650.

Joseph "(of Dart. Friends Record) = Sarah July 1662
 Newport.

Increase " = Rachel

Ebenezer " = Abagael

Zachariah "

Patience " = Richard Evans-June 10,1680-a dau.Wmry and Joseph
 (Died Dec.4,1711) (Died Sep.9,1727) Peckham son of John.

Esther bn Dec.8,1648 = Henry Bull R.I. 12 mo.14,1664
 Sandwich Records)

Were Newport Hist. Magazine⁴² says Elizabeth
 these wife of Henry Bull died 8 mo.1,1665.

Hester Bull died 1 mo.6,1676.

Henry Bull @ 84 died 11.22.1693/4.

children Benjamin See Newport Hist. Magazine vol.4. p 134
 Died at house of Thos Cornell R.I.

Feb.22,1669.

of Philip Died at house of F. Wodile, Portsmouth,
 this July 13,1671.

Priscilla Died at Newport, Oct.24,1676.

Ralph ? (I do not know that she is a dau. of Ralph.)

R.I. Magazine, July 1885.
 Sandwich Record

Experience, dau Ralph Allen Mason, bn 14 March, 1652.

Ephraim " " " " 20 March 57

Jediah son of Ralph Allen " Jan.3.1648

Sandwich Records.

These are children of the Elder Ralph See
 Gen.Reg.25-144.

By his will dated December 18,1691- Probated July 1,
 1698 he calls himself aged and requests that he may be buried
 in his friend William Allen's burying ground, and distributes
 his Personal Estate amongst his children, appointing Ebenezer
 Executor, and empowers my brother William & Edward Perry
 overseers of his will. He also gives to his son Joseph's
 eldest son whose name is Joseph that part which belongs to
 Joseph to go to his dau. Abagael-

Ebenezer Executor.

www.bell.ca

7000 - 7000 - 7000

1

Page

2

William

Born

Died October 1, 1705

Married March 21, 1650.

Wife

Priscilla Brown of Plymouth

Daughter of Peter Brown of the
Mayflower by his 1st. Wife.

By his will dated the 17th. of 12th. month called
February 1697/8- Probated Oct. 25, 1705, he gives to his
nephew Daniel Allen his property, saving to his wife a comfort-
able support and Thirty Shillings a year over and above her
maintainance, and empowers John Wing and Zachariah Jenkins,
in case of nonfulfilment of proper support of his wife, to
dispose of and give deeds of the land for that purpose. And
also reserves a right for his friends called Quakers to hold
meetings in the southerly end of his now dwelling house in
the winter season.

2 George
 Francis
 Born
 Died
 Married July 20, 1662
 Wife
 Mary Barlow

Children

Rachel bn July 3, 1663
 Abigail " Aug. 2, 1665
 Abiah " Dec. 10, 1666 - Zachariah Jenkins
 Rebecca " Aug. 2, 1668
 Hannah " Aug. 25, 1672
 Dinah A Dinah Allen md Eliashib Smith 6.24.1704

By his will dated 18th. of 12th. mo 1695- Probated Mar.
 19, 1697- Gives to his son Zachariah Jenkins and his wife Abiah
 To his daughters Rachel, Abigail, Hannah, Rebecca and Dinah.

2 George
 Henry
 Born
 Died 1690
 Married
 Wife
 Sarah She died in 1680

Children

Mary bn 1663
 Sarah " 1666
 Miriam " 1669
 Mirey " 1671
 Henry " 1674
 Francis " 1676
 George " 1678

Went to Milford Conn. in 1660- Left a large family.
 See Savage.

1
 2 George
 Samuel
 Born
 Died
 Married

1
GEORGE

ALLAN-

3
James
Born 1837
Died July 25, 1914

Married
Wife

Elizabeth

Children

Amey bn Aug. 14, 1863
Mary " Dec. 22, 1865
Abigail " Sep. 28, 1867

2 1
Mathew George
Samuel

Born February 1866
Died
Married

3 2 1
Mathew Mathew George
Mathew
Born June 10, 1877
Died
Married

Wife

Elizabeth

Children

Rosa bn Sept. 24, 1871

Caleb " Feby 27, 1873 I think he moved to Newport.

Mathew Allen had by his father's will 1/2 of the Homestead and all his other lands in Dartmouth which Samuel was to deliver to him. He seems to have had the whole of the homestead for he and his wife Elizabeth May 31, 1712 for £550 sells to John Akin 1/2 of a whole share of land in Dartmouth excepting 12 acres of upland & 6 1/2 acres salt marsh. Including homestead 113 acres and two other tracts lying eastward of sd homestead one of 45 acres and the other of 10 acres as laid out by Benjamin Crane vol 7 pp 276 B.Co.

(A John Allen died Oct.30,1708 at
son in law Rowland Robinson S.Fin. etc.
Friends Record)

Newport Hist. Register vol. 3-pp 191

Children of John & Elizabeth Allen- Newport

Elizabeth July 1651

Mary Feb'y 24, 1652

John Nov. 1654

Friends Record

Priscilla Dec. 1659

John Allen md Elizabeth Bacon
Oct. 14. 1650

Samuel April 1661

I guess this is straight for Joseph the brother is given next.

2
3 Ralph George
Joseph Wheelwright

Born

Died 1704

Married July 1662

7199

Sarah

Children

Benjamin

In the Friends Records
Family of Allen- these first
children to Joseph are not put
down and it stops at William.

✓ Tristram

✓ Ralph

See Friends Record- Family of Allen.

✓ Daniel

Reuben

Abigail bn April 1, 1663 - Edward Cottle Edgartown
Martha's Vineyard

Rose " Oct. 1, 1685 - Nathaniel Howland

✓ Joseph " Mar. 4, 1668 - Rachel

2nd. Jennette Ray Nov. 17, 1721

John " July 15, 1669

Philip " July 3, 1671 not mentioned in will

William " August 10, 1673

✓ Josias

Sarah

- Jeremiah Diverl May 24, 1711

Tennessee

Continued-

By his will 1686- Probated Nov. 20, 1704 he gives to his wife Sarah, to his five sons Viz. Benjamin, Tristram, Ralph, Daniel and Reuben a tract of land at Saconossett (Palmouth) to two daughters Sarah & Hannah 20 pds. each. To son Josias my dwelling house I now live in in Dartmouth and 1/4 of 1/34 share- To son William 1/4 share of land in Dartmouth being that land I bought of William Palmer. To son Joseph & John all the remainder of my land in Dartmouth equally divided.

To Daughter Rose Howland £10.

To Daughter Abigail £13

The rest of his estate to be divided between sons Joseph, John, William & Josias.

Joseph & Josias Executors.

His homestead was against the easterly end of Allen's Pond, with Ebenezer on the East and Increase on the West. William's homestead was on the east side of Acushnet River next east of Capt. Thomas Taber's. Joseph's was at Coxet on the west side.

3 2 1

Increase Ralph George

Born

Died March 7, 1723/4

Married

Wife

Rachel

She died April 10, 1731 ae 73- 1658

Children

Benjamin bn 1.27.1682 - Deborah Russell
6.24.1704

Mary " May 29, 1688 - John Green son James
of Warwick R.I. 12.16.1709

Susanna " Jan. 4, 1689 Sherman

Rachel " Jan. 8, 1692 - Wm. Soule Jr.
1.9.1717

Jedediah " May 22, 1691 - Penelope Tripp dau Othniel
June 2, 1721

Increase " Aug. 19, 1694 - Lydia Allen
June 29, 1721

Elizabeth) -George Smith son Deliverance
1.31.1726

Hannah) " Mar. 28, 1697 -Seth Russell son Joseph
4.1.1722

Dinah " Feb. 8, 1703/4- Abraham Russell
9.28.1728

By his will dated October 31, -Probated May 19, 1734- he gave to his wife Rachel the improvement of all his Estate during her life, and appointed her Executrix. His inventory was £2583.0.0 Old Tenor

Gave 3.0.0 to Quaker Meeting House.

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

By his will dated April 18, 1725- Probated May 18, 1725
He gives to wife Abigail, to his three sons Philip, James and
Seth the homestead where he lived- To Ebenezer my 1/8 of a
share in Dartmouth land which I purchased of my brother Zach-
ariah. To Mary Briggs & Sarah Allen £40 each To Hannah Howland
£40- To Abigail Allen 1 bed 2 cows and £100. Wife Abigail &
Philip Executors. His wife declined to serve.
Inventory May 14, 1725- £1162.10.2 beside the Gold.
The Real Estate was not appraised.
Gave 5.0.06 Quaker Meeting House.

Went or lived at Milford and Stamford, Ct.

2 1
Henry GEORGE

3
George Milford, Ct.
Born 1773
Died

3 2 1
Mathew Mathew GEORGE

4
Galeb
Born February 27, 1703
Died

Married
Wife

Stephen Bowerman md Hannah dau Galeb
and Reliance Allen Falmouth in 1756-
Spooner Geneal. 1.60
Elihu Bowerman- Falmouth md Anny Allen
Sept. 23, 1779- Spooner Geneal. 1.61

3 2 1
Joseph Ralph GEORGE

4
Benjamin
Born
Died

Was of Sisell County Maryland in 1719.

3 2 1
Joseph Ralph GEORGE

4
Tristram
Born
Died

Was of Wodbridge Monmouth Co E New Jersey
in 1709.

3 2 1
Joseph Ralph GEORGE

4
Ralph
Born
Died

Was of Newport R.I. in 1719

3 2 1
Joseph Ralph GEORGE

4
Daniel
Born
Died

Was of Sisell County Maryland in 1719

Joseph 3 2 1
Died GEORGE

Born
Died

Joseph 3 2 1
Died GEORGE

Joseph

Born March 4, 1668
Died Jan'y 31, 1734/5

Married 1st
" 2nd November 17, 1731

Wife
Rachel
Jenette Ray

Children

Lydia on June 1, 1700 = Increase Allen Jr
June 29, 1737
Phillis " July 24, 1702 = Enos Gifford
Joseph " April 27, 1704 = Ruth Smith
Dec. 30, 1735
Rachel " July 17, 1708 = Ichabod Kirby
1.1.1733/3
Elizabeth " March 1, 1710 = Eideon Gifford son Jonathan
2.20.1730

By will dated December 24, 1734/5 Probated March 18, 1734.
He gives to wife Genet, to son Joseph, to four daughters Lydia
Allen, Phillis Gifford, Rachel Kirby and Elizabeth Gifford
45 acres of land each. Joseph Executor. Genette his widow
compromises with her step son Joseph and takes £30 a year with
some other personal property.

Joseph 3 2 1
Died GEORGE

John

Born July 15, 1669
Died 1734

Married

Wife
Deborah

Children

Hannah on Sept. 3, 1714 = Benjamin Russell son Jonathan
1.8.1738
Philip " July 12, 1717 = Susanna Allen dau Jedidiah
8.10.1745
Deborah " July 22, 1723 = Joseph Cornell son William
Apr 29, 1743

By will dated November 9, 1751- Probated July 3, 1754
He gives to his two daughters, Hannah wife of Benjamin Russell
and Deborah wife of Joseph Cornell, to son Philip his executor
the remainder of his estate.

UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/10/2013 BY 60322

1. The following information was obtained from a review of the records of the [redacted] and [redacted] and is being furnished to you for your information. The information is being furnished to you in confidence and is not to be distributed outside your agency without the express written consent of the [redacted].

2. The following information was obtained from a review of the records of the [redacted] and [redacted] and is being furnished to you for your information. The information is being furnished to you in confidence and is not to be distributed outside your agency without the express written consent of the [redacted].

3. The following information was obtained from a review of the records of the [redacted] and [redacted] and is being furnished to you for your information. The information is being furnished to you in confidence and is not to be distributed outside your agency without the express written consent of the [redacted].

4. The following information was obtained from a review of the records of the [redacted] and [redacted] and is being furnished to you for your information. The information is being furnished to you in confidence and is not to be distributed outside your agency without the express written consent of the [redacted].

5. The following information was obtained from a review of the records of the [redacted] and [redacted] and is being furnished to you for your information. The information is being furnished to you in confidence and is not to be distributed outside your agency without the express written consent of the [redacted].

6. The following information was obtained from a review of the records of the [redacted] and [redacted] and is being furnished to you for your information. The information is being furnished to you in confidence and is not to be distributed outside your agency without the express written consent of the [redacted].

7. The following information was obtained from a review of the records of the [redacted] and [redacted] and is being furnished to you for your information. The information is being furnished to you in confidence and is not to be distributed outside your agency without the express written consent of the [redacted].

8. The following information was obtained from a review of the records of the [redacted] and [redacted] and is being furnished to you for your information. The information is being furnished to you in confidence and is not to be distributed outside your agency without the express written consent of the [redacted].

9. The following information was obtained from a review of the records of the [redacted] and [redacted] and is being furnished to you for your information. The information is being furnished to you in confidence and is not to be distributed outside your agency without the express written consent of the [redacted].

000000

Not mentioned in his father's will.

William

Married

Elizabeth

Children

Barbara	bn	Feb.10,1703/4	- John Handy Sandwich Nov.29,1728
Noah	"	July 24,1707	- Rebecca Kirby Oct.5,1727
George	"	Nov.10,1709	- Rebecca Smith-3.14.1740 - Mary Smith say Rachel Smith 1740 Feb.10,1731 was it a 2nd.marriage
Josiah	"	Oct.29,1711	- Elizabeth Mosher Jany 6,1736/7
Sarah	"	Mar.12,1714	- James Ellis Harwich Aug.23,1752
Marmeduke	"	Aug.23,1716	-
Mary	"	July 9,1718	- John Tinkham May 13,1741
Joseph	"	May 23,1721	- Mary Faunce Aug.23,1748
William	"	Aug.18,1723	- Lydia Joy Mar.29,1744
Elizabeth	"	Dec. 1,1725	- Seth Morton son of Miriamah Dec.4,1746

By will dated December 8, 1752- Probated November 4, 1760 he gives to wife Elizabeth, to sons Noah, George, William, (lands at Perry's Bridge.) To my four sons Noah, George, Josiah, and William my homestead where I now dwell on the Easterly side of Sconticut Neck and near the Narrows thereof-
George Executor.

3 2 1
Joseph Ralph GEORGE
4
Josiah

Born Oct 29,
Died Sept 17, 1718

He died intestate and his brother Joseph was appointed Administrator who gave to his brother in Law Nathaniel Howland a Power of Attorney to act for him dated Oct. 14, 1718. The inventory November 17, 1718 was 2412.14.8

Copied records
vol 2 pp382

Joseph Allen, John Allen, Nathaniel Howland & Rose his wife. Jeremy Divil & Sarah his wife all of Dartmouth. Tristram Allen of Woodbridge, East New Jersey, Co. of Monmouth- Benjamin & Daniel Allen both of Sisell Co. & Provenance of Miriland- Ralph Allen of Newport R.I. and Edward Cottle of Edgartown Dukes Co. for 2000 £ sell to Benjamin Wilbur of Portsmouth R.I. Yoeman 10/12 of Josiah Allen our Brothers Homestead 130 acres more or less, bounded &c.

Nov. 10, 1719

Signed

his

Joseph+Allen

mark

William Allen
her
Rose R. Howland
mark

Edward Cottle Ralph Allen
Abagael Cottle Daniel Allen John Allen
his wife Nathaniel Howland Benjamin Allen
Jeremiah davel Nathaniel Howland Thurstrom Allen
Sarah davel by power of attorney for

3 2 1
Increase Ralph GEORGE
4
Benjamin

Born 1.27.1682
Died 1755.
Married August 24, 1704

Wife
Deborah Russell dau Jonathan

Children

Rebecca	bn	April 28, 1705 = John Lawton son of George
		Nov. 13, 1746
Dorothy	"	Jan. 16, 1707 = Wm. Wilcox
		12. 8. 1733
Abigail	"	Feb. 4, 1709 = Joseph Macomber
		March-May 9, 1748/9
Francis	"	Feb. 19, 1714 = Rebecca Tucker
		2d Mary Wrightington
Benjamin	"	May 5, 1720 = Eliphil Slocum dau Elizur
		3.12.1748
	"	

By his will Nov. 25, 1751- Probated July 29, 1755. He gives to wife Deborah To son Francis lands on west side Acushnet River between Caleb & Joseph Russell. To Benjamin my homestead land and buildings To Dorothy Wilcox the house and land I bought of Ebenezer Allen during her widowhood and after her marriage or death the land to be improved for her

continued-

son Amos who by blindness is incapable of supporting himself and after his death to be divided between her other children To dau Rebecca Lawton To Abigail who intermarried with Joseph Deconber and as they cannot live together settles Ac. that he may not bereave her of- Benjamin Executor

This homestead was where the Orphan's Home now is. Deborah the widow makes her will in 1755 Probated May 4, 1756 and gives to the same children.

3 2 1
Increase Ralph GEORGE

South End

4
Jedidiah

Born May 22, 1691
Died 10, 26, 1744.

Married June 2, 1721.

Wife

Penelope Tripp Born 10.18.1705
 dau Otheniel

She married 2d Barnabas Howland 2.16.1750.

Children

Susannah	bn	April 13, 1722	Died early
Rehitable	"	Oct. 17, 1723	= Christopher Devol son Joseph
		of 9 Partners NB	7.28.1756
Naomi	"	Nov. 25, 1725	= Philip Trafford son Thomas
			3.27.1754
Susanna	"	Sept. 12, 1727	= Philip Allen son John
			8.10.1745
Increase	"	Dec. 12, 1729	= Hannah Springer dau John
			2.13.1749
			Gefford Nargansett Magazine
Othniel	"	Jan. 15, 1733	= Keziah Stafford dau Abram &
			2.15.1758 Ruth-Tiverton
Jedediah	"	Nov. 12, 1733	= Eunice Wood dau Jedediah
			11.18.1756
Penelope	"	Dec. 7, 1735	
Mary	"	Aug. 8, 1738	= Benjamin Akin Jr.
			Pub Apr. 7, 1759
Elizabeth	"	Oct. 10, 1740	
Bridget	"	Aug. 20, 1742	= Stephen Potter
			Pub Dec. 8, 1759
Wait	"	Feb. 16, 1743	= Zepheniah Anthony son Wm.
			8.28.1765.

Edward Springer is apptd. Guard to the 4 younger children July 12, 1751.

By his will dated 10.25.1744- Probated April 8, 1745- He gives to wife Penelope Executrix, & my cousin Jonathan Wood to assist- To sons Increase, Othniel & Jedediah- To his eight daughters 8 feather beds & bedding at 160 in money to be divided between them.

Inventory	Personal	1013.1.4
Old Tenor	Real	3550.0.0

of a person in

3 2 1
Increase Ralph GEORGE
4
Increase

Born August 19, 1694
Died 1.10, 1771

Married June 29, 1731
Wife

Lydia Allen dau of Joseph Allen
 died 11.7.1772

Children

Mary	bn	Mar. 23, 1722	= Peter Allen son Ebenezer
			Dec. 18, 1747
Rachel	"	Dec. 22, 1724	= died Nov. 1, 1726
David	"	Jan 31, 1726/7	
Lydia	"	June 18, 1729	= James Mosher son Nicholas
			Oct. 28, 1748
Ruth	"	Sep. 8, 1731	= John Anthony son Jacob
			Jan. 8, 1754
Seth	"	Nov. 28, 1733	= Margaret Macomber son Philip
			Nov. 9, 1759

By his will dated July 18, 1770- Probated April 29, 1771
He gives to wife Lydia To son Seth To daughters Mary Allen
Lydia Mosher Ruth Anthony and Rhoda Allen.
Seth Executor

Who Rhoda was I know not- may have been a
younger daughter or the widow of David.

3 2 1
Ebenezur Ralph GEORGE

Philip
Born February 28, 1684.
Died

This family seem to
disappear except Gideon
who makes his will in
1775

Married
Wife
Mary

Children

Ephraim	bn	Jan. 31, 1718/7	An Ephraim of Tiverton
			Margaret Tallman July 11, 1747
Susannah	"	Jan. 29, 1718/7	A Susannah of Tiverton
			Elijah Doty Mar. 14, 1741
Gideon	bn	Feb. 25, 1718/9	
Philip	"	Sep. 31, 1720	
Elisha	"	Sep. 7, 1722	
Andrew	"	May 19, 1724	
Mary	"	Sept. 29, 1731	
Abigail	"	Mar. 8, 1739	

3 2 1
Ebenezur Ralph GEORGE
4
Ebenezur Allen

Born January 16, 1690
Died

Married
Wife

Margaret Williams

Children

(Got her md to 2 Georges)

George = Mary Briggs Feb. 10, 1731

John = Margaret Soul 5.13.1738

Ebenezur Jany 16, 1690 = Eliphal Tucker
-pub Apr. 29, 1752 H.H.H.C. Smith

Peter = Mary Allen dau Increase
died May 10, 1793 Dec. 18, 1747

Elizabeth = Timothy Soul
= 5.13.1738 Say July 6, 1736/7

Hannah = Zebulon Allen son James
Oct. 25, 1738

Margaret = Samuel Perkins or Parker
July 17, 1744

Sarah = Charles Slocum 8.25.1749 son Ebenezur, Eleezur, Giles
Anthony-removed to Portsmouth R.I. after 1774 removed
to N. Kingston he killed there Apr. 5, 1777..7 children.

By his will dated March 1, 1759- Probated Nov. 3, 1778-
He gives to George five shillings besides former gifts. To
John Ten Pounds besides former gifts. To Ebenezur the north-
easterly part of his homestead, bounded northerly on land of
David Wilcox, southerly partly on land of the Cliffords & part-
ly on my other land, together with my furthestmost Island called
Cuning Island- To Peter the southerly part of my farm- To
Daughters Elizabeth Soul, Hannah Allen- Margaret Parker- Sarah
Slocum.

Ebenezur Executor.

Zebulon & Hannah receipt to Ebenezur for the Legacy given
Hannah by their honored father Dec. 3d, 1778 and for Elizabeth
Soul's Legacy same date.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-10-2000 BY SP-6 BTJ/STP

REASON

1010

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-10-2000 BY SP-6 BTJ/STP

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-10-2000 BY SP-6 BTJ/STP

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-10-2000 BY SP-6 BTJ/STP

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-10-2000 BY SP-6 BTJ/STP

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-10-2000 BY SP-6 BTJ/STP

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-10-2000 BY SP-6 BTJ/STP

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-10-2000 BY SP-6 BTJ/STP

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-10-2000 BY SP-6 BTJ/STP

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-10-2000 BY SP-6 BTJ/STP

3 2 1
Ebenezur Ralph GEORGE
4
James
Born November 30, 1695
Died

Mary (Akin) dau John

Zebulon = Hannah Allen Pub.Oct.25,1738

Prince bn 12.6.1717/18 = Deborah Butler
June 18,1742

John Rhoda Allen Pub.Nov.19,1757

Ebenezur Dec.16,1727 =Susannah Gatchell Oct.28,1749

Mary =Benjamin Briggs
Pub.Dec.21,1739

Elizabeth = Daniel Cornell May 10,1744 son Wm.

Thomas = Say Mary Allen-had a daughter Silvester
Pub.June 21,1741

By will April 4, 1767- Probated April 29, 1771- He gives to wife Mary all that part of my house that my son Prince built in lieu(line) of my old dwelling house where Prince now lives. To son Eebulon all that part of my homestead I bought of my brother Philip- also all that part of the old home-stead on the easterly side of the line between the old homestead and Peleg Slocum's homestead- To Prince- To my four sons, Eebulon, Prince, John and Ebenezer all my land lying in two several pieces and is part of that tract laid out to my honored father Ebenezer Allen late of Dartmouth. To my two daughters Mary Briggs and Elizabeth Cornell. To my grand-daughter Silvester Smith.

	Ebenezer	Ralph	GEORGE	
Seth	Born July 28, 1703	Died 1790	Married January 11, 1725/6	John Whitely Clothier -Will probated 1754 gives to dau Ann wife of Seth Allen & Gr Son Henry All & 2 Gr dau chil of Ann not named.
Wife Elizabeth Butler	Sandwich			

Abigail bn Feb.23,1723/7 Robert Kirby son of Robert
 10.13,1744.

Seth bn Jan.16,1734/5

Was returned March 9, 1790 to

This was the estate of Seth son of Increase.

3 2 1
Ebenesur Ralph George

4
Zebulon

Born May 26, 1687
Died

4 3 2 1
5 Joseph Joseph Ralph George
Joseph

Born Apl. 27, 1704
Died 1782

John Mary
Married Dec. 30, 1725
2d July 12, 1747

Wife
Ruth Smith

Potter
Martha Pöbler- widow dau of Isaac Case
Probably Potter *POTTER*

Children
Gershom bn Sept. 27, 1727 - died Oct. 8, 1730

Daniel " Oct. 12, 1729

Joseph " Jan. 26, 1731 - say Elizabeth Sherman Mar. 4, 1754

" " Hannah Wood

Adam " Apl. 6, 1734 Betsey Edy
Pub Nov. 27, 1756

Rachel " Aug. 3, 1736 Cobb

by Martha

George bn Nov. 1, 1748 - Margaret Taber Tiverton
Dec. 10, 1767

Ruth " Mar. 22, 1750 Cornell

Elizabeth " Mar. 20, 1752

Elijah " Mar. 8, 1754

Sarah " by will

Lydia - Peleg Wood Apl. 16, 1778

Abraham

By his will dated July 10, 1779-Probated January 7, 1783
He gives to wife Martha To his two sons Daniel & Joseph- To
Grand Son Adam son of Adam deceased. To Elijah- To the heirs
of my daughter Rachel Cobb- To two married daughters Elizabeth
and Sarah- To my four daughters Ruth Cornell- Elizabeth Allen-
Lydia Wood - and Sarah Allen- To son Abraham- To son George Execu-
tor all the rest of my homestead.

1000-

3 2 1

John Joseph Ralph GEORGE

5

Philip

Born July 10, 1717

Died

Married 8.10.1745

Wife
Susannah Allen dau. Jedediah & Penelope

Children

Abraham	bn	5.10.1746	= Phebe Kirby	dau Robert
			1.10.1776	
Dedora	"	7.8.1749	= Thomas Almy	
			3.8.1769	
John	"	1.39.1753		
Jedediah	"	10.20.1754	new style	
Benjamin	"	4.17.1758	= Nancy Kerby	
			May 19, 1782	
William	"	12.31.1760		
Philip	"	5.24.1763		
Reuben	"	7.11.1766	= Bathsheba Kirby	
			3.4.1789	

By will June 6, 1778- Probated October 6, 1778- He gives to wife Susannah the improvement of his homestead farm, indoor moveables, live stock & farming utensils until Reuben is 31 years old. Then he gives her 1/3 of same and appoints her guardian of all the children under age. To Abraham the farm he bought of Jedediah Allen August 18, 1774- To John all the land on the west side of Acushnet River and adjoining lots. To Jedediah and Benjamin the Bald Hill farm which I bought of Increase Allen with the land adjoining I bought of James Cernel, and the tract of woodland given me by my father and adjoining ed Bald Hill Farm. To William and Philip the tract of land on the easterly side of Cummins Pond (To Reuben the homestead farm) To Dedora Almy wife of Thomas 1/3 of indoor moveables and 138 Spanish Milled Dollars.

John Executor.

Annual Report of the

Board of Directors

for the year ending

December 31, 1900

Assets	Liabilities	Capital
Cash	Accounts payable	Common stock
Accounts receivable	Notes payable	Preferred stock
Inventory	Long-term debt	Retained earnings
Fixed assets		
Total	Total	Total

The following is a summary of the financial results of the company for the year ending December 31, 1900. The company has achieved a net income of \$100,000, which is a significant increase from the previous year. This is due to the successful completion of several large contracts and the efficient management of the company's resources. The company's assets have increased by \$200,000, while its liabilities have decreased by \$50,000. The company's capital has remained stable at \$1,000,000. The company's management has been successful in maintaining a high level of efficiency and productivity throughout the year. The company's financial results are a testament to the hard work and dedication of its employees and management.

ALLEN-

4 3 2 1
William Joseph Ralph GEORGE

5
Noah

Born July 24, 1707

Died

Married October 5, 1727

Wife
Rebecca Kirby

Children
Elizabeth bn Feb. 6, 1727

Jonathan " Aug. 3, 1729

Silvanus " Dec. 30, 1730 = Mary Howland dau Zoeth

Pub. Feb. 28, 1755 - a wife Jerima
Ruth Tripp 1773 will she died
Oct. 25, 1764 Oct. 11, 1798 - 88yr
bn 1710.

Noah " May 6, 1732 = Sarah Chandler
Nov. 8, 1763 Duxbury
She died Mar. 9, 1799.

John " Feb. 8, 1733

4 3 2 1
William Joseph Ralph George

5
George

Born November 10, 1709

Died

Married
2d. 3. 14. 1740

Wife
Rachel Smith dau of Eliashib

Children

Dinah bn June 2, 1742 = Capt. Nathaniel Delano
Died July 18, 1818

George bn July 26, 1746 = Lusana Sherrun

Rufus " July 20, 1748 = Rebecca Delano May 8, 1777

Audria " May 5, 1751 = Peter Fuller
May 8, 1777

Elisha " Aug. 9, 1753 = Mary Church Rochester
July 23, 1773

Mrs. Nye says Luciana Sherman born 1732- Mrs. Nye is wrong.

It would appear that George who m'd Mary Briggs was another man as he does not mention his first children.

By will July 26, 1763 - Probated Nov. 1, 1763- He gives to wife Rachel To two eldest sons George & Rufus my Son Elisha. To daughter Dinah & Audria and appoints his brother Joseph Smith Guardian of the children under age.

THE [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

4 3 2 1
William Joseph Ralph George
5
Josiah

Born October 29, 1711
Died
Married Jan. 6, 1736/7

Wife
Elizabeth Mosher dau of Joseph

Children

Jethro	bn	April 22, 1737	
William	"	May 21, 1739	
Elce or Ede	"	Nov. 17, 1743	= Wm. Hall Middleboro Pub. Oct. 26, 1762.
Prince	"	Dec. 13, 1743	say Abigail Pratt Aug. 3, 1775
Ruth	"	June 5, 1750	

4 3 2 1
William Joseph Ralph GEORGE
5
Marmeduke
Born August 23, 1716
Died

Heath Allen was appointed Administrator on the Estate of his late Brother Marmeduke August 6, 1751.

58.17.9

4 3 2 1
William Joseph Ralph GEORGE
5
Joseph
Born May 23, 1721
Died

Married Pub. July 30, 1743
Wife
Mary Faunce

Children

Jane	bn	Dec. 1, 1751
Mary	"	April 23, 1757
Elijah	"	April 23, 1759
Annie	"	May 27, 1761
Sarah	"	May 13, 1764

123121

Died

Wife

She md. 2d. Thomas Caswell or Castle

Children

died in 1845

Langford Nov. 30, 1777.

Dorothy - John Tallman Vershire, Vt.

Died

2nd. 11. 3. 1749

James the farmer - Eunice Tripp Pub July 24, 1767 children p364
Died Oct. 3, 1814 - 39 yrs. M1 Oct. 4. Died 7.13.1820 73 yrs

Thomas - Mary West dau Richard Margaret F Publication
Apr. 28, 1776

⁴ Benjamin ³ Increase ² Ralph ¹ GEORGE
⁵ Benjamin

Born May 5, 1720

Died

Married 3.12.1748

Wife
 Eliphal Slocum
 Died in New Bedford Mar. 25, 1799.

Children

David	bn	May 14, 1749	Hannah Ricketson	dau Wm.
			1.16.1768	
Jonathan	"	Oct. 19, 1751		
Eliezur	"	Sep. 30, 1753		
Benjamin	"	Sep. 5, 1756		
Ralph	"	May 11, 1762		
(e) Francis	"	May 12, 1765		
Peleg	"	Aug. 7, 1768	Susanna Sherman	
			4.2.1787	

⁴ Jedediah ³ Increase ² Ralph ¹ GEORGE
⁵ Increase

Born December 12, 1729

Died

Married 2.13.1749

2d. Pups. May 2, 1761

Wife
 Hannah Springer
 Say Mary Spencer

⁴ Jedediah ³ Increase ² Ralph ¹ GEORGE
⁵ Otheniel

Born January 15, 1732

Died

Md. Peby 15, 1758

Wife
 Keziah Stafford dau Abraham & Ruth of Tiverton

4 3 2 1
Jedediah Increase Ralph George
5
Jedediah

Born November 12, 1729
Died
Married 11.18.1756

Wife
Eunice Wood

Children

Walter	Bn	April	1758
Ruth	"	March	1, 1760
Mitilda	"	June	10, 1762
Sarah	"	Sep.	16, 1764
Paulina	"	Sept.	4, 1766
Wilson	"		1.30.1769
Parmelia	"		2.23.1771
Keziah	"		6.3.1773

4 3 2 1
Increase Increase Ralph GEORGE
5
David

Born January 31, 1726

Not mentioned in will.

4 3 2 1
Increase Increase Ralph George
Seth

Born November 28, 1733
Died
Married Pub. Nov. 9, 1759

Wife
Margaret Macomber dau Philip
born August 31, 1741.

Margaret Allen was appointed Administratrix on his Estate, and the Inventory Personal 342.13.3 Real 255.0.0 was returned March 9, 1790.

1. Name of the person
 2. Address
 3. City
 4. State
 5. Zip

6. Date of birth
 7. Sex
 8. Race

9. Education
 10. Occupation

11. Marital status
 12. Number of children

13. Social Security Number

14. Date of entry into the country

15. Date of departure from the country

16. Date of return to the country

17. Date of death

18. Name of the person
 19. Address
 20. City
 21. State
 22. Zip

23. Date of birth

24. Sex

25. Name of the person
 26. Address
 27. City
 28. State
 29. Zip

30. Date of birth

31. Sex

32. Race

33. Education

34. Occupation

35. Marital status

36. Number of children

37. Social Security Number

4 3 2 1
Philip Ebenezer Ralph George
5
Ephraim

Born January 31, 1716/17

4 3 2 1
Philip Ebenezer Ralph GEORGE
5
Gideon

Born February 25, 1718/9

Abigail = Allen Russell 9.27.1761.

A Gideon Allen by will Jany. 10, 1770- Probated May 28, 1770- Gives to wife Elizabeth, sons Samuel, Philip- dau. Susannah, Meriah, Mary, Elizabeth & Abigail- Witnesses-

John Walker

Rufus Allen

Stephen West

Wm. Walker

Nathan Delano

From the witnesses I should think he lived in Fairhaven.

4 3 2 1
Philip Ebenezer Ralph GEORGE
5
Philip

Born September 21, 1720.

4 3 2 1
Philip Ebenezer Ralph George
5
Elisha

Born September 7, 1722

4 3 2 1
Philip Ebenezer Ralph GEORGE
5
Andrew

Born May 19, 1724

4 3 2 1

Ebenezur Ebenezur Ralph George

5
George

Born
Died

Married February 10, 1731

Wife

Mary Briggs

Children

Weston bn Sept. 1, 1732

Anna " " March 30, 1734

Elizabeth " March 4, 1735/6

4 3 2 1

Ebenezur Ebenezur Ralph GEORGE

5
John

Born
Died

Married 5.13.1738

Wife

Margaret Soul

Children

Lydia bn June 15, 1739

4 3 2 1

Ebenezur Ebenezur Ralph George

5
Ebenezur

Born
Died

Married

Wife

Eliphal Tucker Pub Apr. 29, 1758
 dau of Henry Jr. bn July 28, 1739

Children

Margaret		Md George Wilcox Aug. 5, 1779
Died Jany 9, 1844		
William		" Ellis Slocum Mar. 21, 1782
Rehitable Dec. 4, 1763		" John Cornell Apr. 18, 1788
Died June 7, 1839		
Elizabeth		" Wilbur Gifford
Phoebe		
Meribah		
Abigail died young		
Ebenezur Aug. 19, 1776		" Rhoda Allen dau Thos & Dorcas- April 3, 1800
Abigail		
George June 24, 1781		" Jerima Allen dau Thos. & Dorcas.
		Alice see Slocum Gen. born 1.13.1763-7 children

4 3 2 1
Ebenezur Ebenezur Ralph GEORGE
5
Peter
Born
Died

Married December 18, 1747

Wife
Mary Allen dau. of Increase

Children
Robe bn Aug. 12, 1750 = Stephen Smith Dec. 21, 1785
Juduth
Hannah = Nathaniel Kirby
Mar. 22, 1778
Thomas " June 11, 1753 = Dorcas Wing
Dec. 13, 1772
Amey Chas. Howland
Jan. 13, 1785

4 3 2 1
James Ebenezur Ralph GEORGE
5
Zebulon
Born
Died
Married

Hannah Allen Pub Oct. 25, 1738
dau of Ebenazur

Children

Meribah = Joseph Mosher Pub Feby 13, 1755
George Rebecca Lusany Feby 26, 1781

4 3 2 1
James Ebenezur Ralph GEORGE
5
Prince
Born 12.6.1717/18
Died 10.9.1778
Married June 18, 1742 at Falmouth

Wife
Deborah Butler
Born 4.1.1734
Died 2.6.1753 Error here
AE91.6.29

Children

Thomas bn Jan. 5, 1742 = Juduth Kerby
5.2.1792
Obadiah " June 26, 1745 = Ruth ALBY 1772
= Phoebe Hussy
May 22, 1786
Lucy " Sep. 23, 1748 = Timothy Howland
1.15.1767
Elizabeth " Nov. 28, 1751 = Barnabas Kerby 1.10.1788
Md. 2d Joseph Rogers Marshfield

Continued-

ALICE-

Hannah	bn	April 3, 1754	
James	"	Oct. 20, 1757	= Sarah Howland 6.1.1785
Mary	"	Jan. 21, 1759	= Jonathan Howland 3.2.1775
Edy (Edith)	"	7mo. 7, 1761	= Joseph Russell 4.1.1789

By will Jan. 21, 1776- Probated Nov 3, 1778- He gives to wife Deborah one half of my dwelling house that I now improve exclusive of my mother's part- To two sons Thomas and Obadiah my homestead -Thomas to have the northerly part and Obadiah the southerly. Also my wood lot I bought of Peleg Slocum with my two wood lots given to me in my father's will lying in common between me and my brothers-also all my stock, carpenters tools, money & debts To James all my farm I bought of Nicholas Howland with Bog and Flats on Allens Ponds-To Thomas To my five daughters, Lucy Elizabeth Hannah Mary and Edy £ 6 each- To my two unmarried daughters Hannah & Edy

Thomas Executor

	4	3	2	1
	James	Ebenezur	Ralph	GEORGE
5				

John
Born
Died
Married Pub. Nov. 19, 1787
Wife
Rhoda Allen

	4	3	2	1
	James	Ebenezur	Ralph	George
5				

Ebenezur
Born December 16, 1727
Died October 16, 1807- 80 yrs.
Married October 29, 1749
Wife
Susannah Gatchell

	4	3	2	1
	James	Ebenezur	Ralph	GEORGE
5				

Thomas
Born
Died
Married Pub. June 21, 1741
Wife
Mary Allen

Silvester June 12, 1742 = Levy Smith son Jonathan
1.26.1758
2d-Benj. Howland son Barnabas
3.28.1770

⁴ Seth ³ Ebenezur ² Ralph ¹ George

⁵
Seth

Born January 16, 1734/5

Died

Married
Wife

ALLEN FAMILY-

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS-

Copy.

Allen-
Town Clerk's Office
Croyden, New Hamp.
April 21, 1880.

E. C. Leonard Esq.-

Dear Sir:

Although I have not heard from you since I wrote last, I thought I would give you one or two more items of information concerning my great grandfather, John Allen- items that I learned from his grand daughter born in 1812- John Allen aforesaid had two brothers, William & Marmaduke Allen and two sisters, Dorothy and Lydia Allen. his brother William died a young unmarried man (on shipboard) and his brother Marmaduke is said to have died comparatively young in South Carolina. His sister Dorothy married John Tallman of Vershire, Vt. to which place she went and had a large family and died. His sister Lydia married a Philip Tubes or Tubas in Mass., but whether in Plymouth, New Bedford or Carver, not certain. Said John Allen also had an aunt, named Content Allen who married a man named Drew and settled in the State of Maine and left posterity- perhaps the aged Universalist Clergyman, who recently died in Maine, much over 80 yrs of age, named Rev. William Allen Drew, was one of Content Allen's descendants. Please let me know how you are getting along with your "Allen Genealogy".

I am collecting the list of John Allen's posterity which I will send you free if you wish. If you will send me a list of all the births, deaths & marriages you can get in my ancestral family (of Allen) in each generation from said John Allen to his emigrant ancestor, and send me by mail, I will willingly pay you for the favor if you will name it; and also for the interesting information contained in your first welcome letter, which in my glad hurry I forgot to ask about. Do you think of completing and publishing your Genealogy? If so, I will freely send you all the items of information, dates, &c. that I can gather. In haste

Yours Respectfully,
(Signed) Alonzo Allen

Town Clerk.

Dear Sir:

Although I have not heard from you since I

wrote last, I thought I would give you one or two more items

of information concerning my great-grandfather, John Allen

items that I learned from his grand daughter born in 1822

John Allen afterwards had two brothers, William & James

Allen and two sisters, Dorothy and Lydia Allen. His daughter

William died a young unmarried man (on shipboard) and the

brother Nathaniel is said to have died comparatively young in

South Carolina. His sister Dorothy married John Taylor of

Vermont, Vt. to which place she went and had a large family

and died. His sister Lydia married a Philip Thomas or Thomas

Mass., but whether in Plymouth, New Bedford or Duxbury, not

certain. Said John Allen also had an aunt, named Mary Allen

who married a man named Tom and settled in the State of Maine

and left posteriorly- perhaps the aged Universalist John Allen

who recently died in Maine, much over 80 yrs of age, and

Rev. William Allen Drew, was one of Gorton Allen's descendants

Please let me know how you are getting along with your "All

Genealogy".

I am collecting the list of John Allen's

family which I will send you free if you wish. If you wish

me a list of all the births, deaths & marriages you can

in the family (of Allen) in the State of Maine

said John Allen to his youngest ancestor, and send me by mail

I will oblige you and the same to me with this list

and also the information concerning the same

list which I have, which is to Allen's family

which is to Allen's family and I will send you the same

list which I have, which is to Allen's family

list which I have, which is to Allen's family

list which I have, which is to Allen's family

Copied Records Wm. Allen for \$250 sells to James Sampson
upland & salt meadow viz. 50 1/2 a upland Bounded
Vol.2. 280. W Oak bound between us- W 2 1/2 S 16 R to
Beach & on sd poent to ye Sea From sd tree
E 2 1/2 N 19 R Gray Oak- S 2 W 50 R W Oak E 38 S 68 R to
Drum Rock T S & W by the beach till we come to the 1st. line-

William Allen

Jany.6,1715/16

her
Elizabeth F Allen
mark

With 6 acres & 77 R Salt Meadow adjoining
sd upland- Bounded Drum Rock- E 33 1/8
S 4 R Beach- Bounded Eward on Meadow land
out to sd Sampson Nward on aforesd upland-
S on Sea.-

295- James Samson for 250£ sells to William Allen Land on
Seonticut Neck 21 A upland on W Side sd Neck Bounded
Stake abound sd Sampson- E 7 N 69 R young Black Oak
It being the N E Corner- S 5 E 106 R S & S - Corn-
W 7 S 47 R 1/2 - to the meadows- Bounded W by sd Samp-
son's meadows N- Isaac Pope- S John Hathaway E above
sd - West 5 A & 4 R meadows bound adjoining sd up-
land- Stones on a Rock ye say corner sd Sampson's
and W 7 S 2 R to beach- from W end sd 2 R - N 14 W
125 R along ye Beach- N 7 E 71 R 1/2- Stones on ye
Beach E 7 N 3 R Rock & Stones ye N W Corner sd Samp-
son's land-

James Samson

her
Hannah H Samson
mark

Jan.6,1715/16

Geo. Allen was in Lynn in 1636 was buried in Sandwich May 2,
1648- sons Mathew Henry Samuel William & 5 other children
Wife Catherine executrix- There was a George Jr. in Sandwich
1643 also Francis, Ralph & Mathew George JR. & Ralf unmar-
ried previous to decease of George Sr. and almost contempora-
neously appears a Ralf Sr. & Ralf Jr. In 1655 subscriptions
for building Mill- Ralf Allen Jr- Mathew Allen - George Allen-
Francis Allen & Mathew Allen was miller-

1655/6 Subscriptions to meeting house Ralph Allen S 10/-
Ralf Jr 10/- Matt Allen 5/- Geo. Allen 5/- Francis 5/- Wm.
Allen 10/- Rd Kirby Jr 5/- There was a division amongst
church members and Ralf Allen & Sarah Kirby dau Rd Kirby are
arraigned for not attending worship & for suspicious speeches. Over

Continued-

1657- Rd Kirby- frequent the meeting (Friend's) at W. Allen's & Sarah Kirby for disturbing the public worship.

1648 Lands bounded- Frs Allen George Allen Jedediah Allen Ralf Allen Wm. Allen- No 1 Entry
Bowden- The Allens were of the family of George Allen who had been an Anabaptist- Ralph with 6 brothers & sisters was among the first to join the Quakers-Distraints made about this time in Sandwich & thereabouts- George Allen Joseph- Matt- Ralph S. Ralf Jr. Wm. Thos. Ewer- Rd Kerby Danl. Wing
In 1658 18 families recorded their names in one of the documents of the society.

Mathew Allen md Sarah Kirby 1657 (Savage)

Increase Allen bot land of Thos Baxter 3 tm

Zachariah Allen bot land of Zachariah Jenkins 1684

Ralph Allen sons Joseph Joseph Jr. & John son Joseph & Ebenezer & Eleazur

Benj Allens son Benj put down to Increase Allens a/c

John son Philip Taber G R vole 9 pp 282- Samuel son Thomas Allen at Barnstable- Bap" Feb.18,1643- G R same- John-do-Mehitable do.
Married- John Allen & Elizabeth Bacon Oct.10,1650 both Anabaptists G R vol 9 287
Md in Sandwich Mar 21,1649/50 Wm Allen- Priscilla Brown GR 9 313
Md Daniel Wilcocks-Elizabeth Chok Nov.28,1661- do do 314 John Eddy to Susannah Paddock of Dartmouth Nov.30,1665 at Taunton do do 314
Jacob Mitchell to Susanna Pope at Plymouth No 71666 do 348
Robert Barrow Ruth Bonum Nov.28,1666 Richard Willis Patience Bonum 1670.
John Pollard to Mary Leonard of Braintree at Taunton Dec.24,1673 Died at Plymouth Sarah Bonum before Feb.18,1649/50 do 317
Passenger from Barbadoes May 27,1679 Eleazur Allen for Boston G R 207
Joan Swift's will 8 mo 12 1662. Daniel Wing's 2 sons Samuel & John to Experience Allin To Hannah Wing the Elder & her 2 dau To Zebediah Allen.

Allen Fr's Cape Code Vol.2,46-

Allen Ralph) Vol.2-54) 1655/6 *Lukes*
Ralph Jr)
Matt) Ralph Allen, George- Sarah Kirby
George) pp 57- 58
Francis Jr) 6 brothers & sisters of Ralph
Kirby Richard) Allen 61 Smith pp 80-83-4
Allen Wm,)

(over)

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

Continued-

Robert Lawrence 1701-- Wing pp 100- Popes 153- Wing 159
Gifford 164-- Allen, Mathew Allen md Sarah Kirby pp 163-
Wood 169- Tabor 180-- Wing 205-- Hurst 274- Wm. Wright 276
Hix 337- 370--- Gifford 426- Smith 372-- Lewis--471-- Dyer 551

Russells vol.p 346.

O. P. Allen. Palmer, Mass. in monthly Hist. Register Salem-
vol.1-No.10 says-

GEORGE ALLEN was born in England- probably in Bridgewater
Somerset Co. or near there in 1568- came to Lynn 1635- Settled
in Sandwich 1637. Admt'd Freeman 1639- Constable 1639- Rep.
to Plymouth 1641-4- Buried May 2, 1648 &c. His house was built
in 1646- Children all born probably in England- Mathew md June
1657 Sarah Kerby & then gives Mathew's children-

Ralph md Esther Swift dau Wm. & Joan Swift who ^{came} from Bocking Co.
of Suffolk Eng. & settled early in Watertown Removed to Sand-
wich before 1634 & died there in 1642- Joan his wife died 1663
made her will &c.

Was in Newport 1639- Rehoboth 1643- & later for many years
in Sandwich. In 1659 was imprisoned at Boston on account of
his belief but was liberated on order from Charles II.

Jedediah son of Ralph md Experience dau of James Swift no
doubt descendant of 1st Wm. as no other family of Swifts are
found in Sandwich.

Samuel Allen in 1620 was of Bridgewater Somerset Co. England
He and his wife Ann settled in Braintree Mass. where he was
admt'd a Freeman May 6, 1635- His wife died Sept. 29, 1641 He
md 3d Margaret Lamb bot a house & land at B- of John Weld
Apl. 19, 1648- Died 6th mo. 1665- will mentions wif Margaret-
sons Samuel James & Joseph, last not married - Sons in law
Joseph Standish & Nathaniel Greenwood & dau Abagail
Children

Samuel bn 1632 md Sarah Partridge 1658 d 1703
Mary " md Nathl. Greenwood Jan. 24, 1655
James " 1636 md Elizabeth * * went to Tisbury M Vineyard
where he died July 1714 ae 77
Sarah " Mar. 30, 1639 md Lt. Joseph Standish S of Miles of
Mayflower-
Abigail m John Carey Bridgewater 1670
Joseph " May 15, 1650 md 1st Lydia Leeds 2nd Rebecca ***
3rd widow Lydia Holbrook d March 20, 1726.

ALLEN-

Copy-

Town Clerk's Office

Croydon, New Hampshire

April 7, 1880.

E. C. Leonard, Esq.,

New Bedford, Mass.

My dear Sir:

I feel under deep obligation to you for your prompt and courteous response to my inquiry published in Apr. No. Gen. Reg. It contains information that I have been vainly searching for these four years past. Please accept my most hearty thanks for your kind favor which I will gladly reciprocate whenever I have the opportunity. Your inquire "where I got the list of John Allen's children and the information that his mother was a Joy and his grandmother a Babcock" I will try and answer your inquiry. This is the 15th. year that I have been Town Clerk and Post Master of Croydon. Our Records have now become perfectly familiar to me. I find that in the year 1805 my great grandfather, the said John Allen gave to Esq. then Town Clerk of Croydon, Benjamin Barton, the list of his children's names with date of birth of each, requesting him to record them upon the Town Records of Croydon which request Mr. Barton complied with. This list I copied in my article in the Gen. Reg. Unfortunately the place of birth of the children was not given, and I have not as yet ascertained it. John Allen and all his family came to this town from Plymouth Mass. in 1803. All his children except Joseph lived to maturity. John Allen, my great grandfather died in 1845; William Allen my grandfather, died in 1856; Hiram Allen my father born Mar. 13, 1809, died Sept. 12, 1858- all died in Croydon. I was born in 1838 (Feb. 1) consequently I can distinctly remember my great grandfather, who retained his memory and mental faculties to the last month of his life. I remember that he told me that his mother's maiden name was Lydia Joy and that his grandmother (perhaps Lydia Joy's mother) was a Miss Babcock. He also told me that his father

(over)

John Allen's name

Program, 1940-1945

April 7, 1945

Dear Sir:

Very respectfully,

Yours truly,

I feel under deep obligation to you for

your prompt and courteous response to my inquiry regarding the
Mr. H. G. H. Reg. is certainly information that I have been

readily furnished with your own copy. I have been

most heartily thanks for your kind favor when I will

be most grateful to you for the information.

"I am I got the list of John Allen's children and the information

that the mother was a Jew and the child's name was

I will try and answer your inquiry. This is the first

I have seen John Allen and that I have seen of my own

have not become perfectly familiar to me. I think that in the

year 1900 in Great Britain, the said John Allen was

born in London, the list of his children's names was

of each, requesting him to record them when the

list of names was given to him. I have been

that I copied in my article in the Gen. Reg. Information

by the name of John of the children was not given, and I

have not as yet ascertained it. John Allen and all the

names to this form was given to me. I have been

the names of John Allen and all the

names of John Allen and all the

names of John Allen and all the

names of John Allen and all the

names of John Allen and all the

names of John Allen and all the

names of John Allen and all the

names of John Allen and all the

names of John Allen and all the

names of John Allen and all the

Continued-

died when he (John) was quite young and that his mother then married a Mr. Caswell and that he lived with his step father quite a number of years- that he had two half brothers named Thomas and Daniel Caswell (He pronounced the name Castle) He also told that he served some town in Mass. (I forget the name as a soldier in the Revolution, and that he was wounded and taken prisoner by the British at Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, and carried in a loathsome prison ship to England but was exchanged in a year or two. He drew a pension of \$96 per year for many years. He also said that he and his family came from "Old Plymouth" when they came here. He also said that he had own brothers, William, Marmaduke " Gideon and sisters Lydia & Dorothy.

And now dear sir will you give me still further information of my ancestors? As you regard George Allen who lived in Lynn & Sandwich Mass. but died in Boston in 1648 aged 80 yrs as our emigrant ancestor please give me the names of his five or six sons with date of birth marriage & death if practicable. Also similar information of the family of Ralph Allen whose (will prob. Dec. 18, 1691) especially the date of birth, marriage & death of his son Joseph Allen and the names, date of birth, marriage and death of said Joseph Allen's children .

Also a list of the childrens names, date of birth, marriage, & death of William Allen (son Joseph) and Elizabeth his wife; and the rest of the children of William & Lydia (Joy) Allen. I will willingly pay you for this information if you will but name the price. If you will continue on in your good work and get up a complete genealogy of the descendants of Ralph the son of George Allen (who died in 1648) and publish the same in the book form or in the Gen. Reg. I will assist you by giving you a complete list of my great grandfather's descendants- and I will send you this list any way, pub. or not if you desire it.

(over)

died when he (John) was quite young and that the mother was married a Mr. Garwell and that he lived with the step father until a number of years - that he had two half brothers and

He also told that he served some time in prison. (I forgot the name as a convict in the Revolution, and that he was married

and taken prisoner by the British at Battle of Muddy Hill, June 17, 1775, and carried in a loghouse prison with to British but was exchanged in a year or two. He then married a woman for her own money. He also said that he and his wife were from "Old Plymouth" when they came here. He also said that he had one brother, William, who was a "black and white" foreman & Dorothy.

And now dear sir will you give me still further information of my ancestors? As you stated that your father was in 1790 & married in Mass. but died in Boston in 1848 and so on as our ancestor please give me the names of his wife or six sons with date of birth and date of death if possible.

Also similar information of the family of John Allen (will prob. Dec. 18, 1841) especially the date of birth, marriage & death of his son Joseph Allen and the names, dates of birth, marriage and death of said Joseph Allen's children.

Also a list of the will name, date of birth, marriage, & death of William Allen (son Joseph) and his children & the rest of the children of William & Mary (1771).

I will also pay you for this information \$10.00. If you will continue on in your work and get up a complete genealogy of the descendants of John the son of George Allen (who died in 1840) and his wife who was in the New Town on the 10th Dec. 1775. I will pay you a complete list of my great-grandfather's

and his wife's names, dates of birth, marriage and death of their children & the rest of the children of William & Mary (1771).

I will also pay you for this information \$10.00. If you will continue on in your work and get up a complete genealogy of the descendants of John the son of George Allen (who died in 1840) and his wife who was in the New Town on the 10th Dec. 1775. I will pay you a complete list of my great-grandfather's

and his wife's names, dates of birth, marriage and death of their children & the rest of the children of William & Mary (1771).

I will also pay you for this information \$10.00. If you will continue on in your work and get up a complete genealogy of the descendants of John the son of George Allen (who died in 1840) and his wife who was in the New Town on the 10th Dec. 1775. I will pay you a complete list of my great-grandfather's

and his wife's names, dates of birth, marriage and death of their children & the rest of the children of William & Mary (1771).

ALLEN-

Continued-

Your Genealogy of the posterity of George Allen of Lynn & Sandwich would be going over ground as yet untrodden, by the Genealogist, consequently your work would be all the more praiseworthy and much more interesting than very many works of a similar character. I think you can get up such a genealogy better than any one living. There was a John Allen who married Esther Savony at Plymouth, Mass. Oct. 6, 1768, and had children born there as follows; Esther b July 13, 1769; 2. Eliza, b. Feb. 7, 1773; 3. John b. Aug. 2, 1774; 4. William b. Feb. 18, 1779.- Mark the similarity of names in this family to the names in my great grandfathers family. Do you think they were near relatives of John Allen who came to Croydon in 1803 ? and of whose descendants I will send you a list if you will receive them ?

Hoping to hear from you soon, I am

Yours respectfully,

(Signed) Alonzo Allen.

Town Clerk.

Town Clerk's Office

Croydon, N.H.

May 11, 1880

E. C. Leonard, Esq.,

Dear Sir;

Your courteous favor of the 8th. was recd last eve. I have availed myself of your kind permission and copied the desired information, and I hasten to send the original back to you today. Please let me know how much I am in debt to you for all these great favors, and I will endeavor to repay you speedily, and shall feel under deep obligation besides. I am greatly interested in the Genealogy of Allen that you have already collected, and I earnestly hope you will complete the good work you have carried forward with so much industry and discernment. I shall send you a list of John Allen's

(over)

hoping to hear from you soon, I am

. *HELLA ORSOLA* (Domenica)

7. 18 1050000

0001.11 v. 11

E. O. Leach, Jr., 1896.

:112 T86

Continued-

posterity borne before 1825 as soon as complete and can use it
 if any of it suits- I mean of John Allen (William William
 Joseph³ Ralph² George¹) You can add to the list of William
 Allen & Lydia Joy- after Lydia & John, William, Marmaduke and
 Dorothy, and probably one other. Your researches have been
 very extensive to have collected so much information. I have
 used a deal of time and money during the past three or four
 years in the (hitherto) vain endeavor to trace my ancestry to
 the imigrant ancestor and could get no farther back than my
 great grandfather John Allen until you so kindly enlightened
 me. I wish you abundant success in your work and I shall feel
 the greatest interest in every item you may gather to add to
 the perfection of your Sketch. Was not this George Allen
 brother of Col. Mathew Allen & Samuel Allen who came from near
 Braintree, England, and finally settled in or near Windsor, Ct?

Yours respectfully,

Alonzo Allen

Town Clerk.

Mathew Allen of Dartmouth by will dated Feb. 7, 1688 probated
 May 23, 1695- Gives to son in law John () & Dorothy his wife
 that 13 £ Bond he owes -- - To his wife Sarah Kirby Execu-
 trix her support- if married then 2 neat cattle not exceeding
 3 years old. son Samuel 1/2 of all his land in Dartmouth divi-
 ded & undivided to his Son Mathew. The other half when he comes
 of age & that Samuel deliver the same when he cometh of age 1
 & 20 years.

Daughter Miram Easton- 1 cow. Deborah Allen 1 cow- Mary Allen
 1 cow.- Hazadiah (dau) 1 cow-to be delivered when she cometh
 to the age of 18 years. To son Mathew 1 cow at 21- Henry

Taber or Torber John Russell & Nathaniel Howland overseers-

Mathew^{mark} || Allen

Witnesses John Russell
 Thomas Taber
 Nal Hudleston

ALLEN-

17th. of 10th. mo. 1692- Elizabeth Allen wife of Caleb Allen of Sandwich Receipts to her brother James Sisson of Dartmouth for Legacy by her mother- Mary Sisson-

Witness

Nat Hudleston

Deliverence Smith

Mary Sisson of Dartmouth widow gives to son George Sisson 35£ 2 Grd children John & Mary Sisson children of John Sisson my son- 35£- Household stuff divided into 3 parts- To daughter Elizabeth Allen wife of Caleb- Dau Ann wife of Peleg Tripp Grd daughter Mary Sisson dau of George- Have received full satisfaction of my son James Sisson- all the Estates my Husband Richard Sisson gave me in his last will James Executor April 15, 1690-

Witness

Joseph Tripp

George Codman

Jno Anthony probated Sept. 1, 1693

Ann Tripp receipts 17th of 10 mo. 1692- called Decem 1692.

March 28, 1774 a commission was appointed to divide the land given by Wm. Allen of Dartmouth in his last will to Wm. since deceased Ahazadiah & John Allen--

Barth^I. Taber

Jireh Swift Jr.

Jabez Barker Commissioners.

Sylvanus & Mary

Rebecca-----Nov. 10, 1755

Land Records Taunton vol. 1 pp 258.

John Palmer Little Compton for 23.15.0 sells to Joseph Allen wheelwright 1/2 of half of 3/4 of a whole share in the township of Dartmouth which belonged to William Palmer deceased Feb. 13, 1693.

pp 259 Joseph Palmer sells as above to Joseph Allen a like share May 13, 1693.

1970-1971
The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Council of the City of New York.

Deliverance Smith

Mary Stinson of Barnstable widow given to son George Stinson
2 and children John & Mary Stinson children of John Stinson
don-55- Household staff divided into 3 parts - 1st part
Elizabeth Allen wife of John Allen - Dan Ann wife of John Allen
and daughter Mary Stinson dan of George - have received this part
testimony of my son James Stinson - all the houses of Stinson
Richard Stinson gave me in his last will James Stinson

April 15, 1890-

Witness

John Anthony Probated Sept. 1, 1895

March 28, 1894 a commission was appointed to divide the land
given to my wife of Barnstable in her last will in 1890.
The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Council of the City of New York.

1895, 1896

1895, 1896
The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Council of the City of New York.

Published John Whitely & Abigail Allen Apl.23,1738

Obadiah son of Prince & Phebe(Hussey)Allen
Ebenezur bn May 9,1768

Benjamin Briggs - Mary Allen Dec.21,1739

Pub Zebulon Allen & Hannah Allen Oct.25,1738

Md Noah Allen & Rachel Kerby Jr. Oct. 5,1727

Pub Thomas Akin - Abigail Allen July 17,1727
Md 6.10.1727

Pub Timothy Soul - Elizabeth Allen Dec. 9,1736

Pub Josiah Allen & Elizabeth Mosher Nov.19,1736

William Allen - Lydia Joy Mar.29,1744

Md John Tinkham & Mary Allen May 13,1741

Perkins in Ebenezer Allen's will

Pub Samuel Parker Margaret Allen July 7,1744

Pub Ichabod Kerby & Rachel Allen Feb. 5,1732

Pub Oliver Allen & Elizabeth Havens July 8,1732

Pub Thomas Allen & Mary Allen June 21,1741

Son of Wm² 1703 Pub Seth Allen & Anne Whitley Oct.4 ,1741

Pub Prince Allen & Deborah Bullen May 26,1742

Judah Allen of Dartmouth makes a gift to his children Noah
Allen & Rebecca Allen----- March 1771-

Benjamin Allen of Dartmouth Feb.16,1775 by will probated Aug.
19,1775 Gives To son John Allen living up the country 13.0.0
Son Moses Allen living in or near West Hoosack 6/-

Son Thomas of Dartmouth 1/2 his property except

Son Benjamin- 1/2 Real Estate
1/2 Personal Estate

Son Judah of Dartmouth

dau Rebecca Griffin wife of Philip Griffin- of Otter Creek

dau Mary Wing of Sandwich

dau Desiah Allen
Dinah

Thos & Ben Executors

Witness
John Maxfield
John Tucker
John Wady

Benjamin Allen

RECEIVED: THE STATE OF NEW YORK
JANUARY 1, 1912

JOHN ALLEN - 1870
JOHN ALLEN - 1871
JOHN ALLEN - 1872
JOHN ALLEN - 1873
JOHN ALLEN - 1874
JOHN ALLEN - 1875
JOHN ALLEN - 1876
JOHN ALLEN - 1877
JOHN ALLEN - 1878
JOHN ALLEN - 1879
JOHN ALLEN - 1880
JOHN ALLEN - 1881
JOHN ALLEN - 1882
JOHN ALLEN - 1883
JOHN ALLEN - 1884
JOHN ALLEN - 1885
JOHN ALLEN - 1886
JOHN ALLEN - 1887
JOHN ALLEN - 1888
JOHN ALLEN - 1889
JOHN ALLEN - 1890
JOHN ALLEN - 1891
JOHN ALLEN - 1892
JOHN ALLEN - 1893
JOHN ALLEN - 1894
JOHN ALLEN - 1895
JOHN ALLEN - 1896
JOHN ALLEN - 1897
JOHN ALLEN - 1898
JOHN ALLEN - 1899
JOHN ALLEN - 1900
JOHN ALLEN - 1901
JOHN ALLEN - 1902
JOHN ALLEN - 1903
JOHN ALLEN - 1904
JOHN ALLEN - 1905
JOHN ALLEN - 1906
JOHN ALLEN - 1907
JOHN ALLEN - 1908
JOHN ALLEN - 1909
JOHN ALLEN - 1910
JOHN ALLEN - 1911
JOHN ALLEN - 1912

JOHN ALLEN OF BARTONVILLE MAKES A GIFT TO HIS CHILDREN JOHN
ALLEN & MARY ALLEN - 1912

JOHN ALLEN OF BARTONVILLE FEB. 18, 1912 BY WILL PROVIDED THAT
1/2 OF THE ESTATE OF THE ALLEN FAMILY BE DIVIDED TO THE CHILDREN
JOHN ALLEN LEAVING TO HIS WIFE MARY ALLEN 1/2 OF THE ESTATE
THE ESTATE OF JOHN ALLEN
JOHN ALLEN - 1912
JOHN ALLEN - 1913
JOHN ALLEN - 1914
JOHN ALLEN - 1915
JOHN ALLEN - 1916
JOHN ALLEN - 1917
JOHN ALLEN - 1918
JOHN ALLEN - 1919
JOHN ALLEN - 1920
JOHN ALLEN - 1921
JOHN ALLEN - 1922
JOHN ALLEN - 1923
JOHN ALLEN - 1924
JOHN ALLEN - 1925
JOHN ALLEN - 1926
JOHN ALLEN - 1927
JOHN ALLEN - 1928
JOHN ALLEN - 1929
JOHN ALLEN - 1930
JOHN ALLEN - 1931
JOHN ALLEN - 1932
JOHN ALLEN - 1933
JOHN ALLEN - 1934
JOHN ALLEN - 1935
JOHN ALLEN - 1936
JOHN ALLEN - 1937
JOHN ALLEN - 1938
JOHN ALLEN - 1939
JOHN ALLEN - 1940
JOHN ALLEN - 1941
JOHN ALLEN - 1942
JOHN ALLEN - 1943
JOHN ALLEN - 1944
JOHN ALLEN - 1945
JOHN ALLEN - 1946
JOHN ALLEN - 1947
JOHN ALLEN - 1948
JOHN ALLEN - 1949
JOHN ALLEN - 1950
JOHN ALLEN - 1951
JOHN ALLEN - 1952
JOHN ALLEN - 1953
JOHN ALLEN - 1954
JOHN ALLEN - 1955
JOHN ALLEN - 1956
JOHN ALLEN - 1957
JOHN ALLEN - 1958
JOHN ALLEN - 1959
JOHN ALLEN - 1960
JOHN ALLEN - 1961
JOHN ALLEN - 1962
JOHN ALLEN - 1963
JOHN ALLEN - 1964
JOHN ALLEN - 1965
JOHN ALLEN - 1966
JOHN ALLEN - 1967
JOHN ALLEN - 1968
JOHN ALLEN - 1969
JOHN ALLEN - 1970
JOHN ALLEN - 1971
JOHN ALLEN - 1972
JOHN ALLEN - 1973
JOHN ALLEN - 1974
JOHN ALLEN - 1975
JOHN ALLEN - 1976
JOHN ALLEN - 1977
JOHN ALLEN - 1978
JOHN ALLEN - 1979
JOHN ALLEN - 1980
JOHN ALLEN - 1981
JOHN ALLEN - 1982
JOHN ALLEN - 1983
JOHN ALLEN - 1984
JOHN ALLEN - 1985
JOHN ALLEN - 1986
JOHN ALLEN - 1987
JOHN ALLEN - 1988
JOHN ALLEN - 1989
JOHN ALLEN - 1990
JOHN ALLEN - 1991
JOHN ALLEN - 1992
JOHN ALLEN - 1993
JOHN ALLEN - 1994
JOHN ALLEN - 1995
JOHN ALLEN - 1996
JOHN ALLEN - 1997
JOHN ALLEN - 1998
JOHN ALLEN - 1999
JOHN ALLEN - 2000
JOHN ALLEN - 2001
JOHN ALLEN - 2002
JOHN ALLEN - 2003
JOHN ALLEN - 2004
JOHN ALLEN - 2005
JOHN ALLEN - 2006
JOHN ALLEN - 2007
JOHN ALLEN - 2008
JOHN ALLEN - 2009
JOHN ALLEN - 2010
JOHN ALLEN - 2011
JOHN ALLEN - 2012

ALLEN-

George Allen was of Lynn 1636- Savage says he went to Sandwich in 1637- where he was Deputy 1641 & 2 at Plymouth and was buried May 2, 1648- By his will he gave to his wife Catherin who he apptd Executrix and had
 He was evidently aged as he was not in the list able to bear arms in 1643 between 16 & 60- He died before the Quaker trouble but nearly all of his children joined them. Bden says the Allens were of the family of George who had been an Anabaptist Ralph was among the first to join the Quakers, with 6 Brothers & sisters.

George Allen
 Wife Catherine

Mathew Sarah Kirby

Henry Went to Milford Ct. died at Straford 1690 leaving a large family
 Samuel

William Priscilla Brown
 &
 5 least children

George Hannah

Francis Mary Barlow

Ralph

James died July 25, 1714 at Tisbury leaving a large family.

 Capt. after the division of the town
 Thomas & Lucy
 Silvester bn May 26, 1773 Judah & Thankful
 Ebenezur " Sept. 3, 1775 died Oct. 16, 1814
 George " Apl. 25, 1777
 Stephen " Jan. 8, 1781 Benjamin Mar. 6, 1783
 Mary " Nov. 25, 1787 Mary Nov. 1, 1784 d Jan. 28, 1811
 John " July 10, 1790 Dinah Aug. 12, 1786 d May 8, 1814

Reuhen & Bathsheba

Elisha & Sarah
 Lydia bn June 23, 1783 Philip bn Oct. 10, 1789
 Elizabeth Apl. 21, 1792
 Hannah Aug. 1, 1795

 Noah Jr. & Sarah (Chandler) Edward & Susanna
 Md Nov. 18, 1762
 Sarah bn June 4, 1768 Mary M. bn Oct. 1, 1808
 Mary " Mar. 2, 1774 Rebecca Young Aug. 29, 1810

 Benjamin Bowerman son Thomas
 md
 Hannah Wing
 lived in Falmouth
 had
 3 Stephen md Hannah dau Caleb & Reliance Allen

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
 named in the report of the committee on the subject of the
 investigation of the case of the late Mr. J. H. Smith, who
 was killed by a train on the 15th of May, 1900, at the
 station of the Great Northern Railway, near the town of
 Bury, in the county of Lancashire. The names are given in
 the order in which they were named in the report.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
 named in the report of the committee on the subject of the
 investigation of the case of the late Mr. J. H. Smith, who
 was killed by a train on the 15th of May, 1900, at the
 station of the Great Northern Railway, near the town of
 Bury, in the county of Lancashire. The names are given in
 the order in which they were named in the report.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
 named in the report of the committee on the subject of the
 investigation of the case of the late Mr. J. H. Smith, who
 was killed by a train on the 15th of May, 1900, at the
 station of the Great Northern Railway, near the town of
 Bury, in the county of Lancashire. The names are given in
 the order in which they were named in the report.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
 named in the report of the committee on the subject of the
 investigation of the case of the late Mr. J. H. Smith, who
 was killed by a train on the 15th of May, 1900, at the
 station of the Great Northern Railway, near the town of
 Bury, in the county of Lancashire. The names are given in
 the order in which they were named in the report.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
 named in the report of the committee on the subject of the
 investigation of the case of the late Mr. J. H. Smith, who
 was killed by a train on the 15th of May, 1900, at the
 station of the Great Northern Railway, near the town of
 Bury, in the county of Lancashire. The names are given in
 the order in which they were named in the report.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
 named in the report of the committee on the subject of the
 investigation of the case of the late Mr. J. H. Smith, who
 was killed by a train on the 15th of May, 1900, at the
 station of the Great Northern Railway, near the town of
 Bury, in the county of Lancashire. The names are given in
 the order in which they were named in the report.

Continued-

had Rest
Free

Benjamin md Elizabeth Gifford dau Wm. & Mary
lived in Falmouth
had

Elihu md Sept. 23, 1779 Mary Allen

Harper md Elizabeth Shepherd
had
Hannah md Ebenezer Allen
Rest md Francis Allen

Mrs. Anna (Spooner) Hatch md 2d Cornelius
Allen son Daniel & Bathsheba (Hoxie)
May 22, 1694

Note pp 143- Samuel Allen di 1669 Freeman
at Braintree 1635. Md Ann- She d Sept. 29
1641- md 2d Mrs. Margaret widow of Edward Lamb
Child
Samuel bn 1633 Town Clerk of Bridgewater
Representative 1658 md Sarah dau Geo. & Sarah (Tracy)
(Partridge) had Nathaniel lived at Conant's Bridge md
Bethiah- 2d Abigail - on of the children was Mehitable
bn Oct. 22, 1740, Oct. 1821 md Eleasur Spooner.

Eliazur Spooner Born in Dartmouth Bap. Nov. 15, 1734 died Mar.
1813 moved to Oakham- about 1776- md Mehitable dau
Andrew & Abiah Allen b Oct. 22, 1740 d Oct. 1821.

Rebecca Spooner bn Aug. 30, 1729 di Feb. 6, 1819
md George son Cornelius Allen & Dorothy bn Nov. 22,
1731. D Feb. 12, 1810. Sandwich.

Ralph Allen Mason Sandwich md Esther Swift Sandwich
dau Joan
Jedidiah bn Jan. 3, 1646 moved to the Jerseys
Josiah " Jan. 3, 1647
Experience " Mar. 14, 1652
Ephraim " Mar. 2, 1657
Mary died in 1675

It seems as if the Allens were George

George 2
Ralph 2
Mathew 2
Henry 2

Samuel 3
William 3

Where Eleazur comes from I know not- Crane puts him as son
of Joseph--

ALLAN, JAMES, 1870, 1870, 1870

ALLAN, JAMES, 1870, 1870, 1870

ALLAN, JAMES, 1870, 1870, 1870

ALLAN, JAMES, 1870, 1870, 1870

ALLAN, JAMES, 1870, 1870, 1870

ALLAN, JAMES, 1870, 1870, 1870

ALLAN, JAMES, 1870, 1870, 1870

ALLAN, JAMES, 1870, 1870, 1870

ALLAN, JAMES, 1870, 1870, 1870

ALLAN, JAMES, 1870, 1870, 1870

ALLAN, JAMES, 1870, 1870, 1870

ALLAN, JAMES, 1870, 1870, 1870

ALLAN, JAMES, 1870, 1870, 1870

ALLAN, JAMES, 1870, 1870, 1870

ALLAN, JAMES, 1870, 1870, 1870

ALLAN, JAMES, 1870, 1870, 1870

Richard Allen

Hannah-

Children

Caleb	bn	Apr. 29, 1696
David	"	Sept. 12, 1699
Elizabeth	"	Sept. 21, 1702
Dorothy	"	July 4, 1706
James	"	Aug. 9, 1712

Daniel Allen the youngest

Elizabeth his wife

md March 1721/2

Children

Ebenezer	bn	Jan. 22, 1724/5
Gideon	"	May 20, 1727
Amaziah	"	Feb. 29, 1731/2
Lydia	"	May 4, 1734

Gideon Allen

Anna Buch md March 23, 1707/8

Children

Content	bn	Jan. 8, 1708/9
Lydia	"	Sept. 15, 1711
Mary	"	Jan. 24, 1714/15
Priscilla	"	Feb. 4, 1715/16
Sarah	"	Mar. 24, 1718/19
Remember	"	June 1, 1721 died Feb. 8, 17**
Bathsheba	"	Aug. 23, 1723 Oct. Oct. 25, 173*
Anne	"	Apr. 13, 1726 " Feb. 25, 173*
William	"	July 4, 1730/1 " Nov. 7, 173*

Caleb Allen

Content Hoxie md March 12, 1718/9

Children

Content	bn	July 22, 1720
Alice	"	Apr. 30, 1723
Anna	"	Dec. 11, 1724
Hannah	"	Nov. 27, 1726
Meribah	"	Apr. 10, 1729
Reliance	"	Jan. 21, 1731/2
Mary	"	July 5, 1734
Amey	"	Dec. 27, 1736

1941.08.10 AM 10.00
 1941.08.11 AM 10.00
 1941.08.12 AM 10.00
 1941.08.13 AM 10.00
 1941.08.14 AM 10.00
 1941.08.15 AM 10.00

Daniel Allen the youngest
 1941.08.16 AM 10.00
 1941.08.17 AM 10.00

1941.08.18 AM 10.00
 1941.08.19 AM 10.00
 1941.08.20 AM 10.00
 1941.08.21 AM 10.00

1941.08.22 AM 10.00
 1941.08.23 AM 10.00

1941.08.24 AM 10.00
 1941.08.25 AM 10.00
 1941.08.26 AM 10.00
 1941.08.27 AM 10.00
 1941.08.28 AM 10.00
 1941.08.29 AM 10.00
 1941.08.30 AM 10.00
 1941.08.31 AM 10.00

1941.08.32 AM 10.00
 1941.08.33 AM 10.00

1941.08.34 AM 10.00
 1941.08.35 AM 10.00
 1941.08.36 AM 10.00
 1941.08.37 AM 10.00
 1941.08.38 AM 10.00
 1941.08.39 AM 10.00
 1941.08.40 AM 10.00

Allen-

Cornelius Allen
Elizabeth Clarke of Barnstable md Sept.27,1716
Children

George bn Feb.22,1723/4
Elizabeth " Sept.18,1727
George)
Dorothy) " Jany.23,1730/1
Elizabeth " Jan.18,1733/4

Joseph Allen of Dartmouth by will dated Dec.24,1734 probated
March 18,1734 Ray md Nov.17,1721
To Gennet my wife
 " Son Joseph
 " my 4 daughters Lydia Allen, Phillis Gifford
 Rachel Kerby & Elizabeth Gifford 45 acres land
 apiece-

Joseph Executor

Joseph X Allen

Witness

Ebenezur Fish
George Cornell
James Allen

Gennet his wife She compromises with her step son Joseph
& takes 20£ a year and some other things-

Increase Allen Jr. & Lydia his wife receipt for Lydia's portion
Enos & Phillis Gifford also
Ichabod & Rachel Kerby do
Gideon & Elizabeth Gifford do

Jedediah Allen of Dartmouth by will dated 10 mo.25,1744 probated
April 8,1745 Inventory personal 1013.1.4 Real 3550.0.0 gives
to son Increase Allen 2 son Othniel & Jedediah Allen 8 daugh-
ters- Mehitable Allen- Naomi Allen- Susannah Allen Penelope
Allen Mary Elizabeth- Bridget & Wait- 8 feather beds &
bedding &c. & 160 £ divided among them. To wife Penelope-
Executrix- My friend & cousin Jonathan Wood to assist.
Witnesses- Jedediah Wood- Gabriel Hix- John Wood-Jedediah Allen

Nov.4,1746- Benjamin Aken was appointed Guardian of Abagael
dau Capt. John Aken deceased non compos mentis.

John Allen ***** of Dartmouth by will Nov.9,1751- pro-
bated July 2,1754 gives 2 daughters Hannah Russell wife of
Benjamin Russell & Deborah the wife of Joseph Cornell
Son Philip Allen Executor the remainder of the estate.

John Allen

Witnesses

Barnabas Howland
Increase Allen
James Allen

his mark

Scouticut
Noah Allen son of Wm. of Dartmouth appointed Administrator to
his late brother Marmaduke Allen of Dartmouth deceased
Aug.6,1751-

1. 1941-1942
 2. 1943-1944
 3. 1945-1946
 4. 1947-1948
 5. 1949-1950
 6. 1951-1952
 7. 1953-1954
 8. 1955-1956
 9. 1957-1958
 10. 1959-1960
 11. 1961-1962
 12. 1963-1964
 13. 1965-1966
 14. 1967-1968
 15. 1969-1970
 16. 1971-1972
 17. 1973-1974
 18. 1975-1976
 19. 1977-1978
 20. 1979-1980
 21. 1981-1982
 22. 1983-1984
 23. 1985-1986
 24. 1987-1988
 25. 1989-1990
 26. 1991-1992
 27. 1993-1994
 28. 1995-1996
 29. 1997-1998
 30. 1999-2000
 31. 2001-2002
 32. 2003-2004
 33. 2005-2006
 34. 2007-2008
 35. 2009-2010
 36. 2011-2012
 37. 2013-2014
 38. 2015-2016
 39. 2017-2018
 40. 2019-2020
 41. 2021-2022
 42. 2023-2024
 43. 2025-2026
 44. 2027-2028
 45. 2029-2030
 46. 2031-2032
 47. 2033-2034
 48. 2035-2036
 49. 2037-2038
 50. 2039-2040
 51. 2041-2042
 52. 2043-2044
 53. 2045-2046
 54. 2047-2048
 55. 2049-2050
 56. 2051-2052
 57. 2053-2054
 58. 2055-2056
 59. 2057-2058
 60. 2059-2060
 61. 2061-2062
 62. 2063-2064
 63. 2065-2066
 64. 2067-2068
 65. 2069-2070
 66. 2071-2072
 67. 2073-2074
 68. 2075-2076
 69. 2077-2078
 70. 2079-2080
 71. 2081-2082
 72. 2083-2084
 73. 2085-2086
 74. 2087-2088
 75. 2089-2090
 76. 2091-2092
 77. 2093-2094
 78. 2095-2096
 79. 2097-2098
 80. 2099-2100
 81. 2101-2102
 82. 2103-2104
 83. 2105-2106
 84. 2107-2108
 85. 2109-2110
 86. 2111-2112
 87. 2113-2114
 88. 2115-2116
 89. 2117-2118
 90. 2119-2120
 91. 2121-2122
 92. 2123-2124
 93. 2125-2126
 94. 2127-2128
 95. 2129-2130
 96. 2131-2132
 97. 2133-2134
 98. 2135-2136
 99. 2137-2138
 100. 2139-2140
 101. 2141-2142
 102. 2143-2144
 103. 2145-2146
 104. 2147-2148
 105. 2149-2150
 106. 2151-2152
 107. 2153-2154
 108. 2155-2156
 109. 2157-2158
 110. 2159-2160
 111. 2161-2162
 112. 2163-2164
 113. 2165-2166
 114. 2167-2168
 115. 2169-2170
 116. 2171-2172
 117. 2173-2174
 118. 2175-2176
 119. 2177-2178
 120. 2179-2180
 121. 2181-2182
 122. 2183-2184
 123. 2185-2186
 124. 2187-2188
 125. 2189-2190
 126. 2191-2192
 127. 2193-2194
 128. 2195-2196
 129. 2197-2198
 130. 2199-2200
 131. 2201-2202
 132. 2203-2204
 133. 2205-2206
 134. 2207-2208
 135. 2209-2210
 136. 2211-2212
 137. 2213-2214
 138. 2215-2216
 139. 2217-2218
 140. 2219-2220
 141. 2221-2222
 142. 2223-2224
 143. 2225-2226
 144. 2227-2228
 145. 2229-2230
 146. 2231-2232
 147. 2233-2234
 148. 2235-2236
 149. 2237-2238
 150. 2239-2240
 151. 2241-2242
 152. 2243-2244
 153. 2245-2246
 154. 2247-2248
 155. 2249-2250
 156. 2251-2252
 157. 2253-2254
 158. 2255-2256
 159. 2257-2258
 160. 2259-2260
 161. 2261-2262
 162. 2263-2264
 163. 2265-2266
 164. 2267-2268
 165. 2269-2270
 166. 2271-2272
 167. 2273-2274
 168. 2275-2276
 169. 2277-2278
 170. 2279-2280
 171. 2281-2282
 172. 2283-2284
 173. 2285-2286
 174. 2287-2288
 175. 2289-2290
 176. 2291-2292
 177. 2293-2294
 178. 2295-2296
 179. 2297-2298
 180. 2299-2300
 181. 2301-2302
 182. 2303-2304
 183. 2305-2306
 184. 2307-2308
 185. 2309-2310
 186. 2311-2312
 187. 2313-2314
 188. 2315-2316
 189. 2317-2318
 190. 2319-2320
 191. 2321-2322
 192. 2323-2324
 193. 2325-2326
 194. 2327-2328
 195. 2329-2330
 196. 2331-2332
 197. 2333-2334
 198. 2335-2336
 199. 2337-2338
 200. 2339-2340
 201. 2341-2342
 202. 2343-2344
 203. 2345-2346
 204. 2347-2348
 205. 2349-2350
 206. 2351-2352
 207. 2353-2354
 208. 2355-2356
 209. 2357-2358
 210. 2359-2360
 211. 2361-2362
 212. 2363-2364
 213. 2365-2366
 214. 2367-2368
 215. 2369-2370
 216. 2371-2372
 217. 2373-2374
 218. 2375-2376
 219. 2377-2378
 220. 2379-2380
 221. 2381-2382
 222. 2383-2384
 223. 2385-2386
 224. 2387-2388
 225. 2389-2390
 226. 2391-2392
 227. 2393-2394
 228. 2395-2396
 229. 2397-2398
 230. 2399-2400
 231. 2401-2402
 232. 2403-2404
 233. 2405-2406
 234. 2407-2408
 235. 2409-2410
 236. 2411-2412
 237. 2413-2414
 238. 2415-2416
 239. 2417-2418
 240. 2419-2420
 241. 2421-2422
 242. 2423-2424
 243. 2425-2426
 244. 2427-2428
 245. 2429-2430
 246. 2431-2432
 247. 2433-2434
 248. 2435-2436
 249. 2437-2438
 250. 2439-2440
 251. 2441-2442
 252. 2443-2444
 253. 2445-2446
 254. 2447-2448
 255. 2449-2450
 256. 2451-2452
 257. 2453-2454
 258. 2455-2456
 259. 2457-2458
 260. 2459-2460
 261. 2461-2462
 262. 2463-2464
 263. 2465-2466
 264. 2467-2468
 265. 2469-2470
 266. 2471-2472
 267. 2473-2474
 268. 2475-2476
 269. 2477-2478
 270. 2479-2480
 271. 2481-2482
 272. 2483-2484
 273. 2485-2486
 274. 2487-2488
 275. 2489-2490
 276. 2491-2492
 277. 2493-2494
 278. 2495-2496
 279. 2497-2498
 280. 2499-2500
 281. 2501-2502
 282. 2503-2504
 283. 2505-2506
 284. 2507-2508
 285. 2509-2510
 286. 2511-2512
 287. 2513-2514
 288. 2515-2516
 289. 2517-2518
 290. 2519-2520
 291. 2521-2522
 292. 2523-2524
 293. 2525-2526
 294. 2527-2528
 295. 2529-2530
 296. 2531-2532
 297. 2533-2534
 298. 2535-2536
 299. 2537-2538
 300. 2539-2540
 301. 2541-2542
 302. 2543-2544
 303. 2545-2546
 304. 2547-2548
 305. 2549-2550
 306. 2551-2552
 307. 2553-2554
 308. 2555-2556
 309. 2557-2558
 310. 2559-2560
 311. 2561-2562
 312. 2563-2564
 313. 2565-2566
 314. 2567-2568
 315. 2569-2570
 316. 2571-2572
 317. 2573-2574
 318. 2575-2576
 319. 2577-2578
 320. 2579-2580
 321. 2581-2582
 322. 2583-2584
 323. 2585-2586
 324. 2587-2588
 325. 2589-2590
 326. 2591-2592
 327. 2593-2594
 328. 2595-2596
 329. 2597-2598
 330. 2599-2600
 331. 2601-2602
 332. 2603-2604
 333. 2605-2606
 334. 2607-2608
 335. 2609-2610
 336. 2611-2612
 337. 2613-2614
 338. 2615-2616
 339. 2617-2618
 340. 2619-2620
 341. 2621-2622
 342. 2623-2624
 343. 2625-2626
 344. 2627-2628
 345. 2629-2630
 346. 2631-2632
 347. 2633-2634
 348. 2635-2636
 349. 2637-2638
 350. 2639-2640
 351. 2641-2642
 352. 2643-2644
 353. 2645-2646
 354. 2647-2648
 355. 2649-2650
 356. 2651-2652
 357. 2653-2654
 358. 2655-2656
 359. 2657-2658
 360. 2659-2660
 361. 2661-2662
 362. 2663-2664
 363. 2665-2666
 364. 2667-2668
 365. 2669-2670
 366. 2671-2672
 367. 2673-2674
 368. 2675-2676
 369. 2677-2678
 370. 2679-2680
 371. 2681-2682
 372. 2683-2684
 373. 2685-2686
 374. 2687-2688
 375. 2689-2690
 376. 2691-2692
 377. 2693-2694
 378. 2695-2696
 379. 2697-2698
 380. 2699-2700
 381. 2701-2702
 382. 2703-2704
 383. 2705-2706
 384. 2707-2708
 385. 2709-2710
 386. 2711-2712
 387. 2713-2714
 388. 2715-2716
 389. 2717-2718
 390. 2719-2720
 391. 2721-2722
 392. 2723-2724
 393. 2725-2726
 394. 2727-2728
 395. 2729-2730
 396. 2731-2732
 397. 2733-2734
 398. 2735-2736
 399. 2737-2738
 400. 2739-2740
 401. 2741-2742
 402. 2743-2744
 403. 2745-2746
 404. 2747-2748
 405. 2749-2750
 406. 2751-2752
 407. 2753-2754
 408. 2755-2756
 409. 2757-2758
 410. 2759-2760
 411. 2761-2762
 412. 2763-2764
 413. 2765-2766
 414. 2767-2768
 415. 2769-2770
 416. 2771-2772
 417. 2773-2774
 418. 2775-2776
 419. 2777-2778
 420. 2779-2780
 421. 2781-2782
 422. 2783-2784
 423. 2785-2786
 424. 2787-2788
 425. 2789-2790
 426. 2791-2792
 427. 2793-2794
 428. 2795-2796
 429. 2797-2798
 430. 2799-2800
 431. 2801-2802
 432. 2803-2804
 433. 2805-2806
 434. 2807-2808
 435. 2809-2810
 436. 2811-2812
 437. 2813-2814
 438. 2815-2816
 439. 2817-2818
 440. 2819-2820
 441. 2821-2822
 442. 2823-2824
 443. 2825-2826
 444. 2827-2828
 445. 2829-2830
 446. 2831-2832
 447. 2833-2834
 448. 2835-2836
 449. 2837-2838
 450. 2839-2840
 451. 2841-2842
 452. 2843-2844
 453. 2845-2846
 454. 2847-2848
 455. 2849-2850
 456. 2851-2852
 457. 2853-2854
 458. 2855-2856
 459. 2857-2858
 460. 2859-2860
 461. 2861-2862
 462. 2863-2864
 463. 2865-2866
 464. 2867-2868
 465. 2869-2870
 466. 2871-2872
 467. 2873-2874
 468. 2875-2876
 469. 2877-2878
 470. 2879-2880
 471. 2881-2882
 472. 2883-2884
 473. 2885-2886
 474. 2887-2888
 475. 2889-2890
 476. 2891-2892
 477. 2893-2894
 478. 2895-2896
 479. 2897-2898
 480. 2899-2900
 481. 2901-2902
 482. 2903-2904
 483. 2905-2906
 484. 2907-2908
 485. 2909-2910
 486. 2911-2912
 487. 2913-2914
 488. 2915-2916
 489. 2917-2918
 490. 2919-2920
 491. 2921-2922
 492. 2923-2924
 493. 2925-2926
 494. 2927-2928
 495. 2929-2930
 496. 2931-2932
 497. 2933-2934
 498. 2935-2936
 499. 2937-2938
 500. 2939-2940
 501. 2941-2942
 502. 2943-2944
 503. 2945-2946
 504. 2947-2948
 505. 2949-2950
 506. 2951-2952
 507. 2953-2954
 508. 2955-2956
 509. 2957-2958
 510. 2959-2960
 511. 2961-2962
 512. 2963-2964
 513. 2965-2966
 514. 2967-2968
 515. 2969-2970
 516. 2971-2972
 517. 2973-2974
 518. 2975-2976
 519. 2977-2978
 520. 2979-2980
 521. 2981-2982
 522. 2983-2984
 523. 2985-2986
 524. 2987-2988
 525. 2989-2990
 526. 2991-2992
 527. 2993-2994
 528. 2995-2996
 529. 2997-2998
 530. 2999-3000
 531. 3001-3002
 532. 3003-3004
 533. 3005-3006
 534. 3007-3008
 535. 3009-3010
 536. 3011-3012
 537. 3013-3014
 538. 3015-3016
 539. 3017-3018
 540. 3019-3020
 541. 3021-3022
 542. 3023-3024
 543. 3025-3026
 544. 3027-3028
 545. 3029-3030
 546. 3031-3032
 547. 3033-3034
 548. 3035-3036
 549. 3037-3038
 550. 3039-3040
 551. 3041-3042
 552. 3043-3044
 553. 3045-3046
 554. 3047-3048
 555. 3049-3050
 556. 3051-3052
 557. 3053-3054
 558. 3055-3056
 559. 3057-3058
 560. 3059-3060
 561. 3061-3062
 562. 3063-3064
 563. 3065-3066
 564. 3067-3068
 565. 3069-3070
 566. 3071-3072
 567. 3073-3074
 568. 3075-3076
 569. 3077-3078
 570. 3079-3080
 571. 3081-3082
 572. 3083-3084
 573. 3085-3086
 574. 3087-3088
 575. 3089-3090
 576. 3091-3092
 577. 3093-3094
 578. 3095-3096
 579. 3097-3098
 580. 3099-3100
 581. 3101-3102
 582. 3103-3104
 583. 3105-3106
 584. 3107-3108
 585. 3109-3110
 586. 3111-3112
 587. 3113-3114
 588. 3115-3116
 589. 3117-3118
 590. 3119-3120
 591. 3121-3122
 592. 3123-3124
 593. 3125-3126
 594. 3127-3128
 595. 3129-3130
 596. 3131-3132
 597. 3133-3134
 598. 3135-3136
 599. 3137-3138
 600. 3139-3140
 601. 3141-3142
 602. 3143-3144
 603. 3145-3146
 604. 3147-3148
 605. 3149-3150
 606. 3151-3152
 607. 3153-3154
 608. 3155-3156
 609. 3157-3158
 610. 3159-3160
 611. 3161-3162
 612. 3163-3164
 613. 3165-3166
 614. 3167-3168
 615. 3169-3170
 616. 3171-3172
 617. 3173-3174
 618. 3175-3176
 619. 3177-3178
 620. 3179-3180
 621. 3181-3182
 622. 3183-3184
 623. 3185-3186
 624. 3187-3188
 625. 3189-3190
 626. 3191-3192
 627. 3193-3194
 628. 3195-3196
 629. 3197-3198
 630. 3199-3200
 631. 3201-3202
 632. 3203-3204
 633. 3205-3206
 634. 3207-3208
 635. 3209-3210
 636. 3211-3212
 637. 3213-3214
 638. 3215-3216
 639. 3217-3218
 640. 3219-3220
 641. 3221-3222
 642. 3223-3224
 643. 3225-3226
 644. 3227-3228
 645. 3229-3230
 646. 3231-3232
 647. 3233-3234
 648. 3235-3236
 649. 3237-3238
 650. 3239-3240
 651. 3241-3242
 652. 3243-3244
 653. 3245-3246
 654. 3247-3248
 655. 3249-3250
 656. 3251-3252

ALLEN-

H H H C SMITH

Ebenezur son Ebenezur & Margaret
md Eliphel Tucker

Daniel Cornell md
Elizabeth Allen dau James & Mary
May 10, 1744

William Allen son Ebenezur & Eliphel
md Ellis Slocum Mar. 21, 1782
"

Almy
Peleg Slocum
Abigail md Ichabod Kerby Aug. 16, 1804 son Nathl. & Hannah
Elizabeth June 7, 1787 md Peleg Slocum say 1810
Eliphel
Holder
Meribah
Lucy md Benj. Harris Dec. 19, 1820 2d Charles Slocum
William md Nancy A Cornell

Ebenezur Allen son Ebenezur & Eliphel md Roby Allen dau Thos.
" & Dorcas.

John Aug. 3, 1800

Henry Tucker Nov. 28, 1801

Eliphel Sept. 16, 1810 d June 23, 1870

Lo my Apl. 15, 1804 d Nov. 23, 1806

George Allen son Ebenezur & Eliphel md Jemima Allen da Thos
" & Dorcas

Mary A.
Almy

Zebulon Cornell son Peleg & Mary md Ruth Allen say 1771

Silvanus Allen of Dartmouth by will March 4, 1773 probated
Mar. 4, 1783

To wife Jemima	To son Silvanus Allen
son Jethro Allen	dau Elizabeth Samson
dau Jemima Clusbey	two sons Silvanus & Jethro
dau Mary Worth	to my seven daughters--
dau Rachel Worth	two sons Executors
dau Eunice Done	
dau Ann Eldridge	Pardon Taber Silvanus Allen.
dau Lydia Hitch	George Hitch
	Barthl. Taber

31" of 3d month 1790- The recd of Henry Tibbitts exectr.- to
the estate of my honored Father George Tibbitts late of West-
port decd in full the Estate given me in his last will & test-
ament.

Henry Howland

Elizabeth Howland
John Howland

NOV 10, 1944

ALLIANCE FOR THE ABOLITION OF SLAVERY

NEW

FOR THE ABOLITION OF SLAVERY
JUNE 7, 1947
JUNE 18, 1947

ALLIANCE

FOR THE

ABOLITION

OF SLAVERY

FOR THE

ABOLITION

OF SLAVERY

FOR THE

ABOLITION

OF SLAVERY

FOR THE

ABOLITION

OF SLAVERY

FOR THE

ABOLITION

OF SLAVERY

FOR THE

ABOLITION

OF SLAVERY

FOR THE

ABOLITION

OF SLAVERY

FOR THE

ABOLITION

OF SLAVERY

FOR THE

ABOLITION

OF SLAVERY

FOR THE

ABOLITION

OF SLAVERY

FOR THE

ABOLITION

OF SLAVERY

FOR THE

ABOLITION

OF SLAVERY

FOR THE

ABOLITION

OF SLAVERY

FOR THE

ABOLITION

OF SLAVERY

FOR THE

ABOLITION

OF SLAVERY

FOR THE

ABOLITION

OF SLAVERY

FOR THE

ABOLITION

OF SLAVERY

Inventory of the Estate of Seth Allen of Dartmouth March 9, 1790
 Personal- 348.13.3
 Real 855.0.0

Christopher Almy
 Timothy Gifford
 Richard Kirby
 Margaret Macomber Allen Administratrix-
 made oath to the same.

Seth Allen md Margaret Macomber
 Son of Increase dau of Philip Nov. 9, 1759
 born Nov. 28, 1733

 Memoir Lapham of Scituate- 1873- G.R. 27. pp 35⁶?

Proprietor's Records Dartmouth vol. 4.-
 pp 16 &

Mathew Allen claims by his Father's Mathew's last will
 Feb. 7, 1688

Ebenezer Allen had a Fulling Mill at Destruction Swamp on
 brook-

pp 52- Ebenezer Allen & his cousin Josiah Allen at Barney's Joy
 Joseph. John.

Nov. 24, 1710 Increase Allen homestead at Marshtuxet near Jo-
 stah Allen's.

 Arrived March 20, 1635 are George Allen aged 24 years- Kather-
 ine his wife a 30- George his son 16- William his son 8-
 Mathew his son 6 years- Edward Poole his servant 25 years-

 Timothy Taber in Somms^t - of Batecombe Tailor 35 years- Jane
 his wife 35- Jane dau 10- Ann 8- Sarah 5- Wm. Fever Servant 20
 G.R. 25. pp 13 & 14.

 Ralph & George Allen members of Church in Sandwich among the
 11 members.

 1675- 2 mo. 23- A record of the names of all that can make ap-
 pear their just right to the privileges of the Town
 Caleb Allen- Francis Allen- George Allen- Jedediah
 Allen- Ralph Allen- William Allen.

 1660 Benjamin Allen set in the Stocks for attending Quaker
 Meeting- Freeman I. 63.

 1682- John Allen Sen. added to the Townsmen of Sandwich
 say Son George Jr.

1691 John Allen Jr. admitted Townsman son George Jr.

1695 Richard Allen admt'd Townsman

1678 - Zachariah Allen of Sandwich 2. 72
 say son of Ralph.

776

ALLEN-

Ralph, Francis Mathew Allen- Sandwich able to bear arms 1643
Thomas Allen Barnstable do-
Ralph Sandwich was overseer of George Allen's will 1648

Inhabitants admitted since June 30, 1638-

Samuel Allen-- George Allen- Ralph Allen
Rhode Island Records pp 93 &

I am inclined to think that Ralph of Sandwich and George were
these persons who moved their previous to 1643, when Ralph was
able to bear arms- Francis & Mathew were probably sons of George

William perhaps son or Gr son George or Son of Mathew.

Md in Newport May 16, 1677 Wm. Allen widow Patience Deers
Joshua Coggeshall Rebecca Russell June 22, 1677 G.R. vol. 18-241
Richard Evans Patience Allen June 10, 1680 dau of Ralph
Richard Kerby Jr. Abigail Howland both of Dart. Dec. 3, 1678
Thos. Rodman Patience June 7, 1682
Saml. Perry Sandwich Mary Tucker Dart. May 9, 1690
Thos. Rodman Hannah Clark Nov. 6, 1691
Friends Record

G.R. 25 pp 144 adm't'd freeman July 6, 1638
Ralph Allen Newport 1638. Rehoboth 1643. Quaker imprisoned in
1659 in Boston md Esther Swift-
Jedediah bn 3d Jan. 1646-died 21" Jan. 1712-Experience Swift
Josiah " 3d Jan. 1647 dau James 1669
Experience 14" Mar. 1652
Ephraim 20" Mar. 1657
Mary buried Feb. 18
died 1675

md Experience dau of James Swift
Jedediah removed to New Jersey- member of Assembly 1703 md Elizabeth
Ephraim- 1670
Eliashib 17 Oct. 1673 (Benjamin--- Elizabeth
Nathan 1673 (Mary 28 Feb. 1734/5
Judah 17 Oct 1675 (Sarah 11 May 1737
Esther 26 Mar. 1677 (David 8 Sept. 1739
Henry 1673 (Isaac 19 June 1746
Benjamin 1679 (Ralph July 1749

Ephraim

Jedediah	6 Apr. 1693	(Jane Swift my grand other (Jedediah)
Joseph	1 Apr. 1697	(died 26 day-----
Vashty	1700	(Experience my sister died 10 day----
Dinah	4 Mar. 1702	(

Henry- Hannah

Patience 27 Jan. 1711.

George- 1643 died in 1648 wife Catherine
 Mathew- Sarah Kerby June 1657 he was 28 years old.
 Henry - Went to Milford Conn. 1660 had a large family.
 Samuel
 William - Priscilla Brown March 21, 1649/50
 5 least children

Francis and Mary Barlow 1662 had a family He had a son George when he arrived in the country in 1635-

Barnstable Probate

2.73

Ralph Allin Sandwich by will Dec. 18, 1691- Prob. July 1, 1698
 Gives-to son John

All the rest of my Estate I do give to my five children viz;
 Joseph- Increase- Ebenezer- Zachariah- Dau Patience to be
 equally divided all the rest of my moveables- that part which
 belongs to son Joseph to go to his daughter Abigail

Having given to dau Patience 1/4 of that land I bot of Con-
 stant Southworth- by deed- The remainder I give to son Joseph
 Eldest Son Joseph

Ebenezer Executor & empower my brother William Allen &
 Edward Perry as overseers-

Ralph Allen

2.36 Thomas Allen late Barnstable
 Inventory Feb. 11, 1696--

Whole Inventory 420.0.0

of which is Real Homestead 160.0.0
 Meadow 37.0.0

Elizabeth Allen Relict
 made oath

p.38

The Judge decrees

1/3 to widow Elizabeth
 balance to the 3 Children

James

Thomas

Hannah equally

Feb. 18, 1696/7

2.67 Francis Allen Barnstable- by will- 12mo. 18-1695- Probated
 March 19, 1697/8- by will gives to son Zachariah Jenkins & his
 wife Abiah my land John Bodfish & John Jennings & in-
 terest in ye town & commons

To Dau Dinah

" Rachel

" Abigail

" Hannah

" Rebecca

To Dinah all my other goods Sheep cattle My trusty Son
 Zachariah Jenkins Sole Executor--

3.1- To Rebecca widow of John Allen late of Sandwich- Administra-
 trix-

May 20, 1706

13- May 20, 1706 (Rats eaten it off)

(over)

Continued-

110- Division Feb.26,1711/12

Ye widows dower being set off & account being given in by Rebecca Launders late widow sd deceased- Her administration having been filed & expense of bringing up children allowed the Real & personal is divided as follows-

To sd Rebecca Launders for life-

To Isaac Allen eldest son-

" Benjamin Allen another son

" Judah Allen another son

& some personal to be pd to ye Guardians of sd children

Feb.26,1711/12

3. 430 John Allen Sandwich will last day of November 1717

Probated Dec.25,1717

Allice--wife after debts &c pd all personal & all Real during life- after death my brother Daniel my home lands My Kinsman Richard Allen Sandwich ye remainder of my lands in Sandwich they to pay to sd Allice 100 pounds within 18 mos after my decease-

Inventory 509.6.10

3. 641-- Elizabeth widow Daniel Allen Jr late of Sandwich

Administratrix-

Dec.27,1732

2. 67 Dan^l. Wing Sandwich will- March 10,1698- Gives to youngest son Jashub Wing my whole estate- Lands, Meadows &c. except my right in Neck which I give to my son Samuel Wing-- sd Jashub being Sole Executor (also my son Bartholemew Wing his house being excepted) my executor he being bound to pay ye legacies after mentioned-

To Son John Wing 30£

" " Daniel " 25£

" " Bartnolemew do 25£

Sd Samuel to enter to my right on after my decease

Neck immediately

4 years after my & my wife's decease- John Wing to be pd his 30 £ 8 years after Daniel to pd his 25 £ 12 years after Bartholemew to pd his 25£

Jashub to take care & maintain my wife so long as she remains my widow I give to my dau Lydia Mott 5£

Overseers John Jennings-
Daniel Wing

10- November 20, 1911/12
 Ye Alton lower being out of a record before it was in
 having been filed & expense of printing no children allowed
 the Real & Personal is divided as follows-
 To Al Record Insurance for life-
 To leave Alton almost none-
 " Benjamin Alton another son
 " John Alton another son
 & some personal to be by to be children of Alton-

Feb. 22, 1911/12

8. 480 John Alton mentioned will last day of November 1911
 Protected Dec. 22, 1911
 Alton- with after death of Alton Personal & all other
 by Benjamin Alton mentioned to be children of Alton in
 Benjamin Alton in 1911 to Alton the same as before
 about my deceased-
 Inventory 200.00

8. 641- Elizabeth widow Daniel Alton Jr late of Kentucky
 Adminstratrix-
 Dec. 27, 1912

8. 67 Daniel Wing mentioned will- March 10, 1902- gives to
 to my son Samuel Wing- at James being sole executor (also
 my son Bartholomew Wing his house being executor) & executor
 no being bound to pay ye legacies after mentioned-
 To Sam John Wing 200
 " Daniel " 200
 " Bartholomew do 200

81 Samuel to enter to my right on
 after my deceased
 4 years after my & my wife's deceased- John Wing to be in 1912
 30 & 8 years after Daniel to be in 20 & 12 years after 1912-
 my widow I give to my son John 200
 Benjamin Alton mentioned-
 Daniel Wing

4.540 Richard Allin Sandwich by will
7 mo. 1st. 1726- Prob. Jan. 24, 1730/31- Gives to
To son Caleb homestead 1/2 of the Ben Smith lot & all
my Island & flats in Seorton Neck except ye lower Island
& 1/3 my wood lot & bog of Sam Jennings & lot at Goat Neck &
1/2 of 3 lots at Spectacle Pond

Son Danl All ye land I have y' was Uncle John's & 1/2
yt lot yt was Ben Smith's & ye pine Island Meadow & island by
ye Wadingplace & flats about it & 1/3 ye long lot yt was Jen-
nings- & ye lot at ye lower end Snake Pond- & 1/2 ye lot on
Spectacle Island

Dau Elizabeth Allen----- 40£

Dau Dorothy

Gr Dau Content Allen

Wife Hannah all my real & personal for her comfort
& support &c. if she marry the 1/3 personal in fee
& 1/3 Real to her use.

Hannah Executrix

Inventory----- 1436.12.09

Ruth Slack's line April 11, 1750

The remaining part of my property after paying debts &c-
I leave for the good & benefit of my only son Thomas Slack- &
whereas my son is of an imperfect indisposition of body that
is not capable of improving sd estate for his own good- ap-
points his friend John Foster Esq. Timothy Ingraham Gent. &
Deacon Benj. Day all of Attleborough- Joint Executors & mana-
gers of the farm &c. &c. ---
probated June 5, 1751--

March 3, 1752 Thos Slack was discharged from Guardianship

Benj. Slacks will Attleborough Jan. 18, 1760- probated March 1,
1761 Gives to wife Jerusha son Benjamin son John dau Mary
wife Henry *Lobman*

Jerusha wife Ariel Belew

Grace wife Abner Hascol

Abagael " Daniel Cook

Margaret " Uriah Clark

Esther " Samuel Darling

Grd daus children of Daut Hannah deceased Mary & Anna 1£ each
Sons Samuel & Eliphlet.

Joseph Allen of Dartmouth by will 1696- Probated Nov. 26, 1704
Wife Sarah----- Five sons Benjamin Tristram Ralph Daniel
Reuben all abv sd tract of land at Sacconesett in Co. of Barn-
stable equally divided.

Two daughters- Sarah (Allen) & Hannah Allen- 20£ each

Son Josiah Allen my dwelling house I now live in in
Dartmouth--- & 1/4 of 1/34 share

Son William 1/4 share of land in Dartmouth of 1/34"
part being that land I bot of Wm Palmer

To Joseph & John Allen all the remainder of my land
in Dartmouth equally divided

Continued-

Daughter Rose Howland 10³

Daughter Abagael Allen 13³

Rest of estate equally divided between Sons Joseph & John Wm & Josias

Joseph & Josias Executors

Witnesses

Robert Carr

his

John Wilbur
mark

John Smith

Rufus Allen by Rebecca Delano

Silas bn Mar.26,1778
Nathan " May 26,1781
Ansel " Jan.17,1784
Alden " Nov.23,1787
Rufus " Oct.23,1789

Abraham Allen & Deborah Butler

Charles bn June 2,1789
Lois " Dec. 3,1791
Elihu " June 18,1794
John " Jan.26,1797
Cynthia " Jan.11,1802

Green & Phebe Allen
Children

Green bn Sept.30,1782
Phebe " Mar.27,1786
George S. July 22,1807
Humphry B. Apl.30,1809
Ellery Aug.12,1811
Rhoda July 6,1813
Elihu Apl.15,1816
Gideon Apl.25,1819
Corralius July 24,1821
Deborah Nov. 6,1823

Westport Record
Married

Major son Thomas Allen
born Dec.26,1779
Mary his wife bn Apl.14,1775
Child
Frederick bn July 28,1809

Preserved sn Robert Sherman
Ruth da Daniel Allen
md Sept.15,1779
sn Sept.22,1756
died Aug.14,1798

Joseph & Abigail

Ebenezer Allen Jr.
born 8.19.1776
Roby Allen his wife born
4.2.1775

Children
John 8. 3.1800
Henry T. 11.28.1801
Lousa 4.15.1804
Eliphal 9.16.1810

Nancy June 2,1751
Ruth Mar.17,1753
Anthony Mar.30,1755
Mary Mar. 6,1748
Patience Mar.13,1760
Benjamin Dec.13,1760
Eunice Oct.29,1783
Abagael Feb.29,1765
Hope Dec.12,1768

Philip son Jethro & Mercy Allen
Bn March 14, 1762

Mercy wife of Jethro (Philip)
bn April 20, 1764

Child

Shuāael bn Mar. 13, 1791
Thomas " Dec. 22, 92
Betsey " July 30, 94
Thankful " Feb. 10, 97
Betsey " May 9, 70 so written plain
Samuel Peirce Sept. 2, 1806

Benjamin son Jedediah & Mary
bn March 4, 1778
Hannah dau John & Elizabeth Head
bn Aug. 20, 1778

Children

Sarah May 2, 1803
Thomas Jan. 3, 1807
Ben Franklin Feb. 19, 1810
Nancy Aug. 8, 1813
William May 19, 1816

George Wm Joseph Ralph George
George
born July 26, 1746
Wife

(L)
Susana Sherman

Children

Eliashib
Md Margaret Braley

Seth md Lucy Braley

John " Polly Ashley

George Rebecca Braley

Bartlett - woman from C Cod
went to western New York

Daniel md Ruhama Tobey
went to western New York

Durfee died at sea

Ruth Stephen Braley

Delana - Wm. Ashley

Mrs. Reuben Nye's statement-

RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
JAN 11 1900

RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
JAN 11 1900

RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
JAN 11 1900

RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
JAN 11 1900

RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
JAN 11 1900

RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
JAN 11 1900

RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
JAN 11 1900

RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
JAN 11 1900

RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
JAN 11 1900

RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
JAN 11 1900

RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
JAN 11 1900

RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
JAN 11 1900

RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
JAN 11 1900

RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
JAN 11 1900

Plymouth Records-
Vol.3 pp 159

William Allen of Sandwich, planter for 15 pounds from Henry Tucker *meate* alias Wilton in the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, planter my 1/3 part of our whole share of upland & meadows divided and undivided in Dartmouth - which whole share was granted by the court of Plymouth to Peter Brown deceased as a purchaser or old comer.

April 15, 1669

vol 3- pp 7- Henry & Samuel Allen of Boston for 20 Pounds sell to George Allen of Sandwich a parcel of land in Sandwich which came to them from their father George Allen with the consent of their mother Catherine Collins who has rights therein-

July 10, 1656

vol 3 pp 213 Sarah Warren widow for 33 pounds sells to Ralf Allen of Sandwich Planter. My half share in the township of Dartmouth at Barnes his Joy- on the Southerly side of a parcel of land he bought of Constant Southworth which half share was in partnership between my deceased husband Nathaniel Warren & his brother Joseph Warren & lately divided-

To have & to hold-

April 29, 1672

Vol 4-pp 25 Ralph Allen conveys this by Deed 10" of 4" month 1675 to his son Ebenezer Allen.

Vol 4 pp 30 Ralph Allen of Sandwich conveys to his two sons Zachariah & Increase Allen the half share of land he bot of Alice Bradford

10th of 4" month 1675

Vol 4 pp 322 Ralph Allen for love & affection to his son Joseph Allen of Dartmouth. 1/3 part of a share in Dartmouth which is part of whol share I bot of Constant Southworth

18" of 1" month 1680

Ralph Allen pp 323 for love & affection conveys to Grandson Joseph & John Allen both the sons of my son Joseph Allen 1/3 of a whol share in Dartmouth that I bot of Constant Southworth of Duxbury--

18" of 1" mo 1680

Vol.4 pp 29 Alice Bradford for 20£ sells to Ralph Allen of Sandwich 1/2 of my whole share in Dartmouth

Oct.15, 1663

Vol 5 pp 353- Joseph Allen of Dartmouth for love & affection to his Sister Patience Evans wife of Richard Evans of Newport their lawful issue & failing to my Daughter Abagael she failing to my son Joseph & John 1/2 of 100 acres land in Coaxet--

June 12, 1682

Vol 5- p 456- Thomas Baxter of Yarmouth for 30 pounds sells to Increase Allen of Dartmouth various parcels of land there which he had bot of Thomas Roberts of Yarmouth

July 10, 1679

Continued-Plymouth Records

64 ALLEN-

Vol 5 pp 457. Wm. Bradford of Plymouth for 10⁰ pounds sells
to Ralf Allen of Dartmouth 1/2 of 1 whole share in Dartmouth
which was my Father's which half share my mother Alice Brad-
ford sold to sd Ralph Allen the 15th. Oct. 1663.

Vol 5 pp 269 Hannaniah Grant & Dorothy his wife of Dartmouth
for 11 pounds sells to Ebenezer Allen of Dartmouth-
Jan. 26, 1683

Vol 5- pp 371 Zachariah Jenkins of Sandwich for 110 Pounds
sells to Zachariah Allen of the town aforesaid my 1/2 share of
land in Dartmouth
1st of 3rd month 1684.

vol 3 pp 196. Nathaniel Brewster ^{register} Wm Bradford & Wrestling
Brewster for 35 pounds paid by Ralph Earle sell to Giles Slo-
cum of Portsmouth our 1/2 share in Dartmouth which was a gift
from our Dear Mother Mistress Sarah Brewster
Oct. 15, 1659

Westport Record

Joseph son Daniel & Betty Allen
born Nov. 14, 1759
Prudence dau Caleb & Elizabeth Earl
born Jan. 14, 1767
md June 27, 1784

Children

Nancy bn Jan. 18, 1785
James " Oct. 23, 1786
Betty " Dec. 22, 1788
Joseph " June 23, 1791

Humphrey sn Danl & Betty Allen bn Dec. 17, 1754
Rebecca Burgess Little Compton bn July 14, 1755
md July 17, 1775

Children

David	-----	Oct. 7, 1775	
Susannah	-----	Apr. 18, 1777	
Betty	-----	Nov. 12, 78	
Esther	-----	Aug. 13, 80	
Green	-----	Sept. 30, 82	
Jacob	-----	Nov. 24, 83	
Olive	-----	Apr. 8, 85	died May 8, 85
Rachel	-----	May 29, 86	
Juduth	-----	Dec. 7, 87	
Olive	-----	Jan. 24, 89	
Mary	-----	Aug. 22, 90	
Zilla	-----	Dec. 1, 92	
Daniel	-----	July 3, 93	
William	-----	Sept. 10, 94	
Ruby	-----	Jan. 31, 1800	

Josiah Allen of Dartmouth deceased 17th September 1718- Intes-
tate-

Inventory 2412.14.8

Nov. 17, 1718

Joseph Allen was appointed Adminr. and he gave a P of Attorney
to his brother Nathaniel Allen Howland to act for him Oct. 14,
1718

Increase Allen Dartmouth by will Oct. 31, 1723 probated May 19,
1724

To wife Rachel the improvmt of all his estate during her
life- appoints her Executrix Son Benjamin Allen 20/- besides
what I have already given him.-

Son Jedediah Allen

son Increase Allen

dau Mary Green 20£

Susannah Sherman 5£

Rachel Soule 20£

Elizabeth Allen

Hannah Russell (say wife of Seth) Joseph Allen

Dinah Allen

Inventory July 6, 1724

Witnesses

John Tucker

2583.0.0

his

Wm^xWood

mark

Richard Borden

Ebenezur Allen Dartmouth by will dated April 18, 1725- probated
May 18, 1725- Gives to Wife Abigail

Son Philip Allen) divides his homestead among these boys
Son James Allen)
Son Seth Allen)

Son Ebenezur Allen my 1/8 share in lands & meadows of Dart-
mouth which I purchased of my brother Zachariah Allen-

I give to my daughter Mary Briggs & Sarah Akin 40£ each
(Thomas Briggs) (David Akin)

Daughter Hannah Howland 40£

Isaac Howland receipts

Abigail Allen 1 bed 2 cows 100 £

Wife Abigail & Son Phillip Executors- the widow declined
to serve. Ebenezur Allen

Witnesses

Inventory

Benj Wilbore

May 14, 1725

his

1162.10.2

Saml^x Wilbor

besides ye gold

mark

Richard Borden

Real Estate not prized

Vol 1 pp 270 Land Records Taunton-

Ebenezur Allen of Dartmouth for 13.10.0 sells to Simeon
Davis House Lot on Bristol with one 160 part of 160 acres
of land for common improvement in sd Township which I bought
of Zachariah Allen ? Dec. 10, 1688

March 13, 1692/3

Richard Allen)
 Hannah Allen)

"

Caleb Apl.29,1696
 David Sept.12,1699
 Elizabeth Sept.21,1702
 Dorothy June 4,1706
 James Aug. 9,1712

David Mosher son of Mehitable Allen
 bn Aug. 3,1748

Pub Daniel Allen Elizabeth Seabury
 Aug.24,1751 m Oct.16,1751

Pub James Ellis Harwich
 Sarah Allen Dec.7,1751
 md Aug.23,1752

Joseph son Benj. Allen
 Pub Hepzibeth Coffin Nantucket
 Nov.25,1753

Pub Joseph son Joseph Allen
 Elizabeth dau Stephen Sherman
 March 4,1754

Jr.
 Pub Joseph son Jonathan Mosher
 Meribah dau Zebulon Allen
 Dec.14,1754
 Md Feb.13,1755

Pub Adam Allen
 Betsey Edey
 Nov.27,1756

Jr
 Pub Jonathan Allen Martha Tripp Dec.9,1757
 Pub John Case Rachel Allen July 18,1757

Married John Witley & Abagael Allen
 July 4,1728 Sam Willis

3 Ben Ben
 David & Hannah Allen
 (Ricketson)

Eliphal June 3,1769
 Humphry Dec.27,1771

Moses & Ann Allen

Stephen Oct.18,1754
 Mary Dec. 9,1755
 James Jan.28,1757
 Annie Mar. 4,1758
 Joseph Oct. 7,1759
 Moses Dec.11,1763
 William May 26,1765

James
 Dorothy
 Mary
 John
 Ann
 1911, 1912
 1913, 1914
 1915, 1916
 1917, 1918
 1919, 1920

David Robert son of William Allen
 1911, 1912

John Robert son of William Allen
 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920

John Allen
 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920

John Robert son of William Allen
 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920

John Robert son of William Allen
 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920

John Robert son of William Allen
 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920

John Robert son of William Allen
 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920

John Robert son of William Allen
 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920

John Robert son of William Allen
 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920

John Robert son of William Allen
 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920

James the Tailor by Sarah

Wm. H Allen bn 2. 8. 1786
 Susan " 2. 22. 1788
 Joseph H " 9. 22. 1789
 Gideon " 5. 29. 1791
 Gilbert " 6. 22. 1793
 Thomas " Sept. 8, 1795
 Juduth " Sept. 1, 1797
 Sarah " Sept. 4, 1799
 Silvia " Apl. 11, 1802 d Aug. 29, 1803
 Lucy " Feb. 12, 1804 " Oct. 31, 1804
 James " July 13, 1805
 Silvia)
 Lucy) " June 19, 1808
 Frederick S. " Aug. 16, 1812

James Allen the Farmer
 by Eunice Tripp his wife

Rebecca bn Dec. 26, 1767
 Abraham " Oct. 26, 1769
 Job " Dec. 9, 1771
 Francis Tucker Aug. 31, 1778
 Eunice " July 30, 1781
 David " June 6, 1783
 Thomas " Aug. 5, 1785
 Hannah)
 Mary) " Oct. 4, 1788

Samuel & Rebecca
 Samuel bn Nov. 11, 1786

Md-

Levi Smith- sn Jonathan & Phebe
 Silvester Allen. Thomas & Mary 10. 26. 1758
 Born June 13, 1742
 She md 2d Ben Howland
 Son Barnabas & Rebecca
 3. 28. 1770

Allen Russell Abraham & Dinah
 Abigail Allen Gideon & Elizabeth
 9. 27. 1781

Jonathan W. Allen Robert & Esther N Bed
 Hannah Allen Reuben & Bathsheba
 3. 13. 1817

Prince Allen-- Reuben & Bathsheba
 Hannah Gifford Elijah & Mary
 11. 14. 1722

Stephen Allen son Robert
 Hannah Baker d Job
 6. 11. 1817

Philip Allen Reuben
 Hannah Gifford
 2. 4. 1730

Isaac R. Potter son Benjamin & Elizabeth G. Mary W. Allen
 Hetty S. Allen 11. 2. 1843

James
 Prince &
 Hannah

1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765

Continued-

Thomas Inman
Mary W. Allen Prince & Hannah
11.2.1813

Otis Slocum
Hannah S. Allen
da Deliverence & Mehitabel Smith
11.24.1852

Late of Sherburne
Ebenezur by Mary Wing
died Oct.8,1790 died Oct.16,1787

Anna July 2,1775
Content Sept.15,1777 died previous to 1791
William Apl.23,1780
Mary May 27,1782
Abigail Mar.19,1784
Christian Mar.16,1787

Silvanus Jr. by Rebecca Pope

Silvanus May 31,1789
James Jan. 6,1791
Edmund Pope Nov. 3,1793

Wm. Allen of Dartmouth Dec.6,1752 by will probated Nov.4,1760
Gives to wife Elizabeth
Son Noah Son George Son William son Joseph lands at Perry's
Bridge

5 sons Noah, George, Josiah, Joseph, William
To 4 sons Noah, George, Josiah & William my homestead where
I now live on the easterly side of Seconticut Neck & near the
narrows thereof-

To my 3 daughters Sarah Ellis, Mary Tinkham Elizabeth
Morton dau Barbary Handy

George Allen, Executor

his
Wm X Allen
mark

Witnesses

his
Wm. X Mitchell
mark

Peter Tinkom
Jethro Jenne
Stephen West

Juliah Allen March 1771 makes a gift to his children Noah &
Rebecca Allen

David son Increase Jan.31,1736/7 not mentioned in will in 1770
" " Ben May 14,1749 md Hannah Ricketson 1.16.1768

Allen-- 46. 51. 58. 60. 71. 85. 93. 100. 101. 107. 115. 118.
120. 126. 132. 133. 157. 168. 191. 195. 197. 200. 201. 205.
211. 236. 238. 239. 244. 285. 286. 301. 316. 332. 333. 335.
336. 422. 464. 489. 513. 524.

Slocum Gen.---

pp 51. Ebenezer Allen 5.0.0
Increase Allen 3.0.0

**** Friends Meeting House Dartmth
11.6.1698/9

pp 52 was the 1st House erected for religious purposes in the
Old Township of Dartmouth built in 1699 35 ft by 30- 14 ft.
stud.

Pheb Allen & Jas All witness Eliezur Slocums will
March 11,1736/7

Wm. Allen & Alice Slocum had 7 children- Christopher, Slocum.
William, Lucy, Amy, Abigail, & a daughter.

pp- 115 Sarah White Slocum dau Elihu⁶ Giles, Peleg, Peleg, Giles
Anthony bn Nov.2,1801- md Henry Tucker Allen of Dart-
mouth- moved to Scipio, N.Y. She died in Dart. Oct.13,1861.
Child. 1-Giles-Sarah Jane, md Capt. Geo. W. Slocum(426)

115

Giles Slocum Giles, Peleg, Peleg, Giles, Anthony
bn June 7,1761 md Aug.19,1790
Rebecca Smith

Cynthia bn 14 Aug.1791 md Bradford Howland Mar.5,1812, had
Rebecca & Levi .

Patience Slocum dau Christopher bn Oct.6,1795 md John Allen
of Westport Oct.26,1818

118 James Howland Slocum son Capt. Holder bn 1808 md Nancy
Allen 1834- dau Ben & Hannah

191- Peleg White Slocum son Elihu, Giles, Peleg, Peleg, Giles,
Anthony bn 4.8.1785 md Elizabeth dau Wm. & Ellis (Slocum)
Allen Moved to Venice Cayuga N.Y. he died there Sept.
24,1751 had

Sabrina A.	10.10.1811	- Joseph Gregory
Sylvia	1. 3.1816	- Thomas White
Frederick	10. 9. 17	- died unmarried
Sarah Ann	8.30.1820	- Jonas Wood
Alice T.	11. 4. 22	- Amos R. Willetts
Elihu	3.20. 27	- unmarried
Caroline M.	6.28.1830	- Young

p 200- Charles Slocum son Hon. Ricketson Slocum bn Jan.23,
1816 md Rhoea Allen Dec.28,1837 dau Peleg S. &
Valeria Allen bn Apl.18,1818
Almy bn 1817 - Holder Howland
Joseph Wing 1826 - Elizabeth Allen 1850
Elizabeth Ricketson - Jan. 1832 - Wm. Wall Allen bn
Jan.25,1827 died 1869 md 2d John Manchester 1877.

[illegible]

3.0.0 3.0.0
 3.0.0 3.0.0
 3.0.0 3.0.0

*** Boston's Meeting House ***

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 08-19-2006 BY 60322 UCBAW

Anthony on Nov. 8, 1901 - Mr. Henry Thomas Allen of New York - moved to Sagitt, N.Y. She died in New York, N.Y. on Nov. 10, 1901.

552

YOUNG	-	8.38.1960		4. 1960
WILLIS	-	7.00.1960		3. 1960
WILSON, R. ALBERT	-	11.4.1960		2. 1960
WOOD, JAMES	-	8.30.1960		1. 1960
WRIGHT, BOB	-	10.9.1960		1. 1960
TYLER	-	1.2.1961		1. 1961
JOSEPH, LORENA	-	10.10.1961		A. 1961

Continued- Slocum Gen.

p 238-----

Mary dau Charles Slocum bn Sept.23,1815 md Holder Allen when he died -md 2d Alonzo Daggett.

Holder Howland md Amy Slocum dau Ricketson Peleg
Peleg Holder Peleg Giles Anthony---
bn 1817

Children

Hannah md Lyman Wing
Elizabeth " Wm. R. Wing
Phebe " Hiram Wentworth
Elizabeth " John Wing

MARRIED--

Eliashib Smith
Dinah Allen
6.24.1704
Rachel Allen signs

John Whitely
Abagael Allen
5.14.1728

Francis Allen son Ben & Deborah
Rebecca Tucker Ab^m & Elizabeth
2.15.1742

John Lawton
Rebecca Allen Ben & Deborah
Nov.13,1746 Friends Rec.

Francis Allen Abm
Mary Wrightington - Newport
11.3.1749

Barnabas Howland
Penelope Allen widow Jedediah
2.16.1750

John Borden Tiv
Hannah widow Seth Russell
3.10.1732

Md. Jonathan son Jonathan Ricketson
Meribah dau Benj. Allen 1747
(ask for the day & month) Records

2 Noah 1
Silvanus & Mary Allen
Rebecca bn Nov.10,1755

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-14-2001 BY 60322 UCBAW/BJS

RECEIVED - SECURITY INFORMATION
DATE 03-14-2001 BY 60322 UCBAW/BJS

RECEIVED

RECEIVED - SECURITY INFORMATION
DATE 03-14-2001 BY 60322 UCBAW/BJS

RECEIVED

RECEIVED - SECURITY INFORMATION
DATE 03-14-2001 BY 60322 UCBAW/BJS

RECEIVED - SECURITY INFORMATION
DATE 03-14-2001 BY 60322 UCBAW/BJS

RECEIVED - SECURITY INFORMATION
DATE 03-14-2001 BY 60322 UCBAW/BJS

RECEIVED - SECURITY INFORMATION
DATE 03-14-2001 BY 60322 UCBAW/BJS

RECEIVED - SECURITY INFORMATION
DATE 03-14-2001 BY 60322 UCBAW/BJS

RECEIVED - SECURITY INFORMATION
DATE 03-14-2001 BY 60322 UCBAW/BJS

RECEIVED - SECURITY INFORMATION
DATE 03-14-2001 BY 60322 UCBAW/BJS

RECEIVED - SECURITY INFORMATION
DATE 03-14-2001 BY 60322 UCBAW/BJS

RECEIVED - SECURITY INFORMATION
DATE 03-14-2001 BY 60322 UCBAW/BJS

ALLEN-
March 28, 1774 A commission was appointed to divide the land
given by Wm. Allen of Dartmouth to William since deceased
Ahazadiah and John Allen

Commissioners

Barthl. Taber
Jireh Swift Jr.
Jabez Barker

Silvanus Allen
1773 " " 1783
Wife Jemima

Silvanus
Jethro
Jemima Clasby
Mary Worth
Rachel Worth
Eunice Done Pub Joshua Doane Sept. 2, 1767 their children
Ann Eldridge
Lydia Hitch Pub Saml Hitch July 13, 1764
Elizabeth Samson Pub Isuacher Samson April 29, 1766

Samuel) of Newport
George) 1638
Ralph)
probably brothers

George in Sandwich in 16
Ralph Sr.

George in Lynn 1636
In Sandwich 1637

Ralph, Mathew, Francis in
Sandwich 1643
Able to bear arms

Ralph admitted freeman June 1, 1647
Mathew
Henry
Samuel
William
5 lesser
children
Francis
Ralph
George

George Allen Sandwich
George died in Sandwich family
Mathew moved to Dartmouth
Henry
Samuel
William md Priscilla Brown
Francis
James

Died in Sandwich 1691
(Ralph Allen will Dec 18 1691
(Probated July 1, 1698
(Children

(John
(Joseph
(Increase
(Ebenezur
(Zachariah
(Patience
(Had bro Wm & he to be overseer

(Wm will Feb. 17, 1697/8
(probated Oct. 25, 1705

(Ralph Sr md Ester Swift
(had family

(Dartmouth Allen
(Mathew son George Senr.
(Joseph son Ralph
(Ebenezur " Ralph
(Increase " Raph

(Sandwich 1643 able to bear arm
(Betwn 16 & 60
(Francis Allen Hist C Cod
(Geo Jr 2.44
(Mathew
(Ralph
(Samuel

G R A V E S T O N E S

ACUSHNET CEMETERY

Rebecca dau Wm--	22.	Oct. 10, 1775	1753
Wm sn Elijah Infant		May 27, 1774	
Lucretia wife Saml	19.	May 8, 1770	Lucretia Hathaway 1751
Wm. R--	26.	Aug. 29, 1837	
Perry G sn Eliashib	2.	May 16, 1835	
Stephen do " "	10 mos.	May 28, 1835	
Jethro	64.	Apl. 10, 1812	1748
Susanna his wife	39.	Mar. 5, 1790	Susanna Mayhew Chilmark
William their son	22.	Sept. 1798	1776
James sn Eleazur	19.	Jan. 4, 1711	Died at sea 1692
Lavina H-dau Hezekiah	14.	Apl. 16, 1843	
Hezekia sn "	4.	July 8, 1831	
Henry G. " "Infant		July 18, 1831	
Ames Josiah-sn Jeshua	1.	May 9, 1827	

Nasketucket

pp 4-----

Nathan W-	74.8	Mar. 21, 1875	1800
Thankful Jr his wife	71.4.	July 21, 1881	1810
Maria C. wid James	68.	Sept. 17, 1875	1807

So. 3d St. New Bedford

William	76.	June 30, 1841	1765
Mary his wife	92.	Dec. 13, 1854	1762
(Ann wif Capt. H. Cornell	31.	Mar. 10, 1825)	1794
Peace S. da Wm Allen	25.	Oct. 13, 1830	1805

45

Edward sn Wm. H. Ruth	9 mo. 13 d.	Sept. 5, 1811	
Henry " " "	16 mo. --	Aug. 3, 1822	
Thomas	28.	Jan. 28, 1812	1784
Thankful da Jno. & E.	25.	Feb. 1, 1820	1795
Avis da Jno. & E.	18.	Apl. 20, 1827	1809
Jno. Allen	62.	Aug. 9, 1833	1771
(Alice relict Wm. Sanford	78.	Feb. 11, 1820)	1742
Adelene da Robert & E-	6"lmo.	Dec. 3, 1830	
Fanny S. a dau	5 mo. 24 d	Sept. 9, 1838	
Wm. C. a son	13 mo. 10 d	Aug. 18, 1838	

1895	Oct. 10, 1895	22.	James H. H. H. H.
1895	May 27, 1895	19.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	18.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	17.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	16.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	15.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	14.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	13.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	12.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	11.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	10.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	9.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	8.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	7.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	6.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	5.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	4.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	3.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	2.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	1.	John H. H. H.

1895	May 2, 1895	22.	James H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	19.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	18.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	17.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	16.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	15.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	14.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	13.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	12.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	11.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	10.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	9.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	8.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	7.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	6.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	5.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	4.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	3.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	2.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	1.	John H. H. H.

1895	May 2, 1895	22.	James H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	19.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	18.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	17.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	16.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	15.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	14.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	13.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	12.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	11.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	10.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	9.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	8.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	7.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	6.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	5.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	4.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	3.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	2.	John H. H. H.
1895	May 2, 1895	1.	John H. H. H.

G R A V E S T O N E S

ALLEN

Riverside

- John July 14, 1793- July 22, 1822 died at sea
- Elizabeth his wid Apl. 18, 1798 - May 10, 1875 dau David Mackie
Southampton, L.I.
- Freelove B. w Anthony 42. May 16, 1831 1789
- Ruby wid 85. Dec. 15, 1835 Ruby (Eldridge) (Merrihew)
- 110 Bartlett 60. Jan. 9, 1846 1786
- Lydia B. his wife 56. Feb. 20, 1838 1782 dau Ebenezer &
Charity Hinds
- Silvanus S. 27. 7 mo. June 20, 1854 1827
- Sarah wif Edmund 21. 10 mo. July 10, 1837 1815
- Capt. Silvanus 81. 7 mos. July 8, 1871 6-1789 son Silvanus
& Rebecca
- Susanna Wood his wife Jan. 14, 1784- Aug. 26, 1852
- (Lydia W wife Eben Hitch 49. 10 Jan 12, 1872) 1822
- 137 Wm Whitlock 53. 3. 16- Sept. 23, 1871 1818
- Sarah D his wife 47. 9. 2 July 18, 1872 1824
- Zacheus M 67- Sept. 28, 1850 1783
- Abigail Proctor his w 49. 30 days Nov. 23, 1842 1793
- 140 Capt. Silas Mar. 27, 1778 - June 1, 1856 son Rufus & Rebecca
- Sarah Pellington his w May 29, 1784- June 21, 1864
- Rufus 89- May 7, 1838 1749 say son George &
Rachel Smith
- Rebecca Delano his w 49. May 3, 1802 1753
- Ansel 53. Oct. 28, 1836 1783
- Rufus Oct. 23, 1788 - July 26, 1870
- Deborah his w Oct. 5, 1791 - Oct. 14, 1874 dau Kelly & Mercy Eldridge
- Sarah E. the dau July 24, 1819- Oct. 15, 1869
- Capt. Alden Nov. 23, 1786 - Jan 25, 1851
- Rachel B his w May 8, 1790 - Oct. 7, 1854
- 149 Nathan 34. 9 mos. Feb. 6, 1837 1802

John 1870-1871 July 14, 1870-1871 July 14, 1871

Elizabeth his wife April 16, 1870 - May 10, 1871
Barnstable, Mass.

Elizabeth B. w Anthony 42. May 16, 1871 1870

Elizabeth 38. Dec. 1, 1870 (Barnstable, Mass.)

Elizabeth 38. Dec. 1, 1870 (Barnstable, Mass.)

Elizabeth B. his wife 38. Feb. 20, 1870 1870

Barnstable, Mass.

Elizabeth 38. Feb. 20, 1870 1870

Elizabeth 38. Feb. 20, 1870 1870

Capt. Silvanus 31.7 Nov. 8, 1871 6-1870 Nov. 8, 1870

Barnstable, Mass.

Elizabeth 38. Feb. 20, 1870 1870

Elizabeth 38. Feb. 20, 1870 1870

Elizabeth 38. Feb. 20, 1870 1870

Elizabeth 38. Feb. 20, 1870 1870

Elizabeth 38. Feb. 20, 1870 1870

Abigail Proctor his w 48.20 days Nov. 20, 1870 1870

Elizabeth 38. Feb. 20, 1870 1870

Elizabeth 38. Feb. 20, 1870 1870

Elizabeth 38. Feb. 20, 1870 1870

Barnstable, Mass.

Elizabeth 38. Feb. 20, 1870 1870

Elizabeth 38. Feb. 20, 1870 1870

Elizabeth 38. Feb. 20, 1870 1870

Deborah his w Oct. 2, 1871 - Oct. 14, 1874 Jan. 14, 1874

Sarah F. the son July 24, 1870 - Oct. 15, 1870

Capt. Alden Nov. 22, 1870 - Jan. 25, 1871

Elizabeth 38. Feb. 20, 1870 1870

Elizabeth 38. Feb. 20, 1870 1870

GRAVE STONES

Woodside

171-

Mabel Jr. Sept.30,1871- May 16,1878 dau Elizabeth

Geo.E. Apl.22,1846 - Mar.11,1866

Stephen C- Feb.25,1851 - Oct.16,1870

Sarah R. June 18,1848 - Nov.2,1879

175

Charity L- wi

Alexander G- 25. May 6,1838 dau James & Charity Reed
1813RURAL

32-

Alice dau Capt. Albert 9 mos.

34- Gideon May 29,1791 - Dec.6,1878

Hannah his w Oct.7,1792 - Feb.14,1813 Hannah Howland

Betsey " " Jan.14,1796 - Sept.27,1844 Betsey Nye
3 or 4 children

Gilbert in N York(Yarth) 67.9- Mar.21,1861 1793

Eliza W his w 87.3- Dec.10,1881 1794

Fred Allen " w & children

67

Clement 49.5- Dec. 5,1882

72 Thomas M. Dec.22,1792 - June 12,1828 son Philip & Mary

Philip H- Oct. 1,182 Lost at sea Aug.10,1843

Betsey T. Oct.28,1824- Apl. 8,1825

80 Wm. H. Feb. 8,1786 - May 29,1883

Ruth Parker his w May 25,1788 - Feb 26,1837
Several children82 Henrietta his wif 34. Apl.10,1823 1789 dau Wm Bliss
Chas-----

86 Henry F. 52. June 15,1878 1826 Died in N York

Susan his w- 42.7 mos. Sept.16,1875 1833

92 John 75.4. May 25,1872 1797

Hannah his w 50. Oct.24,1847 1797

97 Nancy w Robert 27.1.25- Sept.3,1852 dau C.M.Pierce
2 small children 1825

99 Butler 71. Apl.14,1865 1794

Susan his w 58. Mar. 6,1854 1796

(over)

B77A1

Continued- Rural

100 Mary wife Chas. R. 49.5.6. May 25, 1875 1826

several children

103 Betsey Allen 70- Mar. 6, 1862 1792

119 Joseph- 3.1.22- children &c.

Friends-

130

Thomas W. 13 mos 5.27.1837

Caleb S. 22 mos. 12.28.1848

Job 72 yrs. 3.4.1844 1772 son James the Farmer

Naomi 43.9.23-- 5.13.1822 1778 Naomi Harding

Abraham 83. 11.18.1852 1769 son James the Farmer

Nancy his w 80. 11. 7.1852 1772

David 74. Sept. 13, 1857 1783

131

Mary 71. Sept. 30, 1854 1783

133

James 63. 12.30.1820 1757

Sarah 71. 5.27.1838 1767

136 William 58. 1.11.1854 1796

Rebecca A. 23. 6.11.1851 1828

Arthur 7.10.1851- 5 mos.

100 Mary White Street, N. 43.2.2. 1875

101 Mary White Street, N. 43.2.2. 1875

102 Mary White Street, N. 43.2.2. 1875

103 Mary White Street, N. 43.2.2. 1875

104 Mary White Street, N. 43.2.2. 1875

105 Mary White Street, N. 43.2.2. 1875

106 Mary White Street, N. 43.2.2. 1875

107 Mary White Street, N. 43.2.2. 1875

108 Mary White Street, N. 43.2.2. 1875

109 Mary White Street, N. 43.2.2. 1875

110 Mary White Street, N. 43.2.2. 1875

111 Mary White Street, N. 43.2.2. 1875

112 Mary White Street, N. 43.2.2. 1875

113 Mary White Street, N. 43.2.2. 1875

114 Mary White Street, N. 43.2.2. 1875

115 Mary White Street, N. 43.2.2. 1875

116 Mary White Street, N. 43.2.2. 1875

117 Mary White Street, N. 43.2.2. 1875

118 Mary White Street, N. 43.2.2. 1875

2 George md Apl.8,1670 Elizabeth Sisson
Caleb

Richard 8 Oct.1673 -- Hannah
Mary 29. Feb.1676
George 19 May 1678
Hannah 5 Nov. 1680
Caleb 20 Mar.1683 A Stephen Wanton Scituate md
Elizabeth 3 Dec.1685 a Hannah Allen at Sandwich
James 17 Nov.1689 Sept.10,1706

md twice-first wife Winifred-2d was a widow
Thomas Barnstable propounded Freeman 1641-2 He died Nov.1680
at a good age
Samuel 10 Feb.1644- md May 10,1664-Hannah
dau Rev.Thos. Walley
John-Bap-27 Sept.1646 - md Mary Howland
Mehitable-Bap- 23 Nov.1648 - June 1,1667 Saml. Annable

James- Sandwich by wife Elizabeth he died July 25,1714 a 77- 1637
Amey bn Dec.22,1665
Abigail " Sept.28,1667

John Allen Plymouth 1633 died about 1662 died and left a son
John & gave part of his property to Josias Litchfield

Robert Allen Yarmouth presented for villifying Mr.John Miller's
ministry Mar.4,57

Thomas Allen propounded freeman of Barnstable Mar.1,1641-2

7 Oct.1651- Ralph Allen Sen. & wife) presented for not attend-
George Allen & wife) ing Public Worship
Wm. Allen of Sandwich)

June 1,1658 John Allen all of Sandwich)
Mathew Allen including) were again summoned
the above) for not taking oath.

June 10,1661- John Allen)
Robert Allen) Rehoboth later of Sandwich or
Yarmouth

There was a Hester Allen Sandwich born Dec.8,1648
" " " Ebenezer " " " Feb.10,1649

A Lydia Allen md Joseph Shaw Sandwich June 15,1719

A document was found containing
a statement from a person named
John Allen, dated 10/1/1944

10/1/1944
10/1/1944
10/1/1944
10/1/1944
10/1/1944
10/1/1944
10/1/1944
10/1/1944
10/1/1944
10/1/1944

Thomas Barnstable (born 1901-1902) was a man
born 10 Feb. 1944 - 10 May 10, 1944 - 1944
John 29-37 Sept. 1948 - 10 May 10, 1944
Barnstable 29-37 Sept. 1948 - 10 May 10, 1944

James - Barnstable by wife Elizabeth he died July 10, 1944
Army on Dec. 28, 1944
Barnstable 29-37 Sept. 1948 - 10 May 10, 1944

John Allen Barnstable 1948 died about 1948
John & gave part of his property to John Barnstable

Thomas Allen (born 1901-1902) was a man
born 10 Feb. 1944 - 10 May 10, 1944 - 1944
John 29-37 Sept. 1948 - 10 May 10, 1944
Barnstable 29-37 Sept. 1948 - 10 May 10, 1944
John Allen (born 1901-1902) was a man
born 10 Feb. 1944 - 10 May 10, 1944 - 1944
John 29-37 Sept. 1948 - 10 May 10, 1944
Barnstable 29-37 Sept. 1948 - 10 May 10, 1944

There was a Heister Allen Barnstable born Dec. 1, 1944
born 10 Feb. 1944 - 10 May 10, 1944 - 1944

A Lydia Allen (born 1901-1902) was a man
born 10 Feb. 1944 - 10 May 10, 1944 - 1944

172
ALLEN-

Thomas Allen son Peter & Mary md Dorcas Wing Dec.13,1772

"

Catherine " May 23,1773

John " Mar.29, 77

Roby " Apl. 2, 75 Ebenezur Allen sn Eben^d & Eliphel
Apl.3,1800

Major " Dec. 2, 79 Mary Almy Feb.12,1801 bn 4.2.1775
Died Oct.10,1859

Charles " July 11, 81 - Hannah Davis Jan.9,1806
D.Mar.16,1825

Jemima " May 15, 83 md George Allen s Eben & Eliphel
D. Dec.4,1864

Infant "

Ruth " July 22, 85 Jeremiah Wilcox

Hannah " Aug. 5, 87 Ichabod Kerby Nov.21,1832 son Ben
& Reliance (Tucker)

Peter " Apr.14, 98
d Jan.18,1825

Meribah " Jan.26,1800

Mary " Mar. 1, 92

Loring " Oct.17, 93

John Allen son Ebenezur & Robe md Eliza White June 15,1826

Henry Tucker Allen sn Ebenezur & Robe md Sarah W. Slocum
died 6.16.1872

Eliphel Allen dau Ebenezur & Robe md Gideon H Smith Dec.18,1832

Jeptha W. Gifford md Mary A. Allen dau Geo & Jemima June 20,1820

Major Allen son Thomas md Mary Almy Feb 12,1801
"

Frederic July 28,1809

Mera E

George Smith son Deliverence & Mary md Elizabeth Allen d In-
crease & Rache Jan.31,1726

1977

1977

1977

1977

1977

1977

1977

1977

1977

1977

1977

1977

1977

1977

1977

1977

1977

1977

1977

1977

1977

1977

1977

1977

1977

SPOONER 60-

Thos. Bowerman md Hannah Annable 1645
 nd Thomas 1648 md Mary Harper 78

had Ben Bowerman son Thos.
 Falmouth- md
 Hannah Wing bn Jan.10,1692

3 son Stephen- Falmouth-
 md Hannah Allen da
 Caleb & Reliance in 1756

 h 8 child

Benjamin Falmouth
 md Elizabeth Gifford had
 1" child Elihu
 md Sept.23,1799 Anny Allen
 3 child Hannah md
 Ebenezer Allen
 9 child Rest- md
 Francis Allen say 1790

80- Jabez Taber bn June 22,1727
 md Abigail Tobey Nov.25,1756
 1" child Eunice Apl.5,1758 D 1832
 md Jethro Allen--

110-

John Allen son Daniel & Elizabeth (Hoxie)
 Farmer Sandwich
 bn Mar.2,1724 D Feb.12,1776
 md Elizabeth Spooner dau Seth & Rose (Clark)

Children
 Rose May 17,1750 D Jan.25,1751
 Daniel Apl.25,1756 Harriet Bassett
 dau Nathaniel & Hannah(Hall)
 moved to Johnstown N.Y.
 md 2d Feb.2,1794
 Thankful Bullen-
 Walter Dec.1,1759 - Mehitable Kelley
 Jan.1,1784-
 D Nov.4,1798
 md 2d Lucy Buffum
 Feb.6,1800-
 md 3d Apl.8,1813
 Mary Barker
 Seth Aug.18,1763 D Feb.1772 (8))
 John Feb.14,1768 D-July 26, 1745 moved to Warwick RI
 md Susannah Westcott
 June 2,1799

111- George Allen sn Cornelius & Dorothy Sandwich
 bn Nov.22,1731 D Feb.12,1810
 md Rebecca Spooner

William Oct.30,1754 D Rosanna Swift May 27,1775
 Rose Nov.21,1755 D Nathan Davis Sept.1775
 Dorothy Sept.25,1758 D Stephen Wing Jan.23,1777
 Sarah Nov.14,1762 D Wm. Wing (Gifford)
 sn Daniel & Meribah(Gifford)
 moved N. York-

These, however, and many other families 1915
in Thomas 1915 and many others 1915

and the following are the
names of the families
who were living in
the Thomas 1915 and many others 1915

in 1915
Barnes, William
of Thomas 1915 and many others 1915
in 1915
and many others 1915
in 1915
and many others 1915
in 1915
and many others 1915

80- James Thomas in 1915 and many others 1915
and many others 1915
in 1915 and many others 1915
and many others 1915

110- John Allen son of Daniel & Elizabeth (Hoxie)
born Mar. 2, 1914 in 1915
and many others 1915
in 1915 and many others 1915
and many others 1915
in 1915 and many others 1915
and many others 1915
in 1915 and many others 1915
and many others 1915

John Allen son of Daniel & Elizabeth (Hoxie)
born Mar. 2, 1914 in 1915
and many others 1915
in 1915 and many others 1915
and many others 1915
in 1915 and many others 1915
and many others 1915
in 1915 and many others 1915
and many others 1915

111- George Allen son of Daniel & Elizabeth (Hoxie)
born Nov. 2, 1915 in 1915
and many others 1915
in 1915 and many others 1915
and many others 1915

Nov. 2, 1915 in 1915
and many others 1915
in 1915 and many others 1915
and many others 1915
in 1915 and many others 1915
and many others 1915
in 1915 and many others 1915
and many others 1915

- 3- 476- Joseph Allen arpts Nat Howland atty Estate Josiah Allen

- 5.415- John Jenne Lydia Benson's son John Allen

- 8.257- Joseph Allen Extr to Joseph & Enos Gifford husband of
Phillis Allen Gifford

- 17.607- Edwd Springer Grd to Jedediah Allen's children

- 12.619- Marmeduke Allen's Invt.

- 13.436- To ? Briggs To Dau Mary Allen

- 14.59 John Whitely- dau Ann wif Seth Allen & Ann's children
Henry Allen

- 18.263 Geo. Allen will 1763

- 19.232 Elizabeth Smith to dau Rachel wife George Allen

- 19.405 - Joseph Mosher to da Elizabeth Allen wife of Joseph ^{pp 19}

- 21.497 - Wm. Tripp to da Ruth Allen dau Martha

- 24.212 - Abm. Tucker to Gr Sn James Allen sn of P. Allen

- 25.315 - Ebenezur Allen will 1778

- 25.423- Isaac cosn du Martha Allen

- 25.466 Philip Allen will 1778

- 582- Ebenezur Allen Invt 1778

- 26.9- Joseph Wing Gr Da Dorcas Allen

- 28.140- Silvanus Allen Dennison Silvanus Jethro Mary
Worth &c.-

341. Patience Gifford cousin Alice wif Geo Allen
To Thomas Allen son Major

- 29.203 Seth Spooner dau Elizabeth & Rebecca Allen

- 262- Hannah Tucker James Allen husbands Gr son--

5-482- Joseph Allen wife to Joseph Allen

5-483- Joseph Allen wife to Joseph Allen

5-484- Joseph Allen wife to Joseph Allen

5-485- Joseph Allen wife to Joseph Allen

5-486- Joseph Allen wife to Joseph Allen

5-487- Joseph Allen wife to Joseph Allen

5-488- Joseph Allen wife to Joseph Allen

5-489- Joseph Allen wife to Joseph Allen

5-490- Joseph Allen wife to Joseph Allen

5-491- Joseph Allen wife to Joseph Allen

5-492- Joseph Allen wife to Joseph Allen

5-493- Joseph Allen wife to Joseph Allen

5-494- Joseph Allen wife to Joseph Allen

5-495- Joseph Allen wife to Joseph Allen

5-496- Joseph Allen wife to Joseph Allen

5-497- Joseph Allen wife to Joseph Allen

5-498- Joseph Allen wife to Joseph Allen

5-499- Joseph Allen wife to Joseph Allen

5-500- Joseph Allen wife to Joseph Allen

5-501- Joseph Allen wife to Joseph Allen

5-502- Joseph Allen wife to Joseph Allen

Pub-

Joseph Allen Jr. Hannah dau Jonathan Wood Shoemaker
Feb. 25, 1758
Ebenezur son Ebenezur Allen - Eliphal Tucker- Apl. 29, 1758
Benjamin Akin Jr. Mary dau Jedediah Allen deceased
Apl. 7, 1759
Seth son Increase Allen-Margaret dau Philip Macomber
Stephen Potter Bridget Allen Nov. 9, 1759 bn 1733
Dec. 8, 1759
Increase Allen 2d Mary Spencer May 2, 1761
Thomas Caswell Lydia Allen widow Feb. 6, 1762
was she widow of Wm Allen Jr.- yes.
Judah Allen Sandwich Elizabeth Allen June 8, 1762
Noah Allen Jr. Sarah Chandlene Duxbury July 17, 1762
Wm. Hall Middleborough Edy Allen Oct. 26, 1762
Isaac Sanford Joanna Allen Feb. 12, 1763 md Mar. 17
Thomas Cook Eunice Allen July 6, 1763
Samuel Hitch Lydia Allen July 13, 1764
Silvanus Allen 2d Ruth Tripp Sept. 20, 1764 md Oct. 25, 1764
Joshua Allen Rebecca Winslow Nov. 8, 1764
Eleazur Spooner Mehitable Allen Nov. 21, 1764
Stephen Smith & Robe Allen dau Peter & Mary Nov. 9, 1765
look back-a widow-md Dec. 21, 1765
Elihu Allen Mary Wing Jan. 24, 1766 md Feb. 20, 1766
Isacher Sampson Elizabeth Allen Apl. 29, 1766
Obadiah Allen Phebe Hussey May 1, 1766 md May 22, 1766
Benjamin Potter Elizabeth Allen Mar. 28, 1767- md Apl. 30, 1767
Henry Russell Judah Allen Apl. 23, 1767
James son Francis Allen Eunice Tripp July 24, 1767 md Oct. 4, 1767
Joshua Doane Eunice Allen Sept. 2, 1767
George Allen Margaret Taber Tiverton Nov. 7, 1767
Samuel Allen Lucretia Hathaway Dec. 16, 1769
died May 8, 1770 a 19 Gr stone Acushnet Cemetery
Thomas Allen Lucy Barker Nov. 2, 1770 md Nov. 29, 1770
Samuel Allen Rebecca Peirce Middleboro Mar. 12, 1771
John Allen Charlot Preet, Dutchess Co. N.Y.
Hope Sherman July 17, 1771
Zebulon Cornell Ruth Allen Aug. 24, 1771 md Oct. 10, 1771
Zebidee in marriage
Jethro Allen Jr. Susanna Mayhew Chilmark Nov. 1, 1771
Susanna died Mar. 5, 1790 a 39 Gr stone
Daniel Ormsby widow Judah Allen Nov. 16, 1771
Ebenezur Allen late of Sherburne Mary Wing Jan. 3, 1772
Thomas son Prince Allen Ruth Almy May 16, 1772
William Allen Deborah Tinkham July 11, 1772
Thomas son Peter Allen Dorcas Wing Nov. 5, 1772 md Dec. 13, 1772
Elisha (Elijah) Allen Mary Church Rochester Apl. 9, 1773
Elisha in marriage md July 23d.
John Chadwick Mary Allen Apl. 9, 1773
Thomas Leon Betty Allen widow (md Oct. 20) June 5, 1773
Peter Allen Jr. Mary Bxtt Aug. 14, 1773 md Oct. 20, 1773
Jethro Allen Eunice Taber Nov. 11, 1773
Thomas son Benj. Allen Sarah Macomber July 23, 1774
Philip Jr. son Thomas Taber Lydia Allen Sept. 21, 1774 md Oct. 9, 74
Prince Allen, Jr. Abagael Pratt Apl. 1, 1775 md Aug. 2, 1775
Abner Allen Ruth Mosher Apl. 15, 1775
Humphry Allen Phebe Burgess June 10, 1775
Jedediah Allen Marcy Cornell June 12, 1775
Benjamin Howard Susanna Allen Oct. 20, 1775 md Jan. 17, 1786
Hayward in marriage
John Crowell Mary Allen Jan. 12, 1776 md Feb. 25, 1776
Thomas Allen Margaret West Mar. 30, 1776 md Apl. 28, 1776
Mary in marriage
Eleazur Allen Phebe Wilkey July 13, 1776 md Oct. 13, 1776
Ebenezur in marriage
Thomas Booth Mary Allen Sept. 10, 1776 md Sep. 30

Joseph Allen Jr., Ham in ham, Jonathan Ford, Spices

... 7. 1. 1944 ...

PLATE 1. THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE TEMPLE OF SATURN, ROME. (See text for details.)

1992, p. 100. "There is a growing consensus among scholars that the world is becoming more integrated, and that the global economy is becoming more integrated. This is a result of the increasing importance of trade and investment in the world economy. The world is becoming more integrated, and the global economy is becoming more integrated. This is a result of the increasing importance of trade and investment in the world economy." (p. 100)

1944

THEY ARE THE ONLY TWO

[illegible]

1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 26

1971, 01, 300 AM 1971, 01, 300 AM

Nov 1, 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

(S) (C) (U)

[illegible]

7777.7777

APRIL 28 1964

8571.5-002A BY 6571.5-1-15A 11/10/11 11:11:11 11/10/11 11:11:11

0871, VI, vol. de XVII, 24, 26. MIAA. 1900-01. 1900-01.

NOTES ON THE CONTRIBUTORS

Allen

George Allen Alice Case Nov. 9, 1776
 Elijah Allen Deborah Wilcox Dec. 2, 1776 md Jan. 26, '77
 Eleazur Allen Elizabeth Wood Mar. 1777 md Mar. 19, 1777
 Rufus Allen Rebecca Delano Mar. 28, 1777 md May 8, 1777
 Peter Fuller Audria Allen Mar. 28, 1777 md May 8, 1777
 David Allen Elizabeth Butler Sept. 4, 1777 md Oct. 2, 1777
 John son Wm. Allen dec'd Sally Sanford Greenwich R.I. Nov. 20, 1777
 Samuel Thrasher Rebecca Allen Dec. 20, 1777 md Jan. 4, '78
 Nathaniel Kirby Hannah Allen Jan. 23, 1778 md Mar. 22, 1778
 Peleg Wood Lydia Allen Mar. 28, 1778 md Apl. 16, 1778
 Robert Allen Hester Wood Apl. 4, 1778 md May 14, 1778
 George Wilcox Margaret Allen June 29, 1779 md Aug. 5, 1779
 Adam Allen Hannah Mosher July 31, 1779 md Sept. 10, 1779
 Preserved Sherman Ruth Allen Aug. 19, 1779 md Sept. 16, 1779
 Daniel Wood Sarah Allen Aug. 13, 1780 md Sept. 7, 1780
 George son Zebulon Allen Rebecca Lusane Sept. 1, 1780 md Feb. 26, 1781
 Elijah Allen Sarah Wing Sept. 3, 1780 md Oct. 15, 1780
 Elisha in marriage
 Stephen Wood Deborah Allen Sept. 11, 1780 md Oct. 1, 1780
 Stoten Booth Amie Allen Nov. 3(?) 81 md Nov. 29, 1781
 Stephen Wilcox Jr. Ruth Allen Dec. 6, 1781 md Feb. 1782
 William (son Ebenezer) Allen
 Alice /dau Peleg/ Slocum Jan. 8, 1782 md Mar. 31, 1782
 Judah Allen Thankful Jonson Apl. 16, 1782 md Mar. 12, 1782
 Benjamin son Philip Allen Nancy Kirby May 9, 1782 md May 19, 1782
 Simeon Clark Freetown Sarah Allen Nov. 2, 1782 md Dec. 12, 1782
 Wm. Sisson Silvia Allen July 31, 1783 md Aug. 21, 1783
 Joseph Allen Prudence Earl May 26, 1784
 Charles Howland Amie Allen Dec. 12, 1784 md Jan. 13, 1785
 Paul Allen Lydia Warren Middleboro Dec. 27, 1784
 Salathiel Handy & Mary dau Silvanus Allen Aug. 27, 1785 md Sep. 15, '85
 Gideon Sisson Phebe Allen July 4, 1787
 Thomas Allen Tailor Robe Allen Oct. 13, 1787 md Dec. 6, 1787
 John Cornell & Mehitable Allen Nov. 7, 1787
 Wilbor Gifford Westport Elizabeth Allen Oct. 2, 1789
 Joseph Allen Jr. Priscilla Lawton Dec. 12, 1789 md Mar. 18, 1790
 Philip son Stephen Russell Sarah Allen New Bedford Jan. 3, 1790
 Jonathan Allen Patience Almy Feb. 20, 1790 md Mar. 7, 1790
 transient man
 Philip Allen Mary Pierce July 31, 1790 md Sept. 2, 1790
 William Allen Susanna Ashley Freetown Nov. 6, 1790
 Isaac Fisher Betsey Allen June 18, 1791
 Nathaniel Gifford Phebe Allen Feb. 14, 1792
 Ebenezer Allen Catherine Allen Westport Nov. 3, 1792
 Russell Sherman Silvester Allen May 10, 1794
 Jonathan Allen Eliza Sanford Sept. 1, 1794
 Thomas Howland Anna Allen Oct. 25, 1794
 Obadiah Allen Mary Hix Tiverton Mar. 30, 1799
 Jethro Allen Elizabeth Allen July 27, 1799
 Lewis Gifford Susannah Allen widow Sept. 8, 1799
 Benjamin Potter Polly Allen Westport Sept. 6, 1800
 Noah Allen Marcy Peirce widow Jan. 24, 1801
 Elijah Allen Rebecca Gifford May 2, 1801
 John Lawrence Patience Allen Aug. 5, 1802
 Benjamin Allen Hannah Head Jan. 1, 1803
 Noel Allen Hannah Dunham Mar. 16, 1803
 Prince Allen Jane Packard Oct. 9, 1805
 Abraham son Timothy Gifford Susanna Allen Oct. 30, 1805
 Thos. H. Allen Polly Russell Apl. 6, 1806
 Joseph Allen Hannah Petty Apl. 7, 1807
 Alpheus Simmons Elizabeth Allen Mar. 26, 1808
 Stephen Haed Deborah Allen Westport June 20, 1808
 Silvanus Allen Ruth Sowl Aug. 24, 1808
 Peleg White Slocum Elizabeth Allen Dec. 16, 1808
 Jedediah Allen Jr. Westport Persilla Gidley June 22, 1809
 Jeremiah Brightman-Lydia Allen Westport Dec. 25, 1809
 William Young Rebecca Allen Apl. 5, 1811

Allen-

John Allen	Mary Greenal	July 11, 1811
Abraham Allen	Mary Wodal	Jan. 11, 1812
Clark Haskins	Freetown Polly Allen	Mar. 20, 1812
Ebenezer Terry	Troy Betsey Allen	Mar. 27, 1813
James Hathaway	Eliza Allen	Aug. 30, 1813
Shubal Gerner Allen	Bathsheba Hathaway	Sept. 18, 1813
Perry Briggs	Dinah Allen	May 5, 1814
Howland Wilcox	Susanna Allen	May 11, 1815
Benjamin Allen Jr.	Rebecca Gurney	Freetown May 2, 1816
Thomas Allen	New Bedford Phebe Howland	Sept. 21, 1816
Perry Briggs	Dinah Allen	Feb. 15, 1817
Thomas Allen	Polly Collins	Fairhaven Mar. 15, 1817
John Allen	Westport Patience Slocum	Sept. 10, 1817
Abram Ashley	3d Freetown Thankful Allen	Nov. 21, 1817
George Howland	Judith Allen	New Bedford Oct. 17, 18
James Allen	Hannah Smith	Jan. 16, 1819
Lemuel Barker	2d Ruth Allen	May 5, 1819

ARMY -

ALMY--

WM- ALMY was in Sandwich 1641 Wm. Almy Jr. of Tiv-
for 2d wife md Hope da John Borden born Mar.3,1684

F- River Industries

Plymouth Records Vol.5- Granters or Purchasers of Pocasset
Edwd. Gray- Nathl. Thomas- Benj. Church. Christopher Almy-
Job Almy- Thomas Waite- Daniel Wilcox & Wm. Manchester
Mar.5,1679/80

Portsmouth Records or R Island State Papers--
Nov.14,1644 voted that Wm. Almy shall have land at Wading River

Roll of Freemen 1655- Wm. Almy

On Jury at Warwick March 1655/6 Wm. Almy

Commissioner for Portsmouth Wm. Almy

March 17,1655/6 whereas Christopher Almy bought a vessell of
Mr Dyre- and has since had the vessel seized on in Massachu-
setts- as also finding that sd vessel was no Prize by verdict
of a R.I.Jury- Therefore ordered, that the said Christopher
Almy, or his father in his behalf- hath authority to demand of
Mr. Nicholas Easton £38.5.0 of ye State's part, to make part
of restitution, and on payment, sd Wm. Almy or his son to give
a receipt to sd Easton and Wm. Almy to engage for himself and
son not to trouble any in the colony now dwelling there.

May 18,1658 admt'd Freeman Christopher Almy, John Almy of
Portsmouth

1663 Commissioner Wm. Almy 1656 & 1657

1648 Assistant Portsmouth Wm. Almy

1722 Freeman Almy

1680 Christopher & Job Almy Plaintiffs vs. John Pococke &
Mary his wife Executor to John Almy deceased.

1706 - Job Almy admt'd Freeman

Mr. Almy was in San Antonio 1841
for 24 days and was at John Borden born Nov. 2, 1844
P. Almy's immediate

Highland Records Vol. 3 - Grants on Proprietary of Records
Mr. Almy - Thomas White - Daniel White & W. J. Borden
Mar. 3, 1849/50

Highland Records of R. Island State Papers -
Nov. 14, 1844 voted that Mr. Almy shall have land of 1000 acres

Bill of Freeman 1845 - Mr. Almy

On July 27 at Worcester March 1845/6 Mr. Almy

Commissioner for Portsmouth Mr. Almy

March 17, 1845/6 when Mr. Christopher Almy bought a vessel of
Mr. Dyer - and has since had the vessel placed on the
Almy - he also thinks that he was the first to
of a R. I. Ferry - Therefore ordered, that the said Christopher
Almy, or his father in his behalf - hath authority to demand of
Mr. Nicholas Boston 100.00 of ye State's tax, to make good
of said vessel, and on payment, of Mr. Almy or his son or
son not to trouble any in the colony now dwelling there.

May 18, 1848 signed Freeman Christopher Almy, John Almy of
Portsmouth

Commissioner of Almy, John Almy

Almy's immediate

Almy's immediate

Almy's immediate

Further papers regarding John Almy's Estate

1686- Christopher Almy one of the Addressors on the Quo Warranto- July 16, 1686 He petitions the Queen Mary
Aug. 24, 1693

1690 Deputy

1691 Messenger to the King Capt. Christopher Almy Oct. 25, 1693

1690 Refuses to serve as Governor Feb. 27, 1690 Walter Clark refusing to act

1695 His letter read to Assembly vol. 3 pp

1680 pp 91- more of Mary Pocock- relict of John Almy

Oct. 17, 1659 Portsmouth Records Wm. Almy gives part of his farm to John Almy May 5, 1649- part given to dau Mary Briggs- (to wife Rose Paine- this last I have forgotten about- I think does not relate to Almy.

Portsmouth Records. vol 2 pp 213-

Christopher Almy by will Sept. 4, 1708 Prob. Sept. 7, 1711 being in the 77th year of his age gives to Eldest son William To 2d son Christopher, to 3d & youngest son Job- To wife Elizabeth- To dau Elizabeth wife of John Leonard- To children of deceased dau Sarah- formerly wife of Richard Cadman & laterly the wife of Jonathan Merrihew- To John & Thomas Merrihew- To Christopher Cadman her son

To Gr Son Richard Durfee Gr Son Thomas Durfee

Gr Dau Mary Wordell

" " Amie Durfee

To the 3 daus of my deceased dau Rebecca Townsend

Job Sole Executor

Md Christopher Almy Jr Joanna dau of Giles & Ann Slocum
Apr. 16, 1690

1658 May 11, Christopher Almy reed as Freeman

1650 Wm Almy Jurymen at Newport

1661- Thos. Almy Providence contributed to Expense of messenger to King Charles
1-444

1673 Job Almy Assistant 1674 de

1667 John Almy Lieut of Troop of Horse

Christopher Almy 1680 had a suit 1st the Pltff won then the Deft won & the Pococks went to the Assembly & they decide that Almy pay Pococke 10^{ls} & Pocock to forfeit 5^{ls} & a barrl of beef &c.

1690- Feb.17, Christopher Almy assistant

1695- Sends for 100 £ to pay fees & expenses &c.

1696 Allowed for expenses in England 135.10.8

1709 Job Almy Deputy Newport one of Gov. Council on Expedition to Canada 1710. Capt. Job Assistant to Gov. Deputy Newport 1716- 1718- 1719- 1720

1715 Capt. Job petitioned the Assembly for the charges & expenses his father was at in England.

Magazn of N England History Newport
Vol.2. No.3- pp 182-

Almy Family

The early records of the Friends begin with the births of Job & Mary of Warwick of R.I. Job was the son of William & Audrey Almy of Lynn & Sandwich- William was born in 1601 Died 1676 His wife's maiden name is unknown was born 1603 & died about 1676- In 1642 he sold lands in Sandwich & 3 years later Nov.14, 1644 was in Portsmouth R.I. where he was made Freeman in 1655- Job was in Plymouth Colony in 1660 & in 167-72 was a Deputy from Warwick, R.I. His wife was Mary Unthank dau of Christopher & Susanna- Job died in 1684 & his wife md 2d Thomas Townsend & died 1724-

Marriages

Rebecca of Wm md Holder Slocum of Peleg Dartmouth
April 16,1734 Entered on Slocum Genl. but not clear as to date.

Elizabeth of Job & Alice of Portsmouth to John Howland of James & Elizabeth Dartmouth Sept. 1773

Job of Job & Alice Slocum to Sarah Lawton of Isaac & Mary Portsmouth Sept.6,1775

Isaac of Job & Catherine to Susanna Lawton of Isaac & Mary Ports- Nov.4,1789

Peleg of Job & Catherine to Susanna Sherman of Sampson & Ruth Sept. 14,1793

Catherine of Isaac & Susannah to Benjamin Anthony of Abraham & Lettishe of Portsmouth- May 1,1812

Ruth of Peleg & Susannah Ports. to Daniel Cobb of Wm. & Lydia Gorham March 20,1816

Phebe of Holder & Sarah Ports. to Ebenezer Metcalf, of Ebenezer & Asenath Cumberland R.I. June 10,1818
Elizabeth of Isaac & Rebecca to Jacob Chase of Shadrac & Rebecca Portsmouth Oct.2,1833.

William Almy
Born 1601
Died 1676

Wife

Audra bn 1603
 d 1676 +

Children

✓ Anna bn say 1627 John Greene Dept. Govenor
died May 17, 1720-1709 bn 1620 died 1720
 Austin

✓ Christopher bn 1632 - Elizabeth Cornell July 9, 1661
died Jan. 30, 1712/13 D 1708 Died 1708 (Austin)

7 John - dau James Cole of Plymouth

Job 1640- Mary dau Christopher Unthank Warwick RI

Catherine - Bartholemew West

Born in England probably came with Winthrop. was in Lynn
in 1631- He went home and came again in the Abigail in 1635.
bring wife Audra and dau Anna & Christopher. He was one of
ten men authorized by Plymouth Colony in 1637 to look out a
favourable settlement for three score families. Removed to
Sandwich where had a grant of land April 3, 1637. He was fined
11/- in 1638 for keeping swine unringed. Had 8 1/2 acres grant
in 1640. In 1641 he left Sandwich and removed to Portsmouth
N.I. There was some difficulty in Sandwich. Edward Doty sued
him and George Allen became a party to the suit. Dec. 7, 1641 a
calf was attached belonging to him in the hands of Robert Boat-
fish for expenses of the court. He sold his place June 22,
1642 to Edmund Freeman of Sandwich. He was a man of good stand-
ing in Portsmouth. He was commissioner in 1656 & 1657- 63 Assist-
ant in 1648 His will probated April 23, 1677 gave to son Christi-
opher John Job Anna Catherine. To Gr child Bartholemew West
20£ --

8001 100
8002 100

1

2 William

Capt. Christopher
Born 1632
Died Jan. 30, 1712/13
Md July 9, 1661

ALMY-

Wife
Elizabeth Cornell
Born 1637 died Jan. 12, 1715

Children

William

Christopher - Joanna dau Giles & Anna Slocum
Apl. 16, 1690

Capt. Job

Elizabeth Sept. 29, 1663 - John Morris- 2d John Leonard both
lived in Shrewsbury N.J.

Sarah - Richard Cadman Jonathan Merrihew

- Wordell

Rebecca - Durfee 2d Townsend

Christopher Almy was a man of considerable note in
Portsmouth. He was a Mariner Lived some time in Shrewsbury
N.J. some time in Newport. He was sent to England as agent of
the Colony. Admitted Freeman in 1658

Considerable to put on him.

I

2 William

Capt. John Almy
Born
Died 1676
Md

Wife
Mary Cole dau James Cole Plymouth

Susanna

ch?

2 William

Job Almy
Born
Died 1684
Md

Wife
Mary Unthank dau of Christopher & Susannah, Warwick, R.I.
Died 1724 She md 2d Thomas Townsend

Was in Plymouth Colony in 1660.
Was Deputy from Warwick R.I. in
1670 & 1672.

Children

William } Died Jan. 3, 1665/6 a 1 1/2

Christopher) on Feb. 20, 1663/4 Died May 10, 1664

William " Sept. 5, 1665

Susanna " July 20, 1667

Audra " Apl. 5, 1669

Deborah " Aug. 5, 1671

Catherine " Jan. 22, 1673/4

Mary

1877, John 1877
1877, John 1877
1877, John 1877
1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877
1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877
1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877
1877, John 1877
1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877
1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877
1877, John 1877
1877, John 1877
1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877
1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877
1877, John 1877
1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877
1877, John 1877
1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877
1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877

1877, John 1877

Wm son of Peleg & Rebecca
 bn Apl.3,1760
 Mary Millet Newport
 md Feb.16,1780

Children

Mary -- June 6,1780 Gamaliel Church
 Peleg -- July 4, 81
 Samuel -- Sept.24, 82
 Sarah -- July 7, 84 di June 17,1797
 Christopher -- Oct.11, 85
 Rebecca-- Apl.20, 87 Jonathan Richmond 1807
 William-- Sept.23, 88
 Bridget-- Apl. 7, 92
 Catherine- Jan. 6, 95 Wilkes Slocum 1822
 John -- Nov. 8, 97

Thomas & Sarah

William Oct.10,1798 Lurany Swasey 1823
 Silence Oct. 9,1801 all
 Henry Mar. 1,1805 all
 Frederick Apl.30,1811 all

Wm. Almy bn in England- probably came with Winthrop-
 in Lynn 1631. Went home & came again in 1635 in the Abigail
 Capt. Robert Hacknell - bringing wif Audra age 33 & dau Annis
 age 8 Christopher--3. Was one of 10 men of Sagus authorized
 by the Plymouth Court in 1637 to look out a favourable place
 to settle 3 score families & removed to Sandwich 1637 where
 he had a grant of land April 3,1637 where he was fined in
 1638 for keeping swine unwringed. Had 8 1/2 acres land grante
 1640 In 1641- he left Sandwich & removed to Portsmouth R.I.
 There was some difficulty. Edward Doty sued him & George Allen
 became a party to the suit. Dec.7, a calf belonging to him in
 the hands of Robert Boatfish was attached for expenses of the
 Court. Born about 1601 died 1676

Sold to
 See
 Plymouth
 Records
 Deeds vol.
 12
 Published

His son Job was in Plymouth in 1660 where he was on a
 Coroner's Jury on the death of James Peirce killed by light-
 ning. Wm. removed to Portsmouth where he was commissioner
 1656-1657 assistant in 1648-

His will gives to son Christopher John Job- Ann wife of
 John Green. Catherine wife of -- West Christopher the son
 was a noted man in the Colony .

John md Mary dau James Cole Plymouth and was a Captain
 in Philip's war and died 1676-

Job md Mary Unthank Warwick and died in 1684 leaving
 William Christopher twins, Susanna Audry Deborah Cather-
 ine & Mary.

(over)

Continued-

Christopher died in 1711 leaving to William Christopher & Job wife Elizabeth dau Elizabeth wife John Leonard. childr of Sarah deceased Gr sn Richard- Thomas & Amie Durfee Gr dau Ann Wordell & 3 dau of d Rebecca.

Christopher born in England abt 1632 died Jan.30,1712/13 Lived sometime in Shrewsbury N.J. & sometime in Newport Had considerable property. Sent as agent(to England) for R.I. His wife was Elizabeth Cornell md July 9,1661.

Sisson

Joseph & Abigail Almy

Nancy -- June 2,1757 - Gid Tallman
Ruth -- Mar.17, 53
Anthony -- Mar.30, 55 - Prudence Hicks 1784
Mary -- Mar . 6, 58- John Hicks 1782
Patience -- Mar.13, 60 - Jonathan Allen
Benjamin -- Dec.13, 60 - Hannah Tibbets
Eunice -- Oct.29, 63 - Geo Gifford
Abigail -- July 29, 65 - Perry Gifford
Hope -- Dec.12, 68

Christopher & Elizabeth Sanford

Peleg -- Sept. 2,1764- Deborah Almy 1787
Giles -- Apl.29, 66 - Mary Macomber 1787
Benjamin -- Mar.21, 68
Freelove -- Mar.16, 70 Wm. Corey 1789
Richard -- June 22, 73 - Patience Wilcox 1799
Thomas -- Apl.22, 75 - Sally Gifford 1798

Job & Lydia will 1777 25-54 Perhaps son Wm
Job Almy bn Apl.28,1696
Lydia " July 8,1700
fr Crane's Survey

Children

Deborah -- Dec. 5,1719 - John Slocum 1738
Freelove -- Apl.18, 23 - Edwd Springer 1742
Samuel -- Sept.20, 25 - Sarah Wood 1746

Mrs. Mary Ann (nee) ...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...

Joseph & Annally Almy

Nancy -- June 2, 1797 - Old Tolland
 ...
 Anthony -- Mar. 30, 55 - Prudence Hicks 1784
 Mary -- Mar. 6, 58 - John Hicks 1788
 Patience -- Mar. 18, 60 - Jonathan Allen
 Benjamin -- Dec. 18, 60 - Hannah Tibbels
 Emily -- Oct. 28, 62 - Geo. Gifford
 Abigail -- July 20, 65 - Perry Gifford
 ...

Christopher & Elizabeth Sanford

Peter -- Sept. 2, 1764 - Deborah Almy 1767
 John -- Apr. 20, 68 - Mary Macomber 1787
 Benjamin -- Mar. 21, 68
 ...
 Thomas -- Apr. 28, 73 - Sally Gifford 1788

...
 ...
 ...

Children

...
 ...
 ...

ALMY-

Continued- children

Joseph -- Nov.21, 27 - Abigail Sisson 1750
 Job -- Oct.10, 30 - Ann Slocum 1750
 Lydia -- Feb.19, 32/3 Benj. Akin md John Wing 1750
 Town Clerk
 Thomas -- Nov. 5, 35 di Apl.9, 37.
 Christopher May 29, 38 - Elizabeth Sanford 1762
 Hope -- Apl.14, 46 - Wm Howland 3" 1763

Freelove Springer died Mar.17,1763

Samuel & Sarah Wood

Thomas -- Mar.13,1747 - Deborah Allen 1769
 John -- Jan.21, 49/50 Sarah Kirby 1769
 Lydia -- Feb.14, 52
 Ann -- Mar. 6, 56
 Elizabeth May 12, 58 - Govet Cornell 1776

 Md- Sisson
 John Slocum
 Deborah Almy
 Dec.25,1738

 Joseph son Job Almy
 Abigail dau John
 Sisson md Nov.10,1750

 Saml son Job Almy
 Sarah dau Jonathan
 Wood md Feb.5,1746

Peleg & Deborah

George -- Dec. 6,1788 - Phebe Howland 1814
 Ann Clark - Oct.16, 92 all
 Tillinghast Jan.29, 95 all
 Christopher Dec.29, 97
 Edwd Pope Dec.29, 99 all
 Deborah June 28,1800

Continued-

Peleg And Rebecca

William Apl. 3,1760 - Polly Millet 1780

Bridget July 14, 62

George & Phebe

Wm. H. --- Oct. 1,1814 all

George Jr. June 29, 19

Phebe Ann June 20, 21 all

Eber Clark Mar. 2, 19 all

George & Elizabeth

Hannah bn Nov. 3,1794

George 11.25.1799

James 5.25.1802

Benjamin D. Almy
Silvia Howland
-- --

Sarah Horton -- Nov.30,1822 all

Elizabeth Howland -- Aug.14, 24 d Dec.9,1836

Thos. Coggeshall -- July 27, 26 all

Gilbert Howland -- Apl.13, 28 all

George Almy bn 11.25.1799 son George & Phebe
Anna E. " 10.13.1799

Children

Mary Morton -- 7.14.1823 di 4.22.29

James T. -- 12.24. 24

John E. -- 7.31. 26

George B. -- 9. 5. 28

Mary Elizabeth -- 3. 1. 30 all

Charles -- 12.17. 31 di 10.17.33

Thomas -- 1.13. 34

Anna -- 12.17. 35 - Thos. B. Mitchell 8.26.1863

Charles -- 10. 2. 39 all

Wm. Tucker -- 3.26. 41 all

WILLIAM J. WILSON - 8,100 - 1961
JAMES L. WILSON - 14, 1961

118 4181,1 . 900 --- . H . 111

THE IS, OR ONLY MAY BE

Robert Clark Mar. 8, 1891

George & Elisabeth

NOV 8 1984

1971, 12, 11 1971, 12, 11

Завод Нортон — ноя. 30. 1898 г.

Elizabeth Howard - Aug. 14, 1844 - 1890, 0, 1825

THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

LIBRARY OF THE
J. Edgar Hoover
FBI

10.12.1980

ST. PAUL, N. Y. —

10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846.

1948

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 10

• *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 2000; 283: 2686-2692

1998

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

05 08 11

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997; 277: 1039-1043.

A n t h o n y -

A N T H O N Y

Mary

Oliver bn Nov.17,1770

Thomas & Ruth all
Thomas -- Sept.25,1754 all

Abraham - Sept.26, 56

Jacob -- Oct.30, 59 Deb Wood 1784

Richard - Apl.27, 62 all

Daniel -- Jan.26, 65

Sarah -- Jan.22, 68

- - - -

Jacob & Deborah

Rhayadergowry bn May 28,1788 - Jonathan Winslow May 28,1788

Christianna Jan.20,1791 all

- - - -

Wm. Anthony bn 7.7.1736

di 7.28.1810

Sarah bn 10.27.1738

died 12.4.1784

Childr

Ruth -- 7.13.1757 - B. Mosher 1780

Gideon -- 8.19.1759 - Alice Smith 1789

Abigail -- 5.3.1762 - Seth Hart 1781

Caleb -- 3.13.1764- Levina Briggs

Edieth -- 10. 8.1767 - David Case 1794

Seth -- 5.24.1772

Daniel -- 2. 1.1776 - Mary Russell

Humphry -- 4.22.1779

- - - -

Daniel born 2.1.1776

Lydia " 10.27.1774

Children

Alice -- 7.10.1799

Asa -- 12. 6.1800

- - - -

THOMAS & BROTHERS
— 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211

1900 — Oct. 20. 20. Dep Wood 1784

118 80 75.100 -

65, 85, 100 — 100%

100,000,000

Jacob & Jacob

216 1971.04.05 1971.04.05

8771.7.7 m3 ymohm3 .m3
 0181.8.10
 8771.0.10
 8771.8.4

-111-

2007年 第10期 总第100期

doi:10.1017/S002229240000179

DAVID JAMES WARD - 1971-1972 - 1973-1974

- OF - 83761 - David Reed 1961

REVISED 10-1-80

Lenses used - DVL-1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 84

[illegible]

3442 · J. Neurosci., July 26, 2006 · 26(30):3438–3447

0041-9155/91/0005-0000\$05.00/0

Zepheniah & Waite

Mary -- 2.14.1766 d 5.1766
 Asa -- 4. 3. 67
 Mary -- 4. 9. 70

Gideon bn 8.1.9 1759
 Alice Smith bn 2.27.1768

Children

Sarah -- 9.18.1790 d 12.7. 92
 Susanna -- 11. 1. 92 all
 Benjamin -- 9.21. 94
 Seth -- 12.14. 96 - Barbary Kirby 1820
 Job -- 7.30. 99
 Humphry -- 11. 1.1802 - Phebe T. Smith
 Asa -- 5.19.1804 - ~~Phebe T. Smith~~
 Franklin -- 6.30.10 di 12.18. 49

Wing Genealogy-

David Anthony md

Sarah dau John & Elizabeth Wing
 bn 12.16.1769- had 1 dau Eliza di unmard

233- Job Anthony md
 Sarah dau Ben & Content Wing-
 had 1 child John

David sn Wm & Alice
 Judieth Hicks da Thos
 10.22.1767

Saml Smith bn 1.2.1735
 Mary Anthony 2.24.1739
 dau Wm.
 Children 1762

Barnabas sn Barn^{bs} Mosher
 Ruth dau Wm & Sarah
 5.24.1780

Job son Jacob & Hope
 Sarah dau Benj. Wing
 4.3.1747

Seth dau Luke Hart
 Abigail da Wm & Sarah
 5.9.1781

Philip & Abraham
 Elizabeth dau Beriah Butler
 Oct.25.1750

Abraham sn Philip & Mary
 Newport
 Lettice dau Benj. Smith
 12.25.1782

Wm. son Wm.
 Sarah dau Seth Sherman
 1.12.1757

Gideon sn Wm. & Sarah
 Alice da Benj. Smith
 10.7.1789

Dighton
 Samuel Shove sn Edwd
 Abigail da Wm & Alice
 7.9.1760

Philip N B sn Abraham
 & Lettis(h)e Portsmouth RI
 Sarah da Nath. Howland
 6.5.1823

Saml. sn Benj. Smith
 Mary da Wm. & Alice
 7.1.1761

Zepheniah sn Wm. & Alice
 Waite dau Jedediah Allen 8.28.1765

OLVI 0.1.2 nd noes to
OLVI. 0.1.2 nd noes to

[illegible]

On 12.10.1952 - had 1 dan Elna 41 years
Robert dan John & Elizabeth King
David Anthony 41

RECEIVED
MAY 1968

Wissenschaft der Politik
1920, 1921

South Sea Island Harp
1891

7.5.1760
Locality in the 2nd
National House on 10th
Division

BAKER -

B A K E R S

Benjamin & Susannah

Joseph --- Mar.31,1777 all
 Reuben --- Mar.30, 79 all
 Hannah --- Apl.20, 81
 Stephen -- Feb.16, 85 all
 A Benj. Jr. md Hannah Wilbur Mar.5,1801

John & Mary

Jonathan 1st 1792

Benjamin --- June 9,1794
 Jonathan --- May 5, 92 all
 Mary --- Aug.31, 96
 Sayer --- May 9, 99 all

N Bedford

Geo. W. Baker bn Apl.30,1792 son Job & Rachel Westport
 Ruth H. Smith md 9.6,1821

Childr

Mary Smith bn Jan.22,1823 di Feb.14,1838
 Geo W " July 22,1824
 Ruth Smith " Aug.10,1826
 Henry " July 13,1828
 Wm Penn " Mar.10, 31 di Oct.12,1851
 Samuel " Sept. 7, 33
 Robert B " July 25, 35
 J John Gurny June 6, 38

Job & Rachel

George W Apl.30,1792 Ruth H. Smith 1821
 Hannah Nov.30, 96 say Stephen H. Allen 6.11.1817
 Sarah Dec.29, 98 say Cap.Edwd' Crowell Dennis
 Mar.14,1816

Edward Livingston Baker
 born Dec.3,1814
 Eleanor Smith Baker
 born Aug.7,1840

Philip Spooner
 Lydia Baker
 or Barker
 1st child 1784

Ebenezur sn Job Westport
 Susannah Mosher
 dau Joseph
 3.27.1783

Moses Baker sn Job
 Rhoda Mott dau Adam
 2.27.1800

Stephen Allen sn Robert
 Hannah Baker dau Job
 deceased
 6.11.1817

[illegible][illegible]

[Faint mirrored bleed-through from reverse side]

401-11-0000

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|----------|----|--|--|
| Robert B | " | July 28, | 83 | | |
| James | " | Sept. 7, | 83 | | |
| Wm Jones | " | Mar. 10, | 84 | | |
| John | " | July 18, | 84 | | |
| Smith & Co. | " | Aug. 19, | 84 | | |
| Oso W | " | July 22, | 84 | | |
| Mary Smith | m | Jan. 22, | 85 | | |
| | | Feb. 14, | 85 | | |

John & Robert

[illegible]

Aron C. Baker
md Lydia Brownell N.B.
Nov.17,1823

Bethuel Baker
Pub Hannah Sherman
Dec.16,1815

Calvin Wheeler Dart.
Pub Deliverence Baker
May 12,1797

Ensign Baker Pub Eunice Taylor N.B.R.
Mar.24,1821

Pardon Devol 2d Pub Esther Baker
Sept.18,1806

Nov. 17, 1897
Nov. 17, 1897

Nov. 10, 1897
Nov. 10, 1897

Nov. 12, 1897
Nov. 12, 1897

Nov. 24, 1891
Nov. 24, 1891

Nov. 12, 1898
Nov. 12, 1898

Barker -

THE BARKER-KARPIS GANG
WAS A NOTORIOUS
BAND OF OUTLAW
ROBBERIES AND
MURDERS IN THE
MID-1930S
LEADERED BY
JOHN DILLINGER
AND ALVIN KARPIS
THEY WERE
ARRESTED IN
1935 AND
SENTENCED TO
LIFE IN PRISON
BUT ESCAPED
IN 1936
AND CONTINUED
THEIR CRIMINAL
ACTS UNTIL
THEIR FINAL
DEATHS IN
1937

DUXBURY Barkers

BARKER-

ROBERT BARKER

Born *England*
Died 1692
Married

Wife- *Lucy Williams*
Children

Lieut. Robert *md* Alice
Hannah

Lieut. Francis " Mary Lincoln

Isaac " Juduth Prence

Rebecca " Wm. Snow

AbAgail " Rogers

Was in Duxbury January 20, 1632- An apprentice to John Thorp, of whom he complained for want of clothes and his complaint being found just he was bound to Wm. Palmer as a carpenter apprentice. His time expired April 1, 1637. In 1648 he bought the House and land of John Fernside, and afterwards various other parcels of land of different persons. At one time he owned a Ferry at New Harbour which he sold to R. Chapman. His inventory amounting to 142.1.11 was taken March 15, 1692.

Lieut.
Robert

Born
Died

Married 1st.
2nd.

Wife
Alice
Hannah

Children

| | | |
|----------|---------------|------------------|
| Abagail | Aug. 24, 1682 | |
| James | Jan. 1, 1683 | |
| Caleb | May. 24, 1685 | |
| Deborah | Dec. 7, 1686 | |
| Susannah | Dec. 20, 1689 | |
| Robert | July 5, 1693 | |
| Alice | June 3, 1695 | |
| Lydia | Sept. 5, 1697 | Ebenezur Stetson |

2nd. wife

| | |
|----------|---------------|
| Isaac | Mar. 15, 1699 |
| Mary | May 13, 1701 |
| Margaret | Apr. 18, 1704 |

Isaac son of Isaac & Rebecca Dartmouth md
Elizabeth Howland dau. Isaac & Elizabeth Tiverton
May 30, 1745.

1
Robert

Lieut. 2
Francis

Born
Died

Married Jany. 5, 1674

Wife
Mary Lincoln dau Thomas of Hingham

Children

Joshua Nov. 16, 1676
Elizabeth Oct. 31, 1677
Josiah Sept. 31, 1679
Ruth Jany. 31, 1682
Francis Oct. 18, 1682(1)

1
2 Robert
Isaac

Born
Died

Married Dec. 28, 1665

Wife
Judith Prentice
dau of Governor Prince

Children by will

Rebecca
Lydia
Judith
Martha
Francis

Samuel bn 1693 md Deborah dau John & Mary (Perry) Wing
bn 8.21.1686- Wing Genealogy pp 65-
had 1 dau Deborah md Jonathan Burnell
Boston & Nantucket- had 7 children.

Isaac " Elizabeth Slocum
8.23.1707

Jabez " Rebecca Russell
2.6.1710

Robert Died in Dartmouth
Sept. 6, 1765 in his
93rd. yr.

2 1
Isaac Robert
3
Isaac of Duxbury

Born
Died 5.7.1754
Md 8.23.1707

Wife
Elizabeth Slocum Md End. --- Poacher. S. Genealogy.
Dau Peleg Born
Died Aug. 18, 1774

Children

Mary bn Aug. 1, 1708
Silvester 1710
Peleg 1712
Prince 1716 Abigail Keen
Died Jan. 27, 1784
Elizabeth
Lydia

2 1
3 Isaac Robert
Jabez The TOWN CLERK

Born
Died
Md 2.6.1710
Wife
Rebecca Russell
Dau Joseph & Elizabeth
Born Jan. 3, 1688

Children

Constant 3.30.1711 all
Hannah 11.5.1713/14
Joseph 3.10.1715 - Rebecca Smith
Jan. 12, 1737
Seth 5.15.1717 all
Francis 11.29.1719/20 - Sarah Howland
Oct. 22, 1747
Isaac 2.21.1723 - Elizabeth- say Howland dau Isaac
& Elizabeth of Tiverton May 30,
1745 (LC Records)
Jabez 6.29.1725 - Mehitable
Meribah Borden (Borden) (Rev. 4) ds. 3, Jos. 2, John 1
21 Oct. 1747

WORLD WIDE 045

110

118 1952.51.1

1 2 3 4 1
Joseph Jabez Isaac Robert

Born 3.10.1715
Died
Md Jan. 13, 1737

Wife
Rebecca Smith dau Geo & Rebecca
Died 10.24.1792 82 yrs.
Children

Elizabeth bn Aug. 16, 1738 - Preserved Smith
1.5.1770 dau Geo. & Elizabeth
Ruth " Aug. 29, 1740 - Wm. Hathaway
2.7.1765 son Hunnewell his will
Edward " Apr. 30, 1743 Died 12.14.1756
Phebe " Aug. 29, 1745 - Stephen Sisson
Sept. 21, 1766
Judith " Jan. 31, 1748 Cook
Died 1.9.1797
Abraham " Feb. 25, 1750/1- D.2.6.1776
Joseph " Sep. 27, 1754

Seth

3 2 1
4 Jabez Isaac Robert
Francis

Born 11.29.1719/20
Died
Md Oct. 22, 1747
Wife

Sarah Howland
Dau Saml. & Sarah

3 2 1
4 Jabez Isaac Robert
Isaac

Born 2.21.1723
Died
Md
Wife
Elizabeth

Children

Bathsheba bn Jan. 13, 1746 all
Michael " Aug. 8, 1748 all
Rebecca " May 14, 1751 - John Rouse
Pub Mar. 22, 1766
Mary " Feb. 24, 1753
Isaac " Aug. 4, 1754 - Rhoda Cook
Pub. Apr. 4, 1775 (over)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

OFFICE OF THE
DIRECTOR OF THE
BUREAU OF REVENUE

WASHINGTON, D. C.
JANUARY 1, 1913
RECEIVED
JAN 1 1913
U. S. DEPT. OF TREAS.

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

(Continued)

Elizabeth bn Oct.30,1755 - Joseph Cook Jr.
 Pub.Jan.30,1773
 Anna " Nov.16,1757 all
 Rhoda " July 18,1759 - Pardon Cook
 Oct.8,1780
 Ruth " Jan.6,1761 - Obed Cushman
 Apl.19,1778

3 2 1
 4 Jabez Isaac Robert
 Jabez

Born 6.29.1735
 Died
 Md
 Wife
 Mehitable
 Children

Susannah bn Mar. 3,1748/9 - Thomas Allen
 Nov.29,1770
 Mary " June 18,1751
 Silvester " Sept.12,1753 all
 Robert " Mar. 2,1756 - Ruth Tucker
 1.11.1781 dau John
 Stephen " Aug. 4,1759 - Margaret Tripp
 - Sylvia (Soule) Hicketson
 Penelope " Sept. 5,1761 all
 Samuel " Jan. 23,1764 - Sarah White dau Roger
 Feb.16,1804
 Rebecca " June 18,1767 - Benjamin Chase
 Apl.12,1792

5 4 3 2 1
 Joseph Jabez Isaac Robert
 Joseph

Born Sept.27,1754

4 3 2 1
 5 Isaac Jabez Isaac Robert
 Isaac

Born Aug.4,1754
 Died
 Md- Pub.Apl.4,1775
 Wife
 Rhoda Cook

all

1940 - 1941
1941 - 1942

1942 - 1943
1943 - 1944

1944 - 1945

1945 - 1946
1946 - 1947

all

- Ruth Tucker
1.11.1941 Jan John

- Ruth Tucker
1.11.1941 Jan John

all

1947 - 1948
1948 - 1949

1949 - 1950
1950 - 1951

1951 - 1952

1952 - 1953
1953 - 1954

1954 - 1955

1955 - 1956

1956 - 1957

1957 - 1958

1958 - 1959

1959 - 1960

11 1.11.1781

Wife

bn Apl. 1, 1782

Mar. 8, 1784

" May 25, 1786

Aug. 25. 1788

July 4, 1793

21 Nov. 11. 1797

" AUG. 12. 1799

5 Jabez Jabez Isaac Robert

Ma

Wife

(Soule)

Pub

bn Sept. 17, 1783 - Sarah White

Dec. 7, 1785 - Mehitable Tucker

July 3, 1800

" July 15, 1788 - Elizabeth White
 May 1807 - died Jan. 1, 1819 age 30
 Betsey Hammond
 Oct. 12, 1819

" June 18, 1790 - Ruth Allen
Pub May 5, 1819

5 Jabez Jabez Isaac Robert

Born Jan. 33, 1764

Ma Feb. 16, 1804

Wife

bn Sept. 19, 1805 - Silvia Tucker Pub. 3.28.1893

" July 8, 1809 all

" Apr. 32, 1833 all

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a review of the literature on the topic.

2000

NEWPORT BARKERS

3 4 3 2 1
 James William James James James

Born Jany 26, 1693²
 Died 2.19.1750
 Md 1. 1.1715

Wife

Elizabeth Tucker

Died 1.2.1768 dau Abraham

Children

William bn 1. 1.1717- Hannah Wood & Amey dau Wm. & Amey
 Middletown- Jany.29.1756
 Abraham " 1.25.1718- Susannah Anthony dau James & Elizabeth
 Tiverton -Feby 20,1745
 Hannah " 5.19.1719- John Potter
 Died in Prov. 4.19.1740 May 24,1739
 Elizabeth " 1.20.1721- Samuel Wing
 6.3.1756
 James " 5.19.1722 Died in Philadelphia
 6.19.1742
 Mary " 5.14.1725
 Joshua " 4.15.1727
 Caleb " 6.19.1729 d.3.11.1750
 David " 5.16.1732- Lydia Shove
 Ruth " 6.13.1735- Isaac Wood
 2.6.1754

Samuel Wing died 6.8.1772.

By will April 12,1750- Probated May 25,1750 he gives
 to Wife Elizabeth- To son William, Abraham, Joshua, Caleb,
 & David- To his daughters Elizabeth, Mary & Ruth.
 Hannah had died in 1740.

3 2 1
 William James William

Born 1.1.1717
 Died 1.11.1796
 Md. 1st.11.1.1746
 2nd.1.29,1756

Wife

Hannah Wood dau Jonathan & Peace

Amey Wood dau Wm. & Amey Middletown

Children

Peace bn May 26,1749 all
 James " 5. 8.1750
 Hannah " 5. 5 9.1752 died 1mo.7days old.
 2nd wife
 John " 3.9.1758- Susannah dau Giles & Susannah Aug.7,1752.
 Slossum says pp 74 that he m'd Susannah
 dau of Giles & Susannah bn July 3,1756
 in 1722 & moved to White Creek, Wash-

1901, 24 YRS. 1000
1901, 21.0 1000
1901, 2.1 1000

1901, 24 YRS. 1000 1901, 21.0 1000 1901, 2.1 1000

1901, 24 YRS. 1000
1901, 21.0 1000
1901, 2.1 1000

1901, 24 YRS. 1000 1901, 21.0 1000 1901, 2.1 1000

1901, 24 YRS. 1000 1901, 21.0 1000 1901, 2.1 1000

1901, 24 YRS. 1000 1901, 21.0 1000 1901, 2.1 1000

1901, 24 YRS. 1000 1901, 21.0 1000 1901, 2.1 1000

1901, 24 YRS. 1000 1901, 21.0 1000 1901, 2.1 1000

1901, 24 YRS. 1000 1901, 21.0 1000 1901, 2.1 1000

1901, 24 YRS. 1000 1901, 21.0 1000 1901, 2.1 1000

Continued-

MARK-

ington Co. N.Y. and there died.

Caleb bn 4.6.1760 - Sarah Eddy
 12.2.1795
William "10.23.1761- Deborah Sherman
 12.12.1782
Amey "12.13.1763

 2 1
 3 James William
Abraham
Born 1.25.1718

 2 1
 3 James William
Joshua
Born 4.15.1727

 2 1
 3 James William
David
Born 5.16.1732
Died
Md
Wife
Lydia Shove dau Edward
Born 12.4.1743

Children

Shove bn 10. 8.1763
Asa " 1. 4.1765
Edward " 11.17.1766
David " 9.19.1768
Phebe " 6.26.1769
James " 8.10.1772
Elizabeth " 7. 8.1774
Sarah " 12. 1.1777 Say John Littlefield
 Pub.Sept.21,1795

 3 2 1
 4 William James William
John
Born 3.9.1758
Died
Wife Md

Children

Abraham bn 6.26.1783
Sloew " 12.25.1784 all
Benjamin " 7.15.1788 all
Isaac " 3. 1.1791
Susanna " 5. 6.1793

1. The first part of the report is a summary of the work done during the year. It is divided into two main sections: a general summary and a detailed summary of the work done in each of the four departments.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed summary of the work done in each of the four departments. It is divided into four sections: a general summary of the work done in each department, a summary of the work done in each of the four divisions of each department, and a summary of the work done in each of the four sections of each division.

3. The third part of the report is a summary of the work done in each of the four divisions of each department. It is divided into four sections: a general summary of the work done in each division, a summary of the work done in each of the four sections of each division, and a summary of the work done in each of the four subsections of each section.

4. The fourth part of the report is a summary of the work done in each of the four subsections of each section. It is divided into four sections: a general summary of the work done in each subsection, a summary of the work done in each of the four subsections of each section, and a summary of the work done in each of the four subsections of each section.

5. The fifth part of the report is a summary of the work done in each of the four subsections of each section. It is divided into four sections: a general summary of the work done in each subsection, a summary of the work done in each of the four subsections of each section, and a summary of the work done in each of the four subsections of each section.

6. The sixth part of the report is a summary of the work done in each of the four subsections of each section. It is divided into four sections: a general summary of the work done in each subsection, a summary of the work done in each of the four subsections of each section, and a summary of the work done in each of the four subsections of each section.

7. The seventh part of the report is a summary of the work done in each of the four subsections of each section. It is divided into four sections: a general summary of the work done in each subsection, a summary of the work done in each of the four subsections of each section, and a summary of the work done in each of the four subsections of each section.

8. The eighth part of the report is a summary of the work done in each of the four subsections of each section. It is divided into four sections: a general summary of the work done in each subsection, a summary of the work done in each of the four subsections of each section, and a summary of the work done in each of the four subsections of each section.

BARKER -

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS -

BARKER

Stephen Barker son Jabez

Born Aug. 4, 1759

Died

Md

Margaret Tripp
Sylvia Ricketson
Children

who & when

Samuel bn Sept.17,1783 md Sarah White

Alden " Dec. 7, 1785 Mehitable Tucker July 3, 1806

| | | | |
|---------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Abraham | " July 15, 1788- | Elizabeth White | May 1807 |
| | | Betsey Hammond | Oct. 12, 1819 |

Lemuel " June 18, 1790 - Ruth Allen Pub May 5, 1819

Elizabeth (White) died Jan. 1, 1819 a 28.

Sarah White
 Samuel (son, Jabez) & Sally

| | |
|---------------|----------------|
| Charles White | Sept. 19, 1805 |
| Peleg Tripp | July 8, 1809 |
| Sarah W. | Apr. 22, 1822 |

Stephen son Jabez son Jabo
& Meribah Barker
born Aug. 4, 1759
Margaret wife Stephen bn
May 14, 1760

Robert (son Jabez) & Ruth

| | | |
|---------------|----|--------------------|
| Jabez | bn | Apl. 1, 1782 |
| Esther | " | Mar. 8, 84 |
| John | " | May 25, 86 |
| Isaac | " | Aug. 25, 88 |
| Ruth | " | July 4, 93 |
| Joseph) | " | |
| Lydia) | " | Nov. 11, 1797 |
| Rhoda | " | Aug. 13, 99 |
| Ruth the wife | | died Feb. 13, 1817 |

Children
Samuel--Sept. 17, 1783
Alden -- Dec. 7, 85
Abraham July 15, 88
Lemuel June 18, 90

Esq.
Abraham (son Stephen) & Eliza

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| Stephen Burden | June 8, 1808 |
| Eliza Ann | Aug. 18, 1812 |

New Bedford

Jabez son Robert & Amey Smith

Pub Dec. 1801

| | | |
|---------------|-----------|------|
| Sally Warren | Aug. 15, | 1802 |
| Meribah Smith | Aug. 8, | 4 |
| Susanna Allen | Aug. 18, | 6 |
| Easter | Sept. 15, | 8 |
| Lydia Howland | July 29, | 10 |
| Robert Henry | June 15, | 13 |
| Ruth Tucker | Aug. 7, | 15 |
| Job Smith | Aug. 20, | 18 |
| Amey Smith | May 29, | 20 |

| Lemuel & Maria (Triph) | | |
|------------------------|----------|---------------|
| Phebe | --- June | 5, 1794 |
| William | --- Dec. | 6, 96 |
| Nancy | --- Apl. | 13, 1802 di F |
| Meriah | --- Oct. | 26, 1806 |
| Lemuel | --- June | 18, 1811 |
| Jabez | --- Mar. | 27, 1818 |

(Wm. Barker Lemuel & Maria

Susanna Potter Abner &
Sarah

7.8.1818

1951 4. 0. 8.

[illegible]

5971, 7

8006, A VLN without identification!

Laurel

• June 18, 1960 - From Allan P. to J. Edgar Hoover

Elisabeth (Wife) died Jan. 1, 1812. Aged 28.

of LAW 10000

Robert (son of John) & Mary

REV. J. L. A. M.

23 1951 1951 1951

33, 67, 11A

7271, II. VOL "

22, 21, 20A

With the 18th Feb 1817

8005, 2 012/6

0131, 01. 31A

7. 20)

APR 28 1964

66 1.5.7

Moses Smith George & Mary Hoosick Rensselaer Co. N.Y.

Maria Barker Lemuel & Maria
9.1.1825

Zepheniah Barker Caleb & Sarah

Anna Tucker Edwd & Anna
or Elizabeth
10.27.1825

Otis Ellis Mordecai & Priscilla
Hanover, Mass.
Ruth Barker Robert & Ruth
4.12.1827

Albert Gifford N.B. Wm & Rebecca
Falmouth
Rhoda Barker
Robert & Ruth
8.31.1826

Pub Stephen Barker
Silvia Soule widow
April 17, 1802

Benjamin Akins & Susanna Pitts both Falmouth
md Oct. 30, 1760

Prince & Abigail

Abigail --- Jan. 29, 1750/1
Deborah --- Jan. 29, 53
was she Abigail Godard

Ebenezer Sherman an Daniel
Waite Barker dau Wm. R.I.
11.28.1729/30

Wm. Barker James & Elizabeth
Hannah Wood Jonathan & Peace
11.1.1746/7

Mary Barker dau Isaac & Judith (Prence) Barker

See Memorial of Rev. Thomas Smith & will of Robert Barker Sen.
m. 1st. a Crosby 2d. Josiah Miller of Yarmouth.

James Smith George & Mary
John & Mary
1811

James & Mary
John & Mary
1812

James & Mary
John & Mary
1813

James & Mary
John & Mary
1814

James & Mary
John & Mary
1815

James & Mary
John & Mary
1816

James & Mary
John & Mary
1817

James & Mary
John & Mary
1818

James & Mary
John & Mary
1819

James & Mary
John & Mary
1820

BARKER-

Joseph Russell by will gives to dau Rebecca wife of Jabez
Barker- 1739

Jonathan sn Wm. Wood by will 1757 gives to Gr dau Peace Barker
Gr son James Barker

Peleg Slocum's will 1732 his dau Elizabeth ~~nd Peacher~~ widow
~~of~~ Isaac Barker Duxbury

Abraham Tucker will 1725 Gives to Gr Dau Elizabeth Barker.

5.79 Abraham Tucker 1725 gives to da Elizabeth Barker

12.290 James Barker will 1750

19.236 Wm. Hathaway will Father in Law Joseph Barker wife
Jan Ruth ()

22.477 Joanna Barker will 1773
23.381 the asst ?

29.264 Mary Sherman's will to dau Deborah Barker
1787

29.351 Joseph Cook N R 1787 Gr son Robert Cook son of Rhoda
Barker.

General Assembly of 1911 given to the General Assembly of 1911

General Assembly of 1911

General Assembly of 1911 given to the General Assembly of 1911

General Assembly of 1911

General Assembly of 1911 given to the General Assembly of 1911

General Assembly of 1911

General Assembly of 1911 given to the General Assembly of 1911

General Assembly of 1911 given to the General Assembly of 1911

General Assembly of 1911

General Assembly of 1911 given to the General Assembly of 1911

General Assembly of 1911

General Assembly of 1911

General Assembly of 1911

General Assembly of 1911 given to the General Assembly of 1911

General Assembly of 1911

General Assembly of 1911 given to the General Assembly of 1911

General Assembly of 1911

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000 C R A W- (BENNETT BOX)

100-100000-100000 100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

C R A W

Rebecca
Mary bn Sept. 16, 1726

Richard & Joanna

Rebecca 7 in Quaker R
Nov. 26, 1733 d Mar. 1, 1734

Samuel Sept. 9, 1735

John July 16, 37 Phebe Petty Pub July 28, 1767
 died 11.18.1772

Abigail Feb. 17, 39 Quaker Records

Jean Mar. 10, 40/1 Ebenezer Mosher

Hezekiah Apl. 10, 43 d Aug. 31, 44

Sherman Jan. 8, 45

Sherman is not in Quaker Records

John & Mary

Allen Oct. 4, 1776 all
John Aug. 30, 1778
Joseph Apl. 4, 1781 all
Mary Nov. 3, 83

Richard & Hannah

Ebenezer Robinsch Sept. 22, 1809 all
Mary Fitch Aug. 18, 1810 all

Sherman & Hannah Tripp Tiv.
Md Sept. 19, 1772

John June 20, 1774
Abigail Oct. 18, 1775
Joanna June 20, 1777 Weston Kirby
 Dec. 8, 1803
Polly July 11, 1779 Wm. Spooner
 Jan. 3, 1802
Richard Feb. 27, 1782 Pub Isabel Handy Md Hannah Chase
 Dec. 5, 1805 Mar. 6, 1808
Hannah May 5, 83 Charles Little
 July 9, 1815
Mehitable Sept. 1, 85

Nathan & Lydia

Matilda Nov. 20, 1790 all
John May 22, 92 Phebe Tripp Pub July 16, 1813
Samuel Sept. 11, 95 Nancy Tallman Jan. 11, 1816
Nathan Nov. 21, 97
Phebe July 1, 99 Nicholas Tallman Oct. 14, 1816

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Records on Sept. 10, 1936

Continued- Craw

Married-----

Richard son John deceased
 Joanna Sherman
 dau Samuel
 11.25.1732

Ebenezer Mosher
 son Content & Sarah
 Jane dau Richard & Joanna 2.10.1763

Giles Robinson Pub to Rebecca
 Craw Sept.19,1730

Sherman Craw md
 Susanna Wilkey
 Sept.29,1782

David bn Oct.9,1771
 David & Susannah Pool
 Nov.7,1793

William Feb. 5,1795 all

Simeon May 6,1796 all

Mehitable Dec. 2, 97

11.05.1963
John G. G. G. G.
John G. G. G. G.

John G. G. G. G.
John G. G. G. G.
John G. G. G. G.

John G. G. G. G.
John G. G. G. G.

John G. G. G. G.
John G. G. G. G.

John G. G. G. G.
John G. G. G. G.

John G. G. G. G.
John G. G. G. G.
John G. G. G. G.

Bennett-

Amos Bennett
Susan Oman
Pub Mar.17,1779

Daniel Bennet
Saloma Tobey
Pub Sept.30,1780

John Taber
Eunice dau Edw.Bennet
Pub Dec.17,1782

Gilbert Bennet
Content Howard
Pub Feb.12,1780
md Apl.16,1780

Jeremiah Bennet 3d
Ellinor Gifford
Pub Feb.15,1783
Md Mar.13,1783

Jethro Bennet
Mary Deval(Duel) Rochester
Pub Sept. 8,1781
Md Oct.30,1781

David Cushman
Elizabeth Bennet
Pub Sept. 3,1786
Md Nov. 8,1786

Thomas Gifford
Abagael Bennet
Pub Dec. 7,1786
Md Dec.25,1786

Deliverence Bennet
Mary Phillips
Pub June 24,1786
Md Dec.24,1786

William Bennet
Lydia Wing Sandwich
Widow Pub Nov.10,1782

Stephen Davol
Abagael Bennet
Pub Apl.26,1788

Wm.Spooner Middleboro
Abagael Bennet
Pub July 18,1789
Md Aug.21,1789

Wesson Smith
Thankful Bennet
Pub July 30,1784
Md Aug.30,1784

Joseph Luther Swansea
Anna Bennet
Nov.22,1794
md Dec.18,1794

Amos Cornell Jr.
Susanna Bennet
Pub Jan. 5,1793
Md Apl.11,1793

Solomon Slocum Chilmark
Ruby Bennet a resident
Pub Jan.17,1793

Married- N.B.
Prince Hathaway
Ruby Bennet
July 12,1795

Thadeus Peckins by
Peace Bennet his wife
md- June 18,1797

Thaddeus bn Mar.16,1799
John " Jan.(?) 29,1802
died Feb.3,1802

Thomas Adams by Sophia Bennet
his wife
1st child June 29,1805

Married-N Bedford
Joseph Bennet
Silvia Nye Dec.21,1788

Ebenezur Taber
Polly Bennet Aug.12,1790

Elias Clark
Almira Bennet
June 17,1810

N B Records
Alden Bennet
died Sept.27,1798

Benjamin son Jeremiah Bennet
died January 6,1801

Sarah Relict of John Bennet
died April 1,1797

Removal Notice of John Bennett
died April 1, 1907

Benjamin son of John Bennett
died January 8, 1901

Alison Bennett
died Sept. 27, 1903

Eliza Clark
died May 17, 1904

Polly Bennett Aug. 12, 1900

Eliza Hye Dec. 21, 1903

Thomas Adams by John A. Bennett
his wife
died June 25, 1904

Thomas Adams by John A. Bennett
his wife
died Feb. 2, 1900

Thomas Adams by John A. Bennett
his wife
died June 25, 1904

John Bennett
died May 12, 1900

John Bennett
died Jan. 17, 1903

Amos Bennett Jr.
died May 11, 1900

John Bennett
died Dec. 12, 1903

John Bennett
died May 11, 1900

John Bennett
died May 11, 1900

John Bennett
died May 11, 1900

John Bennett
died May 11, 1900

John Bennett
died May 11, 1900

John Bennett
died May 11, 1900

John Bennett
died May 11, 1900

John Bennett
died May 11, 1900

John Bennett
died May 11, 1900

John Bennett
died May 11, 1900

John Bennett
died May 11, 1900

John Bennett
died May 11, 1900

John Bennet many years
insane died Aug. 20, 1803
aged 71 yrs.

Capt. Joseph Bennet
Oxford Village
Aug. 23, 1805

Robert Bennet
May 13, 1797

Sarah Relict John Bennet
Apl. 1, 1797

Jeremiah Bennet
Mar. 31, 1806

Capt. Daniel Bennet
at Newry Island
Apl. 13, 1807

Clarissa dau Robert Bennet
Mar. 12, 1812 17 yrs.

James son late
Capt. Joseph Bennet
Aug. 1, 1811- 21 yrs.

Published N.B.
Phineas Kenney
Achsa Bennet Sandwich
Mar. 13, 1807

John & Thankful

| | |
|--------|---------------|
| Gideon | Apl. 25, 1742 |
| Thomas | Jan. 19, 1744 |
| Robert | Apl. 4, 46 |
| John | June 11, 48 |
| Job | Oct. 15, 51 |
| Alden | Apl. 24, 54 |
| Joseph | Apl. 13, 56 |
| Mary | Aug. 20, 58 |

Jeremiah & Lydia

| | |
|----------|---------------|
| Jeremiah | Jan. 28, 1729 |
| Robert | Dec. 22, 31 |
| Almy dau | Mar. 13, 37 |
| Edward | July 1, 39 |
| Lydia | May 11, 42 |

Cornelius & Ruth
Ebenezur Levi Feb. 17, 1736/7
Christina Sept. 15, 1739

Thadeus Pickens Rochester
Peace Bennet June 30, 1795
N.B. Courier

Edward & Elizabeth

| | |
|-------------|--------------|
| Eunice | Oct. 4, 1762 |
| Sarah | May 7, 64 |
| Caleb | June 14, 66 |
| Lois | July 6, 68 |
| Jacob | Aug. 6, 71 |
| Amie (Almy) | June 19, 73 |
| Benjamin | June 26, 76 |
| Ebenezur | Feb. 16, 79 |
| Elizabeth | May 29, 81 |
| Edward | May 20, 84 |

Jethro Taber
Phebe Bennet
Pub May 22, 1777
Md June 29, 1777

Nathan Howard
Priscilla Bennet
Pub Feb. 7, 1778
Md Mar. 18, 1778

Wm. Wright
Rebecca Bennet Pub May 2, 1772

Thomas Bennet
Mary Spooner Pub Sept. 10, 1776
md Jan. 30, 1777

John Bennet
Thankful Sowle both Tiverton
md Jan. 24, 1739/40

Wm. Bennet Jr.
Abigail Taber
md Dec. 1, 1747

Thomas Taber
Ruth Bennet Pub Oct. 28, 1742
md Jan. 23, 1742

Robert Bennet Tiverton
Hannah Walker
Pub Nov. 26, 1749

Jeremiah Bennet
Abigail Taber Pub Oct. 29, 1747

John son Wm Bennet
Rebecca dau Amos Taber
Pub Mar. 9, 1754
md Apl. 18

Jeremiah Bennet Jr.
Charity Jenne
Pub Aug. 31, 1754
md Sept. 29, 1754

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Mr. Bennett Jr.
and Mrs. J. J. Bennett

DATE, 20, 1967

John Tobey
Mary Bennet
Pub Dec.3,1754
Md Jan. 9, 55

Robert Bennet
Meribah Cook
Pub Nov.23,1754
Md Jan. 6,1755

Prince Taber
Lydia dau Jeremiah Bennet
Pub Aug.19,1758

Joseph Lawrence
Amie Bennet
Pub Mar.18,1758

Gideon Bennet
Druzilla Whitridge
a resident
Pub Sept.1,1759

Stephen son Wm Bennet
Zurviah dau Joseph Hammond
Rochester Pub May 21,1760
Md Aug.15,1761

John son Benj.Taber
Elizabeth dau Wm Bennet
Pub July 11,1761

Edward Bennet
Elizabeth Akin
Pub Oct.3,1761

John son Jonathan Bennet
Tiverton
Hannah Macomber
Pub Dec.15,1762

Thomas son Benjamin Taber
Mary Bennet
Pub Apl.17,1766

John Bennet
Sarah Brownell
Pub Dec. 2,1765

Jethro Taber
Anna Bennet
Pub Jan.28,1769

John son John Bennet
Lois Church Rochester
Jan.21,1769
md Mar.30,1769

Saml Spooner Middleboro
Patience Bennet
Pub Sept.14,1767

Nathaniel Brownell
Susannah Bennet
Pub Aug.25,1770
Md Sept.10,1770

Robert Bennet
Ruth Taber
Pub Sept.29,1770

Thomas Bennet
Tabitha Wood
Pub 1764

Nathan Nye Jr. Rochester
Susanna Bennet
Pub June 21,1773

David Hart
Ruth Bennet Pub May 26,1774

Abraham Devol Jr Rochester
Mary Bennet Pub Sept.5,1776

Married N.B.
Stephen Tobey
Almey Bennet Mar.11,1798

Jesse Haskell
Lucy Bennet Fairhaven
June 13,1813

Peleg Clark
Ardelia Bennet
June 23,1812

Caleb Bennet
Ruth Davis
Nov.6,1791

Ebenezer Bennet
Catherine Sampson
Dec.14,1800

Joseph Kenney
Elizabeth Bennet
Apl.8,1802

George S Dunham
Harriett Bennet
Nov.17,1799

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

James Bennet
Elizabeth Hawes
Dec. 6, 1801

Thomas Adams
Sophia Bennet
Dec. 16, 1804

John Bennet
Abagael Cook
Oct. 30, 1803

Ira Potter
Sophia Bennet
Apr. 8, 1821

John Bennet
Polly Ellis
July 30, 1808

Seth Alden
Thankful Bennet
Dec. 11, 1808

John Bennet
Sally Handy
July 11, 1822

Monthly Mtg. Dart. Records
Wm. son Wm & Desire Bennet
Hannah dau Amos & Elizabeth
md Taber
8.27.1748

Hezekiah Tinkham
Lydia Bennet
Jan. 23, 1807

Published N.B. Record
Jonathan Bennet
Nancy Robert
Aug. 15, 1794

John Evans
Mary Bennet July 5, 1807

Jonathan Bennet
Ruth Atwood Rochester
Aug. 14, 1795

John Voter
Mary Bennet
Pub Feb. 25, 1809(?)

Joseph Bennet 2d
Hannah Hammet Rochester
Aug. 11, 1789

Westport
Wesson Mosher
Anna Bennet Tiverton
Pub Apr. 23, 1791

John J. Parker
Lucy J. Bennet Faerhaven
Mar. 1, 1817

Robert Bennet
Abagael Hathaway
md Jan. 12, 1815

John Voter
Mary Bennet Feb. 25, 1809

Published N.B.
Jonathan West
Mary Bennet
June 22, 1811

Jonathan West
Mary Bennet June 22, 1811

Robert Taber
Sally Bennet
June 13, 1810

Robert Taber
Sally Bennet June 13, 1810

Married N.B.
Charles Brightman Roch.
Meribah Bennet
Nov. 24, 1804

Died
widow Sarah Bennet 74. Apr. 7,
1797. N.B. Medley

Webster James Jr.
Orinda Bennet
Mar. 26, 1807

Robert Bennet Long Plain
May 19, 1797

Alexis Keith
Silvia N. Bennet both Faerhaven
May 30, 1819

Married
David Bennet N.B. Betsey Brown
Oct. 6, 1797 N B Courier

James W. ...
1892

John ...
1893

John ...
1894

...

Wm. W. & Maria ...
1895

Published by ...
1896

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

BOOTH

Allen in Nov. 22, 1891

1891

Sarah 8, 1888 - Paul 1888
Oct. 22, 1888

William 8, 84 - Hannah 1888
Oct. 22, 1888

Mary 21, 86 - Harvey 1886
Feb. 12, 1886

Reuben 2, 87 - Harvey 1887
Feb. 12, 1887

Betsy 2, 88 - Dudley 1888
Apr. 27, 1888

Hope 28, 88
Apr. 28, 88

James 24, 84 - Thos. 27, 1888
Apr. 14, 84

1888

Thomas 23, 88 - Mary H. Phillips 22, 1888
July 23, 88

Allen 14, 1880 - Kate 21, 1880
May 14, 1880

William 20, 1888 - Thornton 1888
Sept. 20, 1888

Anna 18, 1884 - Geo. 11, 1888
Oct. 18, 1884

1888

| Year | Month | Day | Event |
|------|-------|-----|---------|
| 1888 | Nov. | 22 | Allen |
| 1888 | Oct. | 22 | William |
| 1888 | Oct. | 22 | Mary |
| 1888 | Oct. | 22 | Reuben |
| 1888 | Oct. | 22 | Betsy |
| 1888 | Oct. | 22 | Hope |
| 1888 | Oct. | 22 | James |
| 1888 | Oct. | 22 | Thomas |
| 1888 | Oct. | 22 | Allen |
| 1888 | Oct. | 22 | William |
| 1888 | Oct. | 22 | Anna |

1888

B O R D E N -

B O R D E N

RICHARD BORDEN

Died May 25, 1671- 70 yrs.

JOAN

Died July 15, 1688. 84. 6 mos.

Married in England and came to America in 1633--

| | |
|----------|--|
| Thomas | born in England |
| Francis | " " Shrewsbury |
| Mathew | " " Portsmouth R.I. May 1638 |
| John | " Sept. 1640 m Mary Earl |
| Joseph | " June 1643 - Hope |
| Sarah | " May 1641 - --- Holmes |
| Samuel | " July 1645 md to New Jersey |
| Benjamin | " May 1649 " " " " |
| Anna | " Feb. 1654 Wm. Richardson
Flushing L.I. 1678 |
| Mary | " Apl. 1656 - John Cook 1684 |

John & Mary Earl
md Dec. 25, 1670

| | | |
|----------|---------------|--|
| Richard | Oct. 24, 1671 | Innocent |
| John | 1675 | Sarah Earl Ports |
| Joseph | Dec. 3, 1680 | Sarah Brownell Ports <i> dau, John & Sarah Pearce Brownell</i> |
| Anna | May 30, 1678 | Benjamin Chase Tiv. |
| Thomas | Dec. 3, 1682 | Mary Briggs Ports. |
| Hope | Mar. 3, 1684 | Wm. Almy Jr. Tiv. 2d wife |
| William | Aug. 15, 1689 | Alice Hull Jamestown |
| Benjamin | | settled in Virginia |
| Mary | | |

Richard
Innocent

| | | |
|---------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| Sarah | July 31, 1694- | <i>Hazard</i> Hazard Newport |
| John | Dec. 24, 1695 | |
| Thomas | Dec. 6, 1697 | Mary Gifford Dar 1721 |
| Mary | June 29, 1700 | Christopher Gifford Jr.
Dart. 1721 |
| Joseph | Nov. 4, 1702 | |
| Samuel | Oct. 25, 1705 | |
| Rebecca | July 18, 1712 | Caleb Russell Dart 1734. |

Continued- Borden

Thomas

Mary Gifford da Christopher Dart
Aug. 14, 1731

Richard 1722 Hope Cook Mar. 12, 1747

Christopher Oct. 10, 1726 Hannah Borden d Stephen

Deborah David Brayton Nov. 25, 1742

Mary Saml. Sherman Swansea Mar. 27, 1748

Rebecca Benj. Borden Warren Sept. 8, 1789

- - - - -

Richard md Hope Cook Mar. 12, 1747
died July 4, 1795 74-

Thomas 1750

Richard

Patience Aug. 9, 1747 Abner Butler Aug. 15, 1771

Hope James Groves Apl. 29, 1769

Betsey Wm. Valentine Sept. 7, 1785

Mary Edward Bailey Oct. 25, 1783

- - - - -

Thomas md Mary Hathaway
di Nov. 29, 1831- 81 Mary died Feb. 18, 1824 67 yrs.Joseph Nov. 16, 1777 Hannah Borden d Stephen
Nov. 20, 1800

Phebe Dec. 22, 1779 George Borden 2d Bradford Durfee

William Dec. 28, 1781 Sarah Durfee da Deacon Richard
Feb. 1814

Isaac H. Mar. 7, 1784 Lusannah Durfee d deacon Richard

Thomas Feb. 6, 1786 Lydia Durfee d Deacon Richard 2d
Lusannah Borden

Sarah Mar. 9, 1788 Nathaniel Luther Nov. 15, 1857

Hope Oct. 8, 1790 Robert Cook 1810

Irene June 4, 1793 Joseph Butler Providence Dec. 1821

Richard Apl. 12, 1795 Abby^{W.} Durfee Feb. 22, 1828

Mary Apl. 7, 1797 David Anthony Dec. 21, 1822

John Feb. 5, 1799 Almira Manchester June 1826

Jefferson Feb. 3, 1801 Susan E. Easton Apl. 15, 1828

Maretta Sept. 5, 1803 Ralph Crooker June 1824

- - - - -

Continued-

Col. Richard Abby W. Durfee Feb. 22, 1828

Caroline

Thomas J. Mary E. Hill Feb. 20, 1858

Richard B. Ellen F. Plummer Oct. 15, 1863

Edward P. Margaret L. Durfee Sept. 29, 1863

Wm. H. H. Fanny I. Bosworth Sept. 25, 1867

Mathew C. D. Hattie M. Durfee Sept. 5, 1865

Sarah W. Alphonso S. Covert May 19, 1869

- - - -

Thomas J. Mary E. Hill Feb. 20, 1855

Harriet M.

Anna H.

Richard o.y.

Caroline

- - - -

Richard B. Ellen F. Plummer Oct. 15, 1863

Richard P.

Charles N.

Lillie M.

Nellie L.

- - - -

From "Fall River & Its Industries."

- - - -

Huling says Hope Cook born 1721 di 1791 (Tombstone)

- - - -

Mathew Borden

Born in Portsmouth May 1638

Md

Sarah Clayton Mar. 4, 1674

"

Abraham md Elizabeth Watson

Dec. 1, 1713

who had

Mary md Thomas Rodman

Apr. 5, 1750

their children

Mary

Samuel m Elizabeth Rotch Nant.

Elizabeth m Wm. Rotch Jr. N Bed.

Anna or

Nancy Thomas Hazard Nuport

Hannah Samuel R. Fisher Philadelphia

Sarah

Charity Thomas Rotch Nant.

- - - -

Continued-

Samuel & Elizabeth Rodman

Mary m Wm. L. Fisher Phila.
 Eliza unmarried
 Thomas died in Havana
 Wm. R. m Rebecca W. Morgan Phila.
 Anna m Andrew Robeson N.B.
 Lydia m Micah H. Ruggles F. River
 Samuel m Hannah R. Prior N.Y.
 Sarah m Chas. W. Morgan N.B.
 Benjamin Susan W. Morgan Phila.

Jr.
Wm. & Elizabeth Rotch

Sarah md James Arnold
 Wm. R. " Caroline Stockton Princeton N.J.
 Joseph " Anna Smith Phila.
 Thomas " Susan Ridgeway Phila.
 Mary " Chas. Fleming & 2d Geo. B. Emerson

Thomas & Nancy Hazard

Sarah md John H. Howland N.B.
 Eliza " Jacob Barker Nant.
 Anna " Philip Hone N.Y.
 Thomas " in Liverpool while Am. Consul
 Samuel " Rebecca Peace Bristol N.J.
 William only
 Edward died in N. York unmarried.

Philip R. & Hannah Fisher

Sarah md Jacob Courlis Phila.
 Deborah " Wm. Wharton Phila.
 Thomas o. unmd"

The Davol Family are of French origin- Traceable
 some centuries back to a village or district in France termed
 Deyville-

The earliest knowledge of any of the Family in America
 are 2 brothers who came to R.I. some years previous to the
 Revolution One went south the other remained North, and his
 descendents are scattered through this section of Mass. & R.I.

WIFE =

BRIGGS -

Hon.

John Briggs

Born 1609

Died 1690

Md

Wife

Thomas

Sarah Cornell

Anthony Paine May 5, 1649 gives to his daughter Mary Briggs-

Children

John - Hannah Fisher

Thomas - Mary Fisher

Enoch - Hannah Wilcox

Job - Eleanor

Susanna - Northway

William

Was one of the company who formed a body "Polytick" at Portsmouth in Aquidneck R.I. April 30, 1639, where he continued to reside and became an influential man in the colony. He was an assistant in 1648 and also Constable that year & in 1651-In 1649 he was authorized to keep an ordinary to sell beer & Wine and to entertain strangers, which ordinary he continued to keep for many years, at which the Courts met, as well as the Town authorities. He was a Commissioner in 1654 to 1656- in 1659, 1661, 1662. He was a Town Magistrate in 1653 & 1656.

Oct. 6, 1662 for £42 he purchased of John Dunham Senr. & Abigail his wife of Plymouth his share in the Dartmouth Purchase. A portion of this purchase he sold to Philip Cummings of Dartmouth June 20, 1687.

March 11, 1678/9 he gives to his second son Thomas & Mary his wife 1/4 of a Purchase Share in Dartmouth containing 35 acres ? bounded north by land given by me to my son John East by the cove or creek. South by his own land and west by the common lands, with uplands & meadows belonging to said 1/4 part- If said Thomas decease his wife to enjoy sd land during life or widowhood. If he rent the same, he "John" or his successors in the land adjoining to have the refusal of the same.

Oct. 14, 1679- He gives to his eldest son John 1/2 of a Purchase right in Dartmouth sd land adjoining to land of Widow "Fancy" at Dartmouth in Ponegansett. If his wife Hannah survive him to enjoy sd land during her widowhood- if she marry again to go to his grand son John second son of said son John and his heirs male, and if he die without issue then to my son John's next younger son & so on. In case of failure then to son John's eldest son Edward (all to male heirs) and if he fail to the nearest male heir of my body, he paying to the daughters of my son John or their heirs then living £30 or equivalent in money.

By his will April 19, 1690- Probated 9.17.1690 he gives to Sons Enoch, oldest son John- son Thomas, dau Susanna Northway and son Job.

Got a share in Dartmouth of John Dunham S. Plymouth
Oct. 6, 1662.

1
2 John
John
Born 1642
Died July 2, 1713
Married
Wife

Hannah Fisher dau Edward & Judith
B.17 D.1727

Edward

John

William

Susanna

He bought of John Bailey of Newport Feby.14,1687 for £14- 100 acres of Land in Tiverton near Packet Brook in Punkatest and Feby 17,1689/70 he purchased more land of Edward Bailey- Nov.2,1689 he sold the land his Father had given him in 1679 in Dartmouth to James Aken of Portsmouth.

He was admitted Freeman of Portsmouth in 1666- In 1671 he was admitted Freeman of the Colony as of Massachusetts

Henry Howland & John Russell were appointed Guardians to Hannah widow of John Briggs late of Tiverton- non compos mentis-Nov.28,1727.

(u)

Testified to Low Howland being killed by Indians- and that Menassas shot at Joseph Russell.

1
2 John
Thomas
Born 1650
Died June 12,1720
Ed
Wife
Mary Fisher
Died 1717

Children

(7)

Mary bn Aug. 9,1671 - John Akin
Susanna " May 14,1672 - Stephen Wilcox
Deborah " Oct.16,1674 - Henry Howland
Hannah " May 5,1676 - Dyre
John " Oct. 2,1678 - Patience
Thomas " Aug.27,1684 - Mary Allen dau of Ebenezer
Apr.25,1706

In 1667 he is mentioned by Hazard as one of a Troop of Horse of the Island of Aquidneck. He was admitted Freeman as of-Prudense in 1673. He claimed 199 acres in Dartmouth in 1711 by deed from his Father John dated March 11,1678 & 1/16 of a share of John Dunham's right by virtue of a deed from his Father Fisher dated March 27,1688-which 1/16 he gave to his son Thomas. He also claimed 8 acres & 3 acres of meadow which he bought of Thomas Eaton, which he gave by deed June 12,1686 to his son in law John Akin.

His will dated March 11,1717 gives to wife Mary- to sons John & Thomas and Daughters Susanna Wilcox-Hannah Dyre Sons in Law John Akin and Henry Howland.

(over)

Continued-

A Wm. Dyre was hung in Newport perhaps
the above as he had a wife Hannah.

William See Austin
Born
Died

Wife
Elizabeth Cook

"
Susanna b 1681 md Robert Dennis
John
William
Elizabeth
Thomas
Deborah
Job

1
2 John
Enoch
Born
Died 1736

Wife
Hannah Wilcox dau John & Mary (Borden) Cook
Wid of David (Daniel)

Daniel

Abigail - John Butts

Perhaps these were her
children by 1st. husband.

Sarah

Susanna Sept. 21, 1697 - Wm. Cook

1
2 John
Job
Born
Died 1733
Ma

Wife

Eleanor
D. 1732

"
Jeremiah

Job

A Deborah Briggs md Michael
Sherman July 22, 1741-she is
called a dau of Job.

John

Enoch

Mary - Thos. Borden

Sarah - Thomas Durfee

Elizabeth Mark

Aney

Wait

3 1
Thomas John
John

AMH 1002-

Born Oct. 2, 1878
Died 1783
Wife
Patience

Children

Wesson bn Nov. 4, 1702 - Content Howland
Thomas " Feb. 10, 1704 - Hope Smith
by will Nov. 20, 1739
Jeremiah - Amie Tripp
Pub Feb. 13, 1743
Ruth
Anna - Benjamin Howland
11.27.1747/8
Mary - George Allen
Feb. 10, 1731

By will 19th. of month called December 1743- Probated
July 11, 1753 he gives to wife Patience- To son Jeremiah his
homestead- To Gr Son Walter son Weston deceased- To son Thomas
Dau Ruth, Anna, & Mary Allen- To Gr Dau Lydia Briggs.
Patience & Jeremiah Executors.
Inventory about 130.0.0

2 1
Capt. 3 Thomas John
Thomas
Born Aug. 27, 1684
Died
Md April 25, 1706

Wife
Mary Allen dau Ebenezer

Children

Thomas bn Mar. 12, 1706/7 - Almy Cook Tiv.
Dec. 24, 1734
Ebenezer " Oct. 15, 1708 - Abigail Wickham
June 2, 1739/40
Benjamin " Dec. 16, 1710 - Mary Allen
Pub Dec. 21, 1739
Edward " Oct. 4, 1712 - Hannah Howland
Sept. 10, 1732
Thankful " Oct. 19, 1714 - John Wickham
Apr. 3, 1736
Job " Nov. 28, 1717 - Mary Slocum
Sept. 16, 1737
Paul " May 14, 1721
Daniel " Nov. 9, 1723
Mary " June 26, 1727

By will March 8, 1734-Probated May 21, 1734 he gives
to wife Mary-To son Ebenezer-Daniel-Thomas-Paul-senior-
Edward-Job- To Thankful Briggs-to youngest dau Mary.
Inventory Personal 910.9.4
Real 5000.0.0
Old Tenor

4 3 2 1
Thomas John Thomas John

Born November 4, 1703
Died 1729
md

Wife
Content Howland dau Nathaniel
She md Thomas Howland Jan. 17, 1733

Children

Lydia bn Aug. 22, 1725 - Wm. Sherman
 Pub Nov. 8, 1753
Walter " Nov. 25, 1727 - Hannah Russell
Died Aug. 1765 Mar. 10, 1754

Content was appointed administratrix Sept. 24, 1729-

Inventory 546.18.9

4 3 2 1
Thomas John Thomas John

Born Feby 10, 1704
Died
Md Nov. 20, 1729

Wife
Hope Smith dau Deliverance

4 3 2 1
Jeremiah John Thomas John

Born
Died
Md Pub Feby 13, 1742

Wife
Almy Tripp

Children

Mary bn June 14, 1743
James " Feby 13, 1744 - Phebe Wing
 Mar. 3, 1771
John " Feby 10, 1746
Jeremiah " Feby 11, 1748
Thomas " July 22, 1751
Anthony " Sept. 20, 1753 all
Peleg " Dec. 2, 1758 all
Sarah " Mar. 20, 1759

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1891

ON 10/12/1901 - 10/12/1901
10/12/1901 - 10/12/1901
10/12/1901 - 10/12/1901
10/12/1901 - 10/12/1901

Died Aug. 1902

10/12/1901 - 10/12/1901

10/12/1901 - 10/12/1901
10/12/1901 - 10/12/1901
10/12/1901 - 10/12/1901

10/12/1901 - 10/12/1901
10/12/1901 - 10/12/1901
10/12/1901 - 10/12/1901

10/12/1901 - 10/12/1901

10/12/1901 - 10/12/1901

10/12/1901 - 10/12/1901
10/12/1901 - 10/12/1901
10/12/1901 - 10/12/1901

10/12/1901 - 10/12/1901
10/12/1901 - 10/12/1901
10/12/1901 - 10/12/1901
10/12/1901 - 10/12/1901
10/12/1901 - 10/12/1901

4 3 2 1
 Thomas Thomas Thomas John
 Thomas

Born Mar.12,1706/7

Died

Md Dec.24,1734

Wife

Almy Cook Tiverton

4 3 2 1
 Ebenezer Thomas Thomas John

Born Oct.15,1708

Died

Md June 2,1739/40

Wife

Abigail Wickham

4 3 2 1
 Benjamin Thomas Thomas John

Born Dec.16,1710

Died

Md Pub Dec.21,1739

Wife

Mary Allen

Children

Paul bn Jany 18,1743 not mentioned in will

Elizabeth " Jany 11,1748 - Joseph Mosher Uxbridge
 5.22.1782

Sarah " May 23,1749 - Jabez Briggs
 Jany 9,1772

Rhoda " Jany 16,1751

Almy " Feby 1,1753

by will
 Elihu

Anna

Catherine

By will Nov.22,1773- Probated Dec.27,1773 he gives
 to wife Mary- To son Elihu- To 5 daughters- Elizabeth- Rhoda-
 Amy- Anna- & Catherine Briggs & to daughter Sarah wife of
 Jabez Briggs.

Personal Inventory 150.11.8

DATE, 11. 1960
PAGE 1

DATE, 11. 1960
PAGE 2

DATE, 11. 1960
PAGE 3

DATE, 11. 1960

DATE, 11. 1960

DATE, 11. 1960
PAGE 4

4 3 2 1
Thomas Thomas John
Edward

Born Oct. 4, 1713

Died

Md Sept. 10, 1732

Wife

Hannah Howland

Children

Josiah bn Dec. 18, 1732 all

Mary " Nov. 24, 1734

Thomas " Jany. 14, 1736/7

Deborah " June 7, 1739

Henry " Dec. 7, 1741 all

Junice " Feb. 13, 1744

Susanna " Aug. 21, 1746

Abey " Nov. 14, 1748

3 2 1
4 Thomas Thomas John
Job

Born Nov. 28, 1717

Died

Md Sept. 16, 1737

Wife

Mary Slocum

A Job Briggs md
Meribah Howland July 18, 1741/2

3 2 1
4 Yhomas Thomas John
Paul

Born

Died

3 2 1
4 Thomas Thomas John
Daniel

Born

Died

4 3 2 1
5 Wesson John Thomas John
Walter

Born Nov. 25, 1737

Died Aug. 1765

Md. March 10, 1754

Wife

Hannah Russell dau James

She md Timothy Russell S. 3. 1737

Children

(over)

Continued-

Children

Rebecca — on July 28, 1756 — Charles Russell
Mar. 9, 1775

Wesson " Sept 25, 1760 — Judah Akin
Pub Oct. 19, 1785

Inventory Sept. 18, 1765 — 314.3.7

| | | | | | |
|--|---|----------|------|--------|------|
| | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | 5 | Jeremiah | John | Thomas | John |

James
Born Feb. 13, 1744
Died

| | | | | | |
|--|---|----------|------|--------|------|
| | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | 5 | Jeremiah | John | Thomas | John |

John
Born Feb. 10, 1746
Died

| | | | | | |
|--|---|----------|------|--------|------|
| | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | 5 | Jeremiah | John | Thomas | John |

Jeremiah
Born Feb. 11, 1748
Died

| | | | | | |
|--|---|----------|------|--------|------|
| | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | 5 | Jeremiah | John | Thomas | John |

Thomas
Born July 22, 1751
Died

| | | | | | |
|--|---|----------|------|--------|------|
| | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | 5 | Jeremiah | John | Thomas | John |

Anthony
Born Sept. 30, 1753
Died

| | | | | | |
|--|---|----------|------|--------|------|
| | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | 5 | Jeremiah | John | Thomas | John |

Peleg
Born Dec. 2, 1758
Died

| | | | | | |
|--|---|----------|--------|--------|------|
| | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | 5 | Benjamin | Thomas | Thomas | John |

Paul
Born Jan. 18, 1743
Died

5 Benjamin Thomas Thomas John
Elihu
Born

5 Edward Thomas Thomas John
Josiah
Born Dec.18,1732

5 Edward Thomas Thomas John
Thomas
Born Jan.14,1736/7

5 Edward Thomas Thomas John
Henry
Born Dec.7,1741

6 Walter Wesson John Thomas John
Wesson
Born Sept.25,1760
Died

Md Pub Oct.19,1785

Wife

Judieth Akin-dau
Born Jany 4,1762
Children

Deborah Akin her dau bn Dec.18,1782

Walter Briggs bn May 27,1786 - Phebe Akin
Pub Apl.21,1809
Hannah " Mar.24,1788
Elihu " Apl.29,1790 - Polly Kelley
Nov.8,1810
Mary " June 5,1794
Weston " May 27,1801
David " Aug.18,1802
John " July 31,1805

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

1900, 1901, 1902

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

1900, 1901, 1902

1900, 1901, 1902

1900, 1901, 1902

1900, 1901, 1902

BRIGGS-

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS-

-COCHINE

-COCHINE (10)

B R I G G S -

4 3 2 1
 5 Weston Weston John Thomas
 Walter & Phebe

Holder bn Oct. 24, 1809
 Mary Anne " Aug. 6, 18
 Walter " Dec. 13, 13

Hezekiah & pp 314

Charles Jarvis bn June 30, 1806
 Nancy Vincent " June 10, 1808
 Moses Worth " Aug. 6, 1810
 Betsey Haswell " Jan. 14, 1815
 Jane Ruzet Hamilton Apl. 9, 1817
 Caroline Drusilla Aug. 22, 1819

Weston son Olive & Catherine
 Phebe Russell dau Tim 4.8.1761

David son Oliver & Catherine
 Rebecca Howland da Nicolas 5.15.1766

Marlborough Wood son Luthan
 Rhobe da Weston 10.6.1790

Slocum Geneal. 130-

John Eliezur Eleezur Giles Anthony
 John Slocum
 bn Oct. 6, 1746
 md Rhoebe Briggs Oct. 9, 1767
 dwelt on Pasque

Hannah Russell da James
 md Briggs
 2d Timothy Russell widow 1767

Constant son Danel Tripp & Ann dau Abial Briggs md Sept. 27, 1747

Wing Geneal- pp 49.

Stephen Wing md Oseah Dillingham who died 4.9.1653/4 & he md
 Sarah dau John Briggs who came to America in 1635 a 20- md
 lmo. 7.1654

Weston & Phebe (Watson)
 child

Caleb- Macomber
 Rhobe 2/25-1768 - Marlboro Wood Luthan & Sarah 10/6-1790
 di 12/22-1834

Major
 Henry Jones
 Dec. 18, 18
 Dec. 18, 18
 Dec. 18, 18

Charles Lewis
 June 10, 1808
 June 10, 1808
 June 10, 1808
 June 10, 1808
 June 10, 1808
 June 10, 1808
 June 10, 1808
 June 10, 1808

Major John Oliver & Catherine
 June 10, 1808

Major John Oliver & Catherine
 June 10, 1808

Major John Oliver & Catherine
 June 10, 1808

Major John Oliver & Catherine
 June 10, 1808

Major John Oliver & Catherine
 June 10, 1808

Major John Oliver & Catherine
 June 10, 1808

Major John Oliver & Catherine
 June 10, 1808

Oliver & Catherine Wilcox md Oct.27,1737

Job bn May 22,1738
 Weston " Feb.29, 39 - Phebe Russell 4.8.1761
 David " Apl.23, 42 - Rebecca Howland 3.15.1766

Thankful dau Thomas
 Zebidee June 9,1732

Oliver
 David Briggs
 Rebekah-

Zerviah bn Apl.16.1767
 William " Apl.29,1770

Henry Howland

Elizabeth Briggs md
 Dec.27,1722

Another acct says Northup
 Feb.17,1713/14

Timothy Russell
 Hannah Briggs da James & Rebecca Russell
 6.8.1767

Micah son Wm. Sherman & Deborah dau Job Briggs
 by Philip Taber July 22,1741

md Feb.10,1731
 George Allen & Mary Briggs dau of John.

Office & Executive Director at 100-10000

Job 100-10000
Season 100-10000
Level 100-10000

THURSDAY, MAY 10, 1941

THURSDAY, MAY 10, 1941

THURSDAY, MAY 10, 1941

THURSDAY, MAY 10, 1941

THURSDAY, MAY 10, 1941

THURSDAY, MAY 10, 1941

THURSDAY, MAY 10, 1941

THURSDAY, MAY 10, 1941

THURSDAY, MAY 10, 1941

BRIGHTMAN-

B R I G H T M A N -

Thomas son Thomas & Judah

| | | | | | |
|-----------|---|-------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|
| Elizabeth | - | Apl.14,1742 | - | Caleb Earle | |
| | | | | Pub Oct.29,1764 | |
| Martha | - | Dec. 3, 43 | - | Job Burgess L.C. | |
| | | | | Pub July 3,1766 | |
| George | - | July 3, 46 | - | Rebecca Soule | |
| | | | | Pub Apl.20,1776 | |
| Sarah | - | Jan.18, 52 | - | Saml. Taber Tiv. | |
| | | | | Pub Apl.19,1771 | |
| Phebe | - | Aug.28, 54 | - | Humphry Macomber | Pub Dec.12,1778 |
| | | | | Pub Job Tripp | |
| Thomas | - | Aug.23, 56 | - | Rebecca Palmer | |
| | | | | Pub Sept.23,1779 | |
| Hannah | - | Aug.28,175- | | | |
| Pardon | - | Sept.24, -- | | | |
| William | | say 1761 | - | say Elizabeth Shaw | |
| | | | | Pub Jan.2,1785 | |
| Arnold | - | June 5,1763 | | | |

son Thomas

Henry's Children Hannah Potter
Mar.20,1731

Christian Mar. 2,1733

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Bethene | Oct.22, 34 | - | Daniel Dwelly Tiv. | |
| | | | Pub Nov.17,1752 | |
| Cap. Henry | Apl.24, 38 | - | Susanna Fisher | Pub Nov.28,1758 |
| died Dec.2,1807 | | | Huldah Edy | Pub June 5,1762 |
| John | Nov. 8, 39 | - | Susanna Sherman | Oct.28,1765 |
| | | | Phebe Macomber | 1771 |
| | | | Eunice Potter | 1794 |
| Rhoda | June 19, 44 | - | Benj. Durfee Jr. Tiv. | |
| | | | Sept.8,1774 | |
| Hannah | Aug. 8, 46 | - | John Simmons L.C. | |
| | | | Pub Dec.28,1766 | |
| Phebe | Feb.17, 48 | - | Abiel Macomber | |
| | | | Feb.5,1767 | |
| Israel | May 7, 50 | - | Bethany Palmer | |
| | | | Oct.15,1772 | |
| Mary | Oct.21, 51 | - | Abner Wood | |
| | | | Feb.21,1771 | |
| Deborah | May 6, 53 | - | Micajah Wood | |
| | | | Pub Sept.15,1773 | |
| Rebecca | May 16, 55 | - | Silvanus Palmer L.C. | |
| | | | June 9,1773 | |
| Ruth | Mar.18, 57 | - | Noah Macomber | |
| | | | Pub May 28,1774 | |

Continued-

Henry Jr. & Huldah Edy
 Pub June 5, 1763

| | |
|----------|---------------|
| Prudence | Dec. 12, 1762 |
| Martin | Sept. 2, 66 |
| Humphry | Mar. 5, 68 |
| Abner | Dec. 14, 69 |
| Daniel | Oct. 16, 71 |
| Cynthy | July 3, 73 |

Henry Thomas
 Henry Brightman was born Sept. 3, 1739

Henry & Lucy

Garner bn Jan. 5, 1758 - Judieth Wilcox
 Dec. 9, 1787

2d son Henry of Newport
 Thomas children

| | |
|----------|---|
| Henry | Nov. 4, 1709 - Hannah Potter
Mar. 20, 1731 |
| Mary | Mar. 15, 11 - Wm. Manchester
Benj. Potter |
| Esther | Nov. 7, 12 - Thos. ⁴ Tripp <i>son of James³</i> |
| Sarah | Nov. 29, 15 |
| Thomas | Nov. 20, 18 - Judieth Manchester L.C.
Nov. 16, 1741 |
| William | Sept. 20, 20 - L C Hannah Davenport
Pub Mar. 21, 1740/1 |
| Joseph | - - - - - Hannah da Joseph Wilcox
Oct. 2, 1748 |
| Penelope | - - - - - John Tripp
Pub Aug. 2, 1746 |
| Jane | Apr. 20, 30 - Pub John Wilcox L.C.
Oct. 22, 1757 |

Wilton
 Wanton & Sarah Wood
 Sept. 9, 1787

| | |
|---------|---|
| Henry | Feb. 15, 1788 |
| Joseph | Dec. 5, 1790 - Polly Fisher
July 2, 1818 |
| Lucy | Jan. 26, 94 - Abner Sherman
Feb. 22, 1816 |
| Sanford | Jan. 26, 96 - Eliza Smith
Pub Nov. 14, 1821 |
| Wanton | Mar. 22, 1800 - Lydia Sherman
Mar. 31, 1820 |
| Sally | May 31, 1802 - Elijah Macomber Jr.
Dec. 24, 1820 |

Nov. 21, 1880 - 1881

| | |
|---------------|------|
| Nov. 21, 1880 | 1881 |
| Nov. 21, 1880 | 1881 |
| Nov. 21, 1880 | 1881 |
| Nov. 21, 1880 | 1881 |
| Nov. 21, 1880 | 1881 |
| Nov. 21, 1880 | 1881 |

Nov. 21, 1880 - 1881

Nov. 21, 1880 - 1881

Nov. 21, 1880 - 1881

Nov. 21, 1880 - 1881

Nov. 21, 1880 - 1881

Nov. 21, 1880 - 1881

Nov. 21, 1880 - 1881

Nov. 21, 1880 - 1881

Nov. 21, 1880 - 1881

Nov. 21, 1880 - 1881

Nov. 21, 1880 - 1881

Nov. 21, 1880 - 1881

Nov. 21, 1880 - 1881

Nov. 21, 1880 - 1881

Nov. 21, 1880 - 1881

Nov. 21, 1880 - 1881

Nov. 21, 1880 - 1881

Nov. 21, 1880 - 1881

Nov. 21, 1880 - 1881

Nov. 21, 1880 - 1881

Nov. 21, 1880 - 1881

Nov. 21, 1880 - 1881

Nov. 21, 1880 - 1881

Continued-

S Ellis Esther Gifford
 Samuel children July 18, 1815

Sanford Oct. 11, 1816
 Henry G. Dec. 4, 18
 George A. Mar. 22, 20
 Ezra Nov. 24, 22
 Esther G. Dec. 26, 26
 Abner Mar. 20, 28
 Elizabeth Feb. 14, 30

Joseph son Thomas
 Hannah dau Joseph Wilcox
 md Oct. 2, 1748

Thomas son Thomas
 Judah da Stephen Manchester
 md Dec. 24, 1741

Israel son Henry & Hannah
 Bethany dau Silvester & Almy Palmer
 md Oct. 15, 1772

Christian Aug. 3, 1773 - John Dyre
 June 19, 1791
 Rachel Mar. 17, 78 - Pardon Gifford
 Sept. 16, 1805
 Israel Feb. 15, 80 - Pardon
 Elihu Gifford
 Sept. 16, 1805
 John Apl. 29, 82 - Esther Wilbur
 L C Nov. 7, 1803
 Cornelius Nov. 29, 83 - Rachel Allen
 Nov. 17, 1809
 Lemuel Feb. 29, 86 - Elizabeth Sisson
 Pub Oct. 9, 1809
 Bethany Jan. 13, 92 - John Manley L.C.
 Dec. 29, 1811

Thomas
 Arnold & Martha Gifford da
 Richard July 23, 1809

Frederick Dec. 29, 1809

son Israel
 John & Esther

Isaac Feb. 12, 1804
 Henry Dec. 16, 1805
 Thankful May 9, 1808
 Mary Feb. 6, 1811
 Esther Wilbur Mar. 19, 1816
 Hannah Wilbur Mar. 24, 1823

Rebecca child

Isaac Lawrence bn May 12, 1805

Davenport & Ruby (Taber) N.B.

Amos Apl. 11, 1770

Sybil Aug. 28, 72

Joseph Aug. 29, 1775

Continued-

John son Preserved & Susanna Dyre
born Jan.2,1765
Christian du Israel & Bethany Brightman
Aug.31,1773
md June 19,1791

Jeremiah son Gardner
& Lydia du Thos.Allen
md Feb.15,1810

Married
N.B. Medley

Philip Mosher
Dinah Brightman
Nov.26,1795

Married
N.B. Medley
Beriah Howland Westport
Lucy Brightman Dart
Dec.8,1792

Henry Brightman was admittted Freeman Portsmouth 1670-
Deputy 1682. Moved to Newport where he made his will Oct.3,
1716 Prob. Apl.9,1728 and gave to his eldest son William
property in Newport & largest silver tankard- To 2d son Thomas
all the Farm I purchased of Wm. Earl in Dart. & lesser Silver
Tankard. Youngest son Joseph 1/2 share land in Freetown I
bot of Nath Howland & 1/2 share I purchased of Joseph House
of Scituate & 1/2 share I bot of Ezekiel Hunt--
Silver cup & small silver porringer
Dau Hester Chandler Land I bot of Hezekiah Hoar in
Nuport du Sarah Hoar the other lot in Nuport I bot of Heze-
kiah Hoar

3 grandsons Henry's

son Thomas
" Wm
" Joseph

Westport Record

Pub
Elias Potter & Judah Brightman
Mar.29,1791
Beriah Howland & Lucy B. Apl.21,1792
Pub again Oct.20,1792
She of Dartmouth
md Dec.2,1792

Pub Pardon B. & Rebecca T. Soule Mar.20,1802
Lemuel B. & Elizabeth Sisson Tiv. Oct.9,1809
John Manly L.C. Bethany Nov.23,1811

(over)

Continued-

Pub Stephen Borden & Prudence of Troy Nov.1,1816

Lemuel Brownell & Elizabeth Oct.10,1817

Joseph B. & Mary Tripp Dec.22,1817

Holder Bulls Dart & Comfort Sept.3,1818

Elijah Macomber Jr. Dart. & Sarah Oct.18,1820

Leonard B. Mary Briggs Dart Apl.15,1823

Alfred Wordell & Lydia Nov.6,1824

M D .

Garner son Henry & Judieth du Saml. Wilcox Dec.9,1787

Ellis sn Henry Dart. & Lydia Wilcox Dec.11,1788

{ Henry son Henry & Zilphy & Mary du Jeremiah & Rebecca Childs
L.C Oct.28,1792

John sn Preserved Dyre & Christian du Israel B. June 19,1791

Saml. son Saml. Wilcox & Mehitabel du Henry Brightman May 3,1793
Matilda

Stephen Davis & Cynthia B. Jan.19,1794

Freetown
Isaac Warren & Prudence of Tiv. Oct.6,1791

Joseph son John Davis & Judith da George B. Nov.8,1801

John son Peleg Smith Roba da Henry Jan.21,1802

Pardon son George & Rebecca T. da Nathl Soule Apl.4,1802

2
John son Israel & Esther da Brownell Wilbur L.C. Nov.7,1803

Perry B. Hannah Hazard Jan.22,1804

Md.

Pardon son Elihu Gifford Dart. & Rachel da Israel B. Sept.16,1805

Wm. Potter son George & Rebecca dau Isaac Laurence July 28,1805

Wm. son John & Sarah Wood Judieth Thos. & Rebecca B.
June 22,1806

Jeremiah son Wm. Deborah Potter Sept.4,1808

Arnold son Thomas & Martha da Richard Gifford July 23,1809

Cornelius sn Israel & Rachel da Humphry Allen Dec.17,1809

Jeremiah son Garner Dart & Lydia da Thos. Allen Feb.15,1810

Saml. & Philena Wood June 22,1813

Samuel son Ellis & Esther da Wm. Gifford July 18,1815

Zoeth Howland & Rebecca Jan 31,1813

John Manly L.C. Bethena Dec.29,1811

Isaac & Rebecca Churchill Apl.7,1819

Henry Brightman Portsmouth 1670- admitted free-
man Gr. July 1688- Deputy Portsmouth 1682- Constable 1687

Joseph B. & Mary Tapp Dec. 22, 1817

Robert Willis Hart & Comfort Sept. 2, 1818

William & Mary Hart, in 1818, 1819, 1820

Thomas D. Hart, 1818, 1819, 1820

Alfred Corbell & Maria Nov. 8, 1824

H D .

William & Mary Hart, in 1818, 1819, 1820

John & Mary Hart, in 1818, 1819, 1820

John & Mary Hart, in 1818, 1819, 1820

John & Mary Hart, in 1818, 1819, 1820

John & Mary Hart, in 1818, 1819, 1820

Stephen Davis & Cynthia B. Jan. 12, 1794

Isaac Warren & Prudence of Tiv. Oct. 6, 1791

Joseph son John Davis & Judith da George B. Nov. 8, 1801

John son Peter Smith Robt da Henry Jan. 21, 1802

Parson son George & Rebecca T. da Nathl Smith Apr. 4, 1803

John son Israel & Esther da Brownell Wilbur L.D. Nov. 7, 1804

Perry B. Hannah Harrod Jan. 22, 1804

Parson son Eliza Clifford Hart. & Rachel da Israel B. Sept. 12, 1804

M. Potter son George & Rebecca dan Isaac Lawrence July 22, 1804

Jameson son Wm. Harrod Potter Sept. 4, 1808

Arnold son Thomas & Martha da Richard Clifford July 22, 1809

Genevieve son Israel & Rachel da Humphry Allen Dec. 14, 1809

William son John & Maria da John, Allen Nov. 21, 1811

John, & William son John, Allen

William son John & Maria da John, Allen

South Howland & Rebecca Jan 21, 1812

John, & William son John, Allen

John & Maria son John, Allen

BROWNELL -

B R O W N E L L -

Ichabod Brownell

Born
Died
md

wife
Rebecca Devoll-
Children

NEXT PAGE FOR THESE
CHILDREN—

Ichabod
Benjamin Potter
Born June 13, 1734
Died Dec. 3, 1816
Md
Wife
Phebe Potter dau
bn Aug. 21, 1733 D Nov. 29, 1811

Children

Martha Dec. 1, 1753 di Apl. 2, 1754
Abner June 21, 1756 " Jan. 13, 1851
Phebe Nov. 6, 1758
Benjamin Feb. 2, 1760 " Apl. 14, 1830
Sarah Aug. 29, 1766 " " 29, 1816
Mary July 18, 1772
Esther Aug. 30, 1775 " Sept. 3, 1835

son of Ichabod
Prince Brownell
wife
Mary Manchester

Children

William
Ephraim
Esther
Pardon
John
2d wife Delilah Haskins
Joan
Mary
Delilah
John

— 77 —

noting

Continued-

Nathan Crarey Brownell

bn Jany 28, 1787

died Jany 8, 1762

md Jany 1, 1811

wife

Hannah Borden Wilbour

Bn Feb. 4, 1793 di May 22, 1839

Children

Abner Crarey 1 May 6, 1813

Isaac Wilbour July 7, 1815

Maria Louisa Nov. 30, 1818 D Aug. 10, 1827

Harriet Newell May 18, 1820 " May 21, 1857

Mary Emily Jan. 15, 1822

Charles Henry Sept. 25, 1823 D Feb. 26, 1827

Sarah Dennis Aug. 4, 1826 D Dec. 9, 1856

Benjamin Franklin May 30, 1829

A daughter Aug. 3, 1830

Philip Taber Nov. 21, 1832 D Mar. 16, 1836

Nathan Crarey

Born Oct. 7, 1717

Died Mar. 24, 1798

Md Nov. 2, 1742

Wife

Dorothy Wheeler

bn March 17, 1721 died May 5, 1783

Children

Thomas bn Oct. 1, 1744

Nathan " Mar. 6, 1747

Anna " Mar. 8, 1749

Isaac " July 17, 1751

Lucy " Apl. 11, 1753 D Aug. 24, 1754

Eunice " Apl. 28, 1755 D June 18, 1764

Prudence " Apl. 6, 1757

Dorothy " Mar. 26, 1759

Hannah " Nov. 1, 1761 D Mar. 4, 1837

Ichabod Brownell

Born

Died

Md

Wife

Rebecca Devol

Mother Ann (3) Brownell, Robert 2, Thomas 1

(over)

Continued- Children Ichabod

Children

- 1 William died young
 - 2 Ichabod - Md Delilah Tripp dau Isaac
 - 3 Benjamin June 13, 1734- Phebe Potter
 - 4 George - Mary Tripp da John
 - 5 Prince Mary Manchester 2d Delileh Haskens
 - 6 Judieth - Ephraim Potter du Noah
 - 7 Mary - John Devol
 - 8 Sarah - Benjamin Devol
 - 9 Anne - David Cornell
 - 10 Prudence - Barjona Devol
-

George

wife

Mary Tripp du John Aug. 30, 1773

Children

Ruby

Juduth - Jonathan Mayhew 1798

Polly - Richard Lawton Oct. 2, 1800

Peace

Pardon

Permella - Pardon Macomber Sept. 22, 1715

Nathaniel son George & Sarah

Sarah du Michael & Sarah

Tompkins Tiv.-

Md Mar. 25, 1790

Osmand- Sept. 27, 1790 all

Alfred Sept. 24, 92 all

Polly Nov. 9, 96

Samuel May 25, 98

Clark June 2, 1800 all

Lucy Mar. 31, 1802

George the Father died June 30, 1800

Priscilla wife Geo

died Dec. 1798

APPENDIX

1. LIST OF PERSONS

2. NAME - Mr. William T. King and Mrs. King

3. ADDRESS - 12, 13, 14 - These letters

4. NAME - Mrs. King and John

5. ADDRESS - 12, 13, 14 - These letters

6. NAME - William Foster and Mrs. Foster

7. NAME - John Devel

8. NAME - Benjamin Devel

9. NAME - Mrs. Devel

10. NAME - Benjamin Devel

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

APPENDIX

1. NAME - Benjamin Devel

2. NAME - Richard Patton Oct. 2, 1900

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

Continued-

BROWNELL

George 2d Thomas
Rhoda Milk

| | | |
|----------|---------------|--|
| Hannah | Aug. 10, 1771 | |
| Rebecca | Sept. 28, 73 | - George Chace son Jacob
Oct. 13, 1793 |
| Dorothy | May 22, 74 | |
| David | Apl. 2, 76 | |
| Amey | July 25, 77 | all |
| Betsey | July 28, 79 | Jeremiah Reynolds
Freetown Feb. 9, 1809 |
| Polly | Oct. 4, 81 | - Richard Lawton son George
Oct. 27, 1800 |
| Sally | Nov. 25, 83 | |
| Patience | Mar. 2, 86 | |
| George | Nov. 15, 87 | - Mary Davis
July 19, 1809 |
| Daniel | Oct. 8, 89 | |

Thos. Brownell
died Aug. 19, 1797

Shadrach & Mary

| | | | | |
|---------|----|---------------|---|-------------|
| William | bn | July 31, 1795 | d | Aug. 31, 97 |
| Anna | | Nov. 26, 98 | | |
| Rhoda | | Dec. 25, 96 | | |
| Thomas | | Aug. 14, 1801 | | |

Paul & Meribah
Joseph July 4, 1783

Edmond Mosher
Mehitable Brownell
md Dec. 23, 1779

L. C. Records
& Sarah
Samuel son George Brownell Dart.
Ruth dau Wm. Briggs
md Oct. 3, 1763

Stephen of L.C. son Geo. Brownell Dart &
Mary Eldridge N. Kingston
dau William Feb. 1, 1771

C Courier

C Courier

Peleg Sisson Dart
Hannah Brownell dau George Dart.
June 12, 1793

Luthan Brownell md Dart
Elizabeth Dyre Jan. 6, 1794

Continued-

Died Grace widow David Brownell May 19, 1795 63

C Courier

 son Ben & Martha
 Benjamin & Abigail Milk

Lemuel Feb. 13, 1791 - Elizabeth Brightman

David May 9, 93 - Patience Briggs

Lydia Dec. 3, 94 - Amos C. Baker

Cynthia Sept. 17, 96 di June 8, 1817

Ruby May 6, 99 - Thaddeus Manchester

 Father of
 Ben &
 Holder

-Holder White Oct. 16, 1800 - Love Baker

Wm. Thomas May 2, 1802

Almeda Jan. 20, 1806 - Asa Potter

 Abner Brownell
 Fally Oct. 14, 1790

Hannah May 24, 94 di Apl. 2, 96

James Henry Jan. 8, 98 all

Isaac Watts Mar. 19, 96

Edward Packer Aug. 27, 98

Ephraim Woodbridge May 7, 1802 all

 Silvester & Mary

Jonathan Mar. 31, 1792

Lydia Apl. 10, 94

Prudence Mar. 31, 96

Elizabeth Apl. 20, 98

Mary Aug. 3, 1800

 Isaac & Priscilla
 Peleg bn Jan. 14, 1801

 Nathaniel & Sarah
 David bn Dec. 28, 1803

 William son James & Anna Sanford da Philip
 nd May 2, 1801
 Rhoda June 21, 1803
 Elizabeth July 6, 1804

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Feb. 22, 1901 - Missions
May 6, 98 - Patience Higgins
Dec. 3, 94 - Mrs. C. Baker
Sept. 17, 98 at June 3, 1917
May 6, 98 - Thelma Henderson

Nov. 18, 1900 - Love Baker

Mr. Thomas May 8, 1902

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Abner Brownell
May 21, 1900

May 24, 98 at May 7, 98

John Henry Jan. 2, 98 all

James Walter Nov. 19, 98

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Continued-

George C. Brownell bn in Tiv. June 10, 1785
 Content bn July 29, 1787

Clarricia Jan. 15, 1810
 Luraney Nov. 15, 1811

Town Clerk

~~Oliver~~ Abner
 Frederick & Charlotte Sisson Nov. 29, 1812

Alexander Apl. 15, 1813
 Fred Wheeler Dec. 28, 1815
 Hannah Crarey Jan. 26, 1817
 Giles Edwin Apl. 12, 1819
 James Hervey June 10, 1818
 Elizabeth Sisson Nov. 30, 1824 dl Dec. 9, 1825
 George Randall Mar. 26, 1823

Daniel & Hannah Allen md Nov. 11, 1810

Frederick A. Sept. 15, 1811
 Leonard May 20, 1813
 Andrew P. Jan. 26, 1815
 Elizabeth Aug. 24, 1818

Benjamin & Abigail
 Jireh & Sarah Kerby Dec. 31, 1812

Alanson Peckham May 4, 1815
 Sarah Jan. 12, 1817
 Ezra Plummer Aug. 10, 1819

Margaret
 Howard bn Feb. 16, 1796

By Will

William Dart. will 1714 Prob. 1715
 Gives to
 Sarah his wife lands in L. Compton

Smiton
 George - Eunice Mosher
 Thomas
 William
 Benjamin
 Robert
 Martha
 Anna
 Mary died Nov. 17, 1732

George - 1742 Prob Oct. 19, 1742
 Elizabeth - wife Executrix
 William died in 1755
 Jonathan - Elizabeth Taber
 George

(over)

0501, 80, 2015 0101-1015
0501, 80, 2015 0101-1015

Frederick & Charlotte Station Nov. 28, 1918
 4547, 4548, 4549
 Town Clerk

James Harvey June 10, 1915
Winkler Station Nov. 28, 1924 at Dec. 2, 1925

Verlag v. H. Pöhlmann & Sohn

Lentini & Associates

Almonson Bookman
May 4, 1915
Jan. 12, 1917
Nov. 12, 1918

Howell, J. A. and J. A. Howell

1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571. 2572. 2573. 2574. 2575. 2576. 2577. 2578. 2579. 2580. 2581. 2582. 2583. 2584. 2585. 2586. 2587. 2588. 2589. 2590. 2591. 2592. 25

Continued- will

Benjamin
Hannah
Sarah
Timothy
Elijah
Elizabeth
Phebe

1684 *B-1684*

died Sept. 22, 1756 - 73d yr.

Lieut. George will 1756 Prob. Oct. 5, 1756

Wife Comfort
Son Giles

George
Brownell George
died June 30, 1800

Thomas

Of Paul

Lit. Copmt. - Stephen Mary Eldridge N. Kingston

Feb. 1, 1771

Phebe Philip Taber

Mary Joseph Wood

Elizabeth Israel Stodard

Taber see below

Jonathan & Elizabeth

Elizabeth July 27, 1749 - Ichabod Wood

Pub Feb. 25, 1770

Or Anna Aug. 3, 1753 - ~~not mentioned in will~~
Hannah

Was this Anna md Richmond Nathl Richmond
Dighton Pub Sept. 27, 1765

Paul & Deborah

She md 2d John Earle

Pub Feb. 14, 1773

Abigail July 12, 1749 - Oliver Hazard

~~died in 1776~~ Pub Jan. 19, 1768

Susanna Apl. 12, 53

Phalla Jan. 7, 56

Judah Jan. 23, 58

Phebe Apl. 4, 60 - Nicholas Underwood
md in L. Compton Dec. 10, 1780

Thomas was dead Mar. 13, 1759

Thomas & 3 child will probated Nov. 5, 1754

Hannah

Kezia June 12, 1727 - Geo. Tibets
Pub Apl. 28, 1748

Thankful Apl. 15, 1730 - Isaac Tripp
Jan. 4, 1749/50

(over)

Continued- children

Hannah July 22, 32 - Obadiah Mosher
Pub Sept.1,1759
Thomas Sept.27, 34
Mercy Oct.13, 36
Benjamin Feb. 7, 39 - Martha Closson
Pub Feb.25,1758
Patience July 29, 41 - Job Chace 2d
Pub Mar.15,1762
Dorothy May 14, 44 - John Sanford
Pub Oct.8,1768
George Dec. 9, 46 - July 12,1770 Rhoda Milk
Martha Died July 6,1736
Elizabeth bn Oct.13,1749 - Peleg Peckham
Aug.20,1767

Jonathan (son Lieut. George) formerly of
Little Compton now of
Dart & Elizabeth Taber Aug.6,1744
dau Joseph

Ruth Nov.24,1753 - Joseph Wilbur L.C.
Feb.8,1776
Lydia Nov. 8, 55 - Saml Taylor L.C.
Pub Dec.19,1772
Phebe not mentioned in will
A Phebe was md to Abner Merrihew 1759
Silvester Nov.20,1757 - Mary Church
July 11,1779

By will- Pardon - Prudence Shaw
Pub Jany.26,1765

Pardon & Prudence Shaw L.C.
Pub Jan.26,1765

Perez June 20,1765 - Mary Grinnell
Nov.12,1786
Jonathan Gilbert da Wm. & Lydia L.C.Records
Anna
Edmund
Thurston
Elizabeth

Peleg & Alice

Peleg - Jany.27,1765

William & Patience

William May 23,1748
Benjamin May 8,1750
Daniel June 30, 52
Deborah May 18, 55
Robert May 10, 57

Abner
~~Oliver~~ born June 21, 1756

Hannah Crary bn Nov. 1, 1761
 md Sept. 5, 1784

Dorothy June 11, 1785

Nathan Crary Jan. 27, 87 all

Frederick Feb. 14, 89

Benj. Thomas
 Benjamin Brownell
 born Feb. 2, 1760
 Abigail Milk bn Sept. 28, 1765
 md Mar. 18, 1784

Phebe Jan. 7, 1785 - Peleg Gifford

Jireh June 17, 86 - Sarah Kerby
 Father of Ezra-Co Commissioner

Prudence Feb. 24, 88 - Levi Gifford

Silvester bn Nov. 20, 1757
 Mercy Church Mar. 3, 1756
 md July 11, 1779

Thomas bn Oct. 19, 1779

Ruth " Aug. 3, 81

Mercy " July 28, 83 - Capt. Lemuel Almy Jan. 19, 1808

Silvester Aug. 12, 85

Pardon Jan. 13, 88 - Rhoda Washburn
 Pub Aug. 8, 1815

Richmond Mar. 4, 90 all

Perez son Pardon & Prudence
 Mary dau Wm. & Lydia Grinnell
 md L.C. Nov. 12, 1786

Tillinghast bn June 12, 1789 all

--- Md ---

Geo. Brownell Hope Devol June 2, 1716

Isaac son James Tripp
 & Thankful dau Tho Brownell Jan. 2, 1749/50

Geo son Wm. Brownell
 Eunice du James Mosher Dec. 10, 1750

---Died---

Mary dau Wm. & Lydia Brownell
Nov. 17, 1732

Rejoice dau Wm. di March 17, 1733

Lieut George died Sept. 22, 1756
72d year of his age

Robert son Joseph
Elizabeth du John Tripp md Aug. 8, 1745

Job Milk Phoebe Brownell Nov. 8, 1721

Nicholas son Nich & Amy Underwood
Phebe dau Paul & Deborah Brownell
md in L C Dec. 10, 1780

Joseph s Thomas & Esther
Leah Eaton d Geo & Mary
md 4.3.1736

Joseph son Thomas
Hannah Bowdish dau Wm. & Mercy
md Feb. 24, 1747/8

L C Records md
Wm. Brownell Dart
Phillis Peirce Feb. 15, 1750

Joseph Brownell
Anna Hix both Dart
May 10, 1751

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILL.

DEAR MR. [Name]

I have just received your letter of the 14th inst. and am glad to hear that you are still interested in the project.

I am sorry that I cannot give you a more definite answer at this time, but the matter is still under consideration.

I will be glad to discuss the matter further with you when you next visit Chicago.

Very truly yours,
[Signature]

Enclosed is a copy of the report of the committee on the subject of the proposed extension of the project.

I am sure that you will find this report of interest and will be glad to discuss it with you when you next visit Chicago.

I am, very truly,
[Signature]

Very truly yours,
[Signature]

B U S H -

G R A Y - a l i a s - B U S H

Mulatto
 Samuel and Lydia Jeffres
 Indian
 md Aug.28,1764

Bethia Oct.16,1766

Hester Jan.15, 69

Hope Dec.15, 72

Samuel June 20, 75

Avis Dec.13, 77

John & Mary *of Derby*

Benjamin Dec.10,1775

Isaac July 22, 77

Elizabeth Oct.10,1781

Samuel Gray Tiv
 Lois Samson Pub
 Feb.6,1745 md sm date

John Cuff Pub
 Bethia Gray
 Aug.18,1792

George Gifford Pub
 Annie Gray
 Nov.1,1774

Saml. Gray md
 Martha Ward
 Nov.23,1780

Archippus Graham
 South Brimfield Conn.
 Pub Mary Gray Sept.30,1775

Samuel Gray Tiv md
 Lydia Jeffreys Indian
 Nov.8,1764

Henry Perkins Pub
 Rebecca Gray
 Dec.18,1777
 md Jan.28,1778

Job Gray md
 Mary Mason
 Mar.23,1812

Pardon Gray Bristol
 Pub Reliance Davis
 Jan.14,1786

Braddock Gray Tiv Pub
 Nancy Soule
 Nov.9,1822

Forbes Head Pub
 Elizabeth Gray L.C.
 Oct.29,1786

Robert Waite Pub
 Deborah Gray Tiv.
 Mar.3,1806

1914-1915

General and White Officers
Indian

MA AND. 28, 1904
MA AND. 28, 1904
MA AND. 28, 1904
MA AND. 28, 1904
MA AND. 28, 1904
MA AND. 28, 1904

Benjamin
Benjamin
Benjamin
Benjamin
Benjamin
Benjamin

John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray

John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray

John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray

John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray

John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray

John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray

John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray

John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray

John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray

John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray

John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray

John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray
John Gray

BUSH-

John H. Sowle Pub
Sophia Gray Tiv. Westport
Sept. 5, 1802

John Gray Tiv. md
Mercy Taber Dec. 3, 1809
Westport

Wm. Gray & Elizabeth Dennis
both Tiv.
md Mar. 20, 1739/40

THE
LIBRARY OF THE
MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY
NEW YORK

NEW YORK, N.Y.
JAN. 20, 1880
RECEIVED

Wm. H. & J. H. Bennett
New York, N.Y.
JAN. 20, 1880

Journal of
the

BUTLER -

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Butler.

(Daniel)
David Butler

2d Mary Allen wife of Thomas-
Deborah bn 1818 - Henry Leonard

Benjamin & Esther Butler

Children

| | | |
|-----------|----|-----------|
| Elizabeth | bn | 3/25-1758 |
| Mary | " | 5/20-1760 |
| Benjamin | " | 2/10- 62 |
| Deborah | " | 1/13- 64 |
| Thomas | " | 4/26- 66 |
| Obadiah | " | 7/ 6- 68 |
| Daniel | " | 8/26- 70 |
| Patience | " | 12/13- 74 |
| Samuel | " | 11/24- 76 |
| Juduth | " | 12/20- 78 |
| Hepzibeth | " | 6/19- 80 |

Thomas Butler settled in Sandwich

Daniel 1st child above bn 5/23 1679
died in Shrewsbury 10/24 1746

Deborah 7th child of above Obadiah
bn 6/5 1724 md Prince Allen

Benjamin son of Obadiah bn 11/5 1729
9th child md Ester Kempton

4

Daniel son Benjamin bn 8/26 1770
md Mary Russell da Jas. & Edy

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

100-10000

C A S E

John Case will 29-498 May 6, 1788 Prob- Cordwainer
 Gives to Wife Rachel all the goods she brought with her
 to 13 children

| | | |
|---------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| Isaiah | Apl. 30, 1758 | |
| Adam | Mar. 6, 1760 | - Alice Cornell |
| | | Aug. 1, 1784 |
| David | Mar. 16, 1762 | - Edith Anthony |
| | | Feb. 13, 1794 |
| William | May 23, 1764 | |
| Job | June 19, 1766 | - Susanna Jenne |
| | | May 22, 1788 |
| Joseph | Nov. 22, 1773 | |
| Allen | Hannah Cook | |
| | Jan. 30, 1800 | |
| Daniel | | |
| Caleb | | |
| Anna | Apl. 3, 1768 | - Pardon Cornell |
| | | June 23, 1790 |
| Ruth | Feb. 13, 1771 | - Geo. Sisson |
| | | Pub Jan. 19, 1794 |
| Alice | | - Chas Little or Joshua Tripp |
| | | Pub Aug. 5, 1798 |
| Mary | | Nov. 25, 1798 |

Allen

John & Rachel Case died Dec. 13, 1773
 Pub July 18, 1757 38th year

| | | |
|---------|---------------|-------------------|
| Isaiah | Apl. 30, 1758 | all |
| Adam | Mar. 6, 1760 | - Alice Cornell |
| | | Aug. 1, 1784 |
| David | Mar. 16, 62 | - Edith Anthony |
| | | Feb. 13, 1794 |
| William | May 23, 64 | |
| Job | June 19, 66 | - Susanna Jenne |
| | | May 22, 1788 |
| Anna | Apl. 3, 68 | - Pardon Cornell |
| | | June 23, 1790 |
| Ruth | Feb. 13, 71 | - George Sisson |
| | | Pub Jan. 19, 1794 |
| Joseph | Nov. 22, 73 | - all |

4371.1.21A

4075.51.004

Top - June 19, 1968 - Swampy Lake

• 8571.58 van

ALLER
JAN. 30. 1800
NATHAN COOK

10100

0871.88 0017

1971.51.007 - 1971.51.008

Pop 1m. 10, 11, 12

Also - One little of Johnnie's

from

NSC 11A

STYI, 21, 2002 2002-2002

11a 8071.08.17A • 11a 8071.08.17A

if (err == 0) printf("OK\n");

4572.1.228

THOMPSON, GILBERT A. JR., D.L. 1961 - - - - - ALBANY

2001, 2002, 2003

DATE RECEIVED - 20 JUL 1967

1997, 1998, 1999

Литература: БИРД, Н. ДЖ. 1974. АТЛАС

1965-1966 - 17 - 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852

CLB - RT , 00, VOLT

Isaac dau Jonathan
Job & Mary Gifford Oct.23,1749

| | | | |
|-----------|-------------|----|-----|
| Pardon | Aug.20,1752 | | |
| Abner | July 20, | 54 | |
| Elizabeth | Aug.11, | 56 | all |
| Elce | Aug.14, | 58 | all |
| Jonathan | Jan.14, | 61 | all |
| Mary | Apl.14, | 63 | |
| Sarah | Sept.15, | 65 | |
| Ann | Feb.15, | 68 | |
| Rhoba | May 7, | 70 | all |
| Dinah | May 3, | 72 | all |

John
Job Case

Susanna Jenne

| | | | |
|--------|--------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Hannah | Jan. 6,1793 | - Richard Weeden | |
| | | July 28,1822 | |
| Ruth | June 12, | 97 | - Wm. Haskins |
| | | | Pub Jan.12,1817 |
| Tucker | June 16,1802 | | all |
| Susan | Aug. 1,1804 | - Benj. Howland | |
| | | Sept.4,1821 | |

John
Capt. Adam & Alice

| | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----|-----|
| John | June 1,1789 | | |
| Pardon Cornell | Apl.26, | 92 | all |
| Rachel | Mar.15, | 94 | |
| Daniel | Sept.19, | 96 | all |

William born Nov.11,1778
Mary

Children

| | | | |
|-----------|--------------|-----------------|------------|
| Catherine | Nov.20,1802 | all | |
| Phebe | June 7,1804 | Gideon W. Tripp | Dec.1,1825 |
| Consider | July 12,1806 | all | |
| Meribah | June 30,1809 | all | |
| Lydia | Aug.19,1811 | all | |

| | |
|-----------|---------------|
| London | Aug. 30, 1893 |
| London | July 10, 94 |
| Elizabeth | Aug. 11, 95 |
| Alto | Aug. 14, 95 |
| London | Aug. 14, 95 |
| Alto | Aug. 14, 95 |
| Sarah | Sept. 15, 95 |
| Alto | Feb. 15, 96 |
| Alto | May 7, 96 |
| Alto | May 2, 96 |

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 LIBRARY

| | |
|--------|-------------------------------|
| London | Jan. 6, 1893 - Richard Weston |
| Alto | June 12, 97 - Mr. Weston |
| London | June 12, 1893 |
| Alto | Aug. 1, 1894 - Prof. H. H. H. |

| | |
|------|---------------|
| Alto | Sept. 1, 1893 |
| Alto | Sept. 1, 1893 |
| Alto | Sept. 1, 1893 |

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 LIBRARY

| | |
|------|---------------|
| Alto | Sept. 1, 1893 |
| Alto | Sept. 1, 1893 |
| Alto | Sept. 1, 1893 |
| Alto | Sept. 1, 1893 |

Isaac
 Job ---- Mary Gifford 1749
 William---Anne Potter 1747
 Martha Potter
 Joseph Allen 1747
 Mary --- Job Macomber 1746
 Isaac --- Elizabeth Earle 1769
 say John Ann Hicks 1755
 Rachel Allen 1757
 Rachel Tripp 1774

25--423

Isaac Case by will June 14, 1765 Prob Feb. 2, 1779

Wife Alice

Children

William Anna Potter 1747

Thomas

Job Mary Gifford 1749

John Ann Hicks

Rachel Allen

Rachel Tripp

Martha Joseph Allen 1747

Mary Job Macomber 1746

\$ Isaac my farm & homestead which I have already given

Thomas who went to sea & never had certain news of his death

Children- My Gr child

Thomas Abigail Macomber July 30, 1780

Edmond Esther Davis Sept. 4, 1780

Patience Wm. Cornell Jr. Pub Sept. 10, 1763

Alice Geo. Allen Pub Nov. 9, 1776

Peace Geo. Macomber Mar. 25, 1781

25-428

William Case by will

10.3.1778 - Pro Feb. 2, 1779 gives to

Wife Alma

Children

Isaac Elizabeth Earle Oct. 11, 1769

Wanton Sarah Wood Pub Oct. 25, 1769

Moses Ruth Lawton July 19, 1787

M O Who went to sea & never returned

Mary-Barnabas Devol Pub Apl. 15, 1774

Hannah Jonathan Gifford Oct. 11, 1781

Comfort

These were by Will June 14, 1965 Prop No. 8, 1975

[illegible]

Md

Wm son Isaac
Ann da John Potter
July 2, say 1747

Joseph son Joseph Allen
Martha Popler da Isaac Case July 12, 1747
A George Potter md Martha Case L.C. pp 144

Job son Job Macomber
Mary da Isaac Case
May 1, 1746

John Case Pub Ann Hicks Aug. 23, 1755

John Case ^{Pub} Md to Rachel Allen July 18, 1757

John Case Pub Rachel Tripp Sept. 17, 1774

I John Case married Rachel *****
was of Dartmouth. She died Dec. 13, 1773

Children

| | | | | |
|---|------|---------|----|---------------|
| 2 | 1 | Isaiah | bn | Apl. 30, 1758 |
| 3 | 11 | Adam | " | Mar. 6, 1760 |
| 4 | 111 | David | " | Mar. 16, 1762 |
| 5 | 1V | William | " | May 23, 1764 |
| 6 | V | Job | " | June 19, 1766 |
| 7 | VI | Anne | " | Apr. 3, 1768 |
| 8 | VII | Ruth | " | Feb. 13, 1771 |
| 9 | VIII | Joseph | " | Nov. 22, 1773 |

- 4 111 David Case born Mch. 16, 1762 married Edith Anthony dau of William & Sarah Anthony of Dartmouth, January 26, 1794 (his Bible record says Feby. 13, 1794) removed from New Bedford Mass to Chatham Columbia Co. New York.
He died July 21, 1853, aet. 91.y.4.m 5 d.
Edith his wife died December 12, 1860 aet 93y.2m. 4d. She was born 10th Oct. 1767.
Children - over.

John Case Pub and Books Aug. 28, 1902

John Case and to Rachel Allen July 18, 1797

John Cane and R. G. Trip Sept 17, 1874

1 John Case
Case of Harbottle, S.A. died Dec. 18, 1978

[illegible]

Downloaded At: 11:53 11 September 2009

Continued- David

Children

- 10 1 William A. bn July 19, 1795 married Jane Carpenter
April 18, 1832. He died Aug. 25, 1875 had children
- 11 1 Caleb Anthony bn Feb. 28, 1833 died Oct. 13, 1890
- 12 leaving one son William A. now 15 yrs. of age at
Chatham N.Y. The widow living.
- 13 11 Mary Jane bn Oct. 4, 1836 married Francis Hoag of
Albany N.Y.
- 14 111 Sarah Ann bn Apr. 24, 1840 married James S. Rowley of
Albany N.Y.
- 15 11 Sarah bn Jan. 11, 1799 died Apr. 4, 1872 m Phineas Carman S.
- 16 111 Abigail bn Mch. 8, 1802 died Mch 3, 1885 m Edward Healy
- 17 1V John R. born July 6, 1804 married 1st----- 2d Aug. 28, 1848
Elizabeth V. Moore dau of Thos. & Eliz^a (Vaughn) Moore. He
died Oct. 9, 1877
- 17 1V V Anna born Mch 1, 1809 Died June 13, 1866
John R. by his first wife had two daus- his wife & oldest
dau died, came from N.Y. State to Chi^o with the youngest dau
Aurelia who is the wife of Henry W. King of Chi^o. He
married 2nd Eliz^a V. Moore who was of Cummington, Mass. &
now living at Elmhurst a suburb of Chi^o-
Child of John & Eliz^a V. (Moore) Case
- 18 1 John Ruskin born March 16, 1860. married May 24, 1888.
Bessie Bradley & have one child John R. Case Jr. b Mar. 31,
- 19 11 1889- Edith W. born Dec. 21, 1861 married May 20, 1890 Henry
C. Skeele, of Chi^o.
- 20 111 Arthur born Aug. 6, 1866 died Dec. 26, 1866.

10 51 Sarah Huddleston ~~gives~~ Uncle Isaac Case Executor 1741

John
10136. Ebenezer Fish 1737 to dau Abigail wife John Case.

10468 - Isaac Fish 1744 gives to Abigail wife of John Case.

15.330 Jonathan Gifford 1756 gives to dau Mary Case
Gr child Elizabeth Case

25.423 Isaac Case will
25428 Wm. Case will

29498 John Case will
Caleb 214 Pub Betsey Cottle
Marthas Vineyard Jan. 30, 1813

7781.2.500 1015

married to "Miss" V. Moore who was of Cambridge, Mass.

0. 2000 0. 2000 0. 2000

30 III WITHIN born Apr. 6, 1868 died Dec. 22, 1906.

10488 - 8801 1985 MAR 14 14:00 PM

TO LOCATIONS WITHIN 1000 FEET OF

CHASE -

Sheet *

C H A S E

(6)

Born 1679 md Nov. 2, 1703 ?

Nathaniel & Abigail Sherman died Sept. 20, 1748
 di May 10, 1760 81 st yr.
 son Wm. & Abigail

Barnabas Nov. 18, 1703 - di Mar. 8, 1781
 md Ruth Sherman My 13, 1736

Hannah Sept. 21, 1705 - Parnel Spooner
 Dec. 18, 1735

Isaac July 4, 1707 - She md George Russell
 Parnel Spooner

Nathaniel

Elizabeth Dec. 7, 11 di July 19, 1747 *md Peley Sherman*

Thankful July 5, 16 " July 21, 29

Benjamin Feb. 18, 18/19 di Aug. 23, 21

John Oct. 15, 22 - Levina Hamon (*Urania Hamer*)
 Jan. 10, 1750/1

Had 3 children that md Howlands I suppose children of
 David & Lavina—

Hannah

Meribah bn Apl. 11, 1731 di Jan. 5, 1747

Samuel see other sheet (beginning **)
 Jacob & Patience

Lemuel Sept. 11, 1762 - Elizabeth Potter 13.27.1787
 John July 23, 66 - Elizabeth Smith July 23, 1788
 Samuel Jan. 16, 69 -
 George Oct. 8, 71 - Rebecca Brownell Oct. 13, 1793
 Abner Jan. 10, 74
 Patience Sept. 23, 75 - Benjamin Peck May 17, 1793

Nathaniel
 John & Levina Hammon

Rhoda Feb. 18, 1751/2 died early Aug. 29
 Nathaniel Aug. 25, 54 - Lydia Howland Pub July 21, 1779
 Elizabeth May 20, 56 - James Gifford md Oct. 13, 1782
 Rhoda June 19, 59 - Henry son David Howland Nov. 16, 1777
 Benjamin Aug. 28, 61 - Rebecca Barker Spooner says Rebecca
 Apl. 12, 1792 Howland 1790
 Isaac Feb. 10, 64
 Meriah Mar. 1, 66 all
 Sarah June 4, 69 - Robert de Marienville 1788
 Hannah Aug. 23, 71 died 1816
 John Nov. 5, 73 - Dorcas Maxfield Sept. 26, 1799

E R A H S

(a)

9871, S. von den Inseln

•TV 38 13 0271,01 van i.
Lissabon 2 •TV pos

NOV 18, 1971 - 11:40 AM

DATE, SI VA CONTINUA? NOME DO

[illegible]

687,85.00

LETTER OF 1890 IN 1890

7021, 4 1/2

03881

Left: 100%

Alfred E. Smith, Jr., 11 1/2, 12th St., N.W., Wash., D.C.

July 2, 1918 " July 13, 1918

NONJAN 18, 1891

Doc. 88 - Activated Month

1/0571, 01. Nov

NOTED AND RECORDED

TOTAL TO BE PAID BY DEBITOR - TOTAL OF PAGE TWO

1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 26

100.000 - 100.000

DATE, TIME AND LOCATION - 17, 9, 1960

1-1,71 mm. total height = 67, 10, 100

1940

1957-58 = 1956-57 = 24, 000, 000

1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571. 2572. 2573. 2574. 2575. 2576. 2577. 2578. 2579. 2580. 2581. 2582. 2583. 2584. 2585. 2586. 2587. 2588. 2589. 2590. 2591. 2592. 2593. 25

1950 - Henry - 33

And secondly - [8] .

113 88 1.7.1911

18 - Robert - 18

Nathaniel Spooner
Isaac & Pernal

She md 2d Barnabas son Ralph & Dorcas Earle Mar, 14, 1760

Benjamin Apl. 26, 1736

Abigail Nov. 22, 46 md Elihu Gifford 1768

Meribah Feb. 13, 55 md John son Elihu Akin 1773

Nathaniel

Barnabas " Ruth Sherman
died Mar. 8, 1781 md My 13, 1736
dau Isaac & Sarah

Deborah Oct. 10, 1736 all

Stephen Jan. 15, 38/9 all non compos

Abner - - - - - Abigail Scranton

Sarah - - - - - Robert Demoranville

Thankful

Benjamin son Samuel & Mary Chace bn Aug. 8, 1744

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| Recorded
thus
far
in
Quaker
Records | Martha Buffington | bn July 16, 1750 | md Dec. 7, 1767 |
| | Phebe | " Sept. 3, 1768 | - Ben Scranton June 6, 1790 |
| | Patience | " Aug. 15, 70 | |
| | Job | " Dec. 3, 72 | |
| | Anna | " Mar. 20, 75 | - Wm. Slocum Jan. 14, 1803 |
| | Lydia | " May 5, 77 | - Abner Peirce June 24, 1798 |
| | Martha | " June 5, 80 | - Stephen Haskins June 24, 1811 |

| | | |
|----------|---|-------------|
| Benjamin | " | Apl. 23, 83 |
| Joseph | " | Feb. 27, 85 |
| William | " | Apl. 24, 88 |
| Mary | " | Apl. 25, 88 |

~~Isaac~~
Jared & Bessey

Benjamin July 16, 1785
Luther Sept. 15, 1787
Hope Dec. 1789

John son Nathaniel
Levina da Thos. Hamon
md Jay. 10, 1750/1

Seth Tiverton
Sarah da Job Milk
Jan. 24, 1745/6

son Jacob

John & Elizabeth Smith

Hannah Mar. 22, 1787
Ruby Aug. 26, 90
Nicholas Smith Sept. 16, 92

8271 b7c, 710 UNCLAS 101 04 .02. VO.

[illegible]

Deposits 000000.00

[illegible]

Notation Legend - - - - - End A

Incident

Revised 8/1/74

07, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854,

78 . 2 . 2001

1950

John von Neumann
Levin de Tross
1900-1958

1000 1000 1000

08 . 08 . 304 . 7269

Spooner 46-

Nathaniel Chace son Wm. & Hannah (Sherman)
Farmer- His son Barnabas ~~Exeuter~~ July 8, 1758
Prob. June 10, 1760- Stephen he says never likely to be
able to provide for himself.

1 Barnabas bn Nov. 18, 1703 md
Ruth Sherman dau Isaac & Sarah May 13, 1736
Children
Deborah 1737
Stephen 1739 foolish
Sarah
Abner - Abigail Scranton Feb. 5, 1781
Thankful
Hannah

2 Hannah Sept. 21, 1705 Geo Russell May 13, 1754

3 Isaac July 4, 1707 Parnell Spooner Dec. 8, 1735
died before 1738 She md 2d Barnabas son Ralph & Dorcas
Earle May 14, 1760.

Children

Benjamin Apl. 26, 1737
Abigail Nov. 26, 1746
Meribah Feb. 3, 1755 - John Akin

4 Elizabeth Dec. 7, 1711 - Peleg Sherman
di Jan. 19, 1747
5 Thankful July 5, 1716
D July 21, 1729
6 Benjamin Feb. 18, 1719 D Aug. 23, 1721
7 John Oct. 15, 1722 - Wina Hamen

Spooner

pp 240 - Lucy Ruggles dau Timothy & Rachel-
born Feb. 19, 1784 died April 12, 1867
md Paul Howland son Abraham
& Catherine (Briggs) Nov. 12, 1807 Sempronius N.Y.

C H A S E -

John

Nathaniel & Lydia Howland
Md Aug. 29, 1779

Meribah Feb. 20, 1780
Elihu Apl. 6, 82 - Joannah Sherman June 11, 1809
Nathaniel Feb. 1, 84
Abigail Mar. 17, 86 - di July 26, 1807

Nathaniel

Elihu & Joanna

Howland Nov. 11, 1809 di Sept. 13, 1811
Elihu June 17, 12
Lydia Ann July 15, 20

John Jr

Official Census for 1960 - 1961
June 10, 1960 - 1961
June 10, 1960 - 1961

1. 1960 - 1961
June 10, 1960 - 1961

1960

1960

1960 - 1961

1960

2. 1960 - 1961
June 10, 1960 - 1961

3. 1960 - 1961
June 10, 1960 - 1961

4. 1960 - 1961
June 10, 1960 - 1961

1960

1960

1960

1960

1960

1960 - 1961

5. 1960 - 1961
June 10, 1960 - 1961

1960

1960

6. 1960 - 1961
June 10, 1960 - 1961

1960

7. 1960 - 1961
June 10, 1960 - 1961

1960

1960 - 1961

1960

1960

1960

1960

1960 - 1961

1960

1960

1960 - 1961

1960

1960

1960

1960

1960

1960

John Jr.

David T. Jan. 25, 1827
Jeremiah J. Feb. 13, 1827Joseph & Judah (Akin)
Lucy Dec. 2, 1797Samuel see other sheet (beginning *)
Jacob born 4.23.1736

Children

Lemuel 9.11.1762
John 7.23. 64
Samuel 1.16. 68

Samuel & Mary

Samuel 11.12.1734 di 6 mo.1756
Jacob 4.23. 36
Phebe 1. 39 - Henry Wilbur Feb.18,1765
Benjamin 6. 8. 42 - *Martha Buffington*
David 2. 7. 44 - Susannah Cornell Apl.29,1770

Ebenezur & Mary

Preserved 8.20.1779 md Rhoda Rogers Jan.6,1799
Martha 5. 4. 82 di 5.14.1785
Hannah 2.8. 64
Martha 8.28. 86
Seabury 7.17. 87

Mary the wife died 12.16.184- over 90 years of age.

Cornelius Bly
Betsey Chase
Children 1811Thomas Smith
Experience Chase
2.19.1744Nathaniel late of
Portsmouth R.I.
Abigail Sherman
md 1.2.1703 at John Sherman's house.Barnabas Earle Sn Ralph
Pernel Chase widow of Isaac
3.14.1759Phineas son Abraham
Tiverton
Desire Wing du John
of Rochester
1.1.1719Lemuel son Jacob
Elizabeth Potter du Prince
12.27.1787

N B Medley

Henry son Abraham & Elizabeth
Tiverton
Mary Tripp du Abiel
11.14.1734/5These Chases are probably
descendants of Abraham of
Tiverton son of William
of Yarmouth son of Wil-
liam who came with Win-
throp

Tiverton Records.

Job Howland son Nicholas
Naomi Chase da Joseph
11.27.1736/7

1947
1948
1949

(1947)
1948

1949
1950
1951

1952

1953
1954
1955

1956

1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962

1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970

1971
1972
1973

1974
1975
1976

1977
1978
1979

1980
1981
1982

1983
1984
1985

1986
1987
1988
1989
1990

1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000

2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010

A Benjamin Chase md Anne du John Borden Tiverton She was born
May 30, 1778 F. River History--

F. River Industries--

Wm. Chase came from England with Winthrop with wife Mary
& Eldest son Wm a 8- resided in Roxbury till 1657. Was a
carpenter- moved to Yarmouth 1637/8 and died there May 1659.
Mary his widow died in Oct. 1659.

His son Ben born in Yarmouth md Phillippa du Philip &
Sarah (Porter) Sherman- R.I.

Wing Genealogy

pp 84-

Mercy dau John & Bethia
(Winslow) Wing md a Mr. Chase & died
before 1758 leaving one child.

84-

Rebecca a dau of above md Lot Chase Dec. 28, 1738
had one son Lot who died Mar. 25, 1849

85-

Jedidah--da David & Temperence Wing. md
a Chase-
Thankful a dau md Enoch Chase-
David & Temperence md 1761

57-

Desire dau John & Martha (Spooner)
Wing bn Feb. 3, 1699/100 md July 1, 1719
Phineas Chase.

Probate-

5.79

Abraham Tucker to dau Abigail Chase du from her husband
Joseph

15.76

Isaac Chase Int. Parnel appt. Admr"

17.31

Nathaniel Chase will 1760

26.390

Barnabas Chase will 1780

29.26.

Israel Cornell gives to du Elizabeth Chase 1785 & du
Susanna Chase.

30.285

Mary Davis will 1786 gives to Abner Patience & Kezia
children of Jacob Chase.

1978

CORNELL -

C O R N E L L - s

no wife mentioned died 1714/15 will 1714/15
S A M U E L C O R N E L L

Thomas Sept. 22, 1685

Samuel Jan. 11, 1688 all *incl 1st Deborah*

incl 2^d Rebecca

Comfort Dec. 4, 1691 all

will 1763

Thomas & Catherine Potter
md Mar. 5- ---
To wife Mary

Rebecca Aug. 3, 1717 - Edward Wing

Peleg Dec. 9, 19 - Mary Russell Jan. 13, 1739

Susannah May 13, 22 - Richard Gifford 1750

Joshua June 22, 26 - Susanna Gifford

Elizabeth July 17, 29 - Richard Gifford 1747

Stephen *and wife Hannah (Mosher)*

Richard bn Jan. 28, 1701/2 - Content Brownell
Elizabeth Peleg Tripp 1712
Hannah Gifford 1798
(Harriet)

Lydia----

Pardon bn Dec. 30, 1766 Anna Case 1790

will 1762

John & Sarah Sherman du Wm.

Job Jay. 10, 1734/5 - Mary Davis 1751

Isaac June 17, 28 - Priscilla Mosher

Jesse Mar. 23, 32 - Zilpha Tripp 1778

Thomas & Catherine Wilcox Mar. 28, 1765

Son of Peleg

Lydia Feb. 14, 1766 - Isaac Howland Dec. 27, 1784

Meribah Sept. 27, 1767 - Jacob Amos 1787

Mary 1776 - William Case 1801

Stephen 1774 - Ruth Kirby

also mentioned in 1914/15 with 1914/15

| | |
|--------|----------------|
| Thomas | Sept. 22, 1888 |
| Robert | Jan. 11, 1891 |
| Gordon | Dec. 4, 1891 |

1915-16

Thomas & Catherine Potter
in 1915, 1916

| | |
|---------|-------------------------------------|
| Rebecca | Aug. 8, 1914 - Edward Wing |
| Thomas | May 1, 1915 - Mary Small 1888, 1891 |
| Robert | May 15, 1915 - Richard Gordon 1910 |
| Thomas | June 22, 1915 - Susan 1890 |
| Robert | July 11, 1915 - Richard 1910 |

Robert
in Jan. 22, 1915 - Robert Brownell
Robert 1915
Robert 1915
(Robert)

Robert 1915 - Robert 1915

| | |
|--------|---------------------------------|
| Robert | Aug. 22, 1915 - Mary Small 1888 |
| Robert | Jan. 11, 1915 - Robert 1915 |
| Robert | Dec. 4, 1915 - Robert 1915 |

Robert & Catherine Potter
in 1915, 1916
Robert 1915 - Robert 1915
Robert 1915 - Robert 1915

6

Amos & Chloe Chase Apl.20,1762

Benjamin Oct.17, 162 - Seabury Tapp
 John Dec.17, 67 - Chloe Mosher May 28,1788
 Rhobe Nov. 4, 69 - James Baker 1788
 Amos Apl.29, 72 - Susannah Bennet Apl.11,1793
 Israel Aug. 8, 74 - Polly Mason
 William Nov.17, 79 - Abigail Howland Oct.17,1802
 Phillip Mar.31, 82 - Nancy Rider Apl.25,1805

Peleg & Mary Russell da Joseph
 Jan.13,1739/40

Thomas Jan. 1,1741 - Catherine Wilcox Mar.28,1765
 Rebecca Oct.18, 42 - Geo. Burden
 Abraham Aug.28, 44 - Priscilla Sanford June 11,1775
 died Feb.17,1825
 Lydia Nov. 6, 46
 Experience May 7, 49 Bennet Cook Tiv. Jan.15,1772
 Catherine Apl.14, 51 - Justice Kerby
 died Aug.27,1832 Dec.27,1769
 David July 19, 53 - say Ann Brownell 1774
 Joseph Oct.18, 55 - Nancy Anthony
 Peleg Dec.12, 57 - Meribah Smith 1784 June 27
 dau of Samuel
 Elizabeth Sept.20, 59
 John July 30, 63 - Mehitable Allen Apl.18,1787
 died Apl.3,1845
 Nathaniel Dec.10, 66 all
 Holder Aug.14, 68 - Fanny Lawton Jay.6,1791

Stephen³ Thomas² Thomas¹

\$ say John 2- Thomas 1

William & Mehitable Fish dau John

Benjamin Nov.11,1711 - Sarah Huddleston 1733
 George Dec.25, 13 - Mary Edy
 Caleb Mar.24, 16 - Debe Gifford Oct.12,1744
 Rebecca Mar. 9, 18 - Recompense Kerby
 Joseph Dec. 8, 20 - Abigail Allen
 Deborah Allen
 Daniel or
 David Sept.17, 23 - Elizabeth Allen
 Alse Mar.14, 26 - Peleg Gifford 1740
 Mary June 8, 28 - Isaac Gifford
 Rachel 22, 33 - Peleg White 1754
 Elizabeth Jan.25, 36 - Zebidee Macomber 1755

will 1756

Caleb & Debe Gifford du Jonathan

Gideon Feb. 5,1745/6 - Ruth White 1778
 Gould) May 27, 48 - Elizabeth Almy 1777
 Govet)

Daniel & Elizabeth died Apl.10,1767
 born 4.25.1722
 di Apl.10,1767

Rebecca Dec.27,1744 - Danl Smith
 Zebulon Nov.25,1751 - Ruth Allen

(over)

Wages & Grosses April 30, 1932

| | | |
|-------|--------|--------|
| Wages | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Gross | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Net | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Wages | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Gross | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Net | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Wages | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Gross | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Net | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Wages | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Gross | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Net | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Wages & Grosses May 31, 1932

| | | |
|-------|--------|--------|
| Wages | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Gross | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Net | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Wages | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Gross | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Net | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Wages | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Gross | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Net | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Wages | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Gross | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Net | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Wages & Grosses June 30, 1932

| | | |
|-------|--------|--------|
| Wages | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Gross | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Net | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Wages | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Gross | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Net | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Wages | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Gross | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Net | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Wages | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Gross | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Net | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Wages & Grosses July 31, 1932

| | | |
|-------|--------|--------|
| Wages | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Gross | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Net | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Wages & Grosses August 31, 1932

| | | |
|-------|--------|--------|
| Wages | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Gross | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Net | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Continued- children

James ¹³ Mar. 18, 1753
 Mary Jan. 16, or 6, 1755 - Giles Wing 1775
 Content Oct. 3, 57
 Paul Sept. 17, (6) 59 all
 Thomas Mar. 23, or 15, 1761
 Abigail Mar. 15, 1763 — *me Levi Tapp*
 Joseph 11.28.1764
 Benjamin sn Daniel & Mary bn June 29, 1770
Elizabeth
John
Daniel

Wm
 Joseph & Deborah Allen Apl. 29, 1743
 John June 18, 1746 - Meribah Mosher Sept. 20, 1781
 Pub Mary Perry Sherburne Nov. 21, 1761

Peleg Tripp to 2d wife
 Elizabeth Cornell dau Stephen
 Jan. 29, 1712

Isaac sn John
 Priscilla Mosher da Ben
 5.6.1752

James son Stephen
 Abigail Tripp da Joseph
 9.26.1734

Walter sn Edw. & Susanna
 Ruth Wood da Jedediah
 3.6.1755

Recompense Kerby
 son Robert
 Rebecca Cornell da
 Wm. & Mehitable
 Dec. 16, 1736

Thos. Cornell
 Mary Russell widow Joseph
 7.9.1755

Peleg son Thomas
 Mary Russell da Joseph
 1.13.1739/40

Thos. Cook Tiverton
 Susanna widow Edward
 10.5.1758

Isaac Gifford sn Jeremiah
 Mary da Wm & Mehitable
 June 11, 1746

Daniel Smith sn Humphry
 Rebecca da Danl. & Eliza^{beth}
 4.25.1764

Richard Gifford sn Christopher
 Elizabeth da Thomas & Cath
 2.9.1747

Clement Biddle son John
 Philadelphia
 Rebecca du Gideon & Rebecca
 Newport 8.12.1774
 now Rebecca Rotch of
 Dartmouth.

Joshua sn Thos. & Cath
 Susannah Gifford
 dau Christopher
 1.15.1749/50

Job son John & Sarah
 Mary Davis da John
 15.4.1751

Thomas Cornell
Rebecca Briggs

Children

Thomas died Aug. 11, 1714
aged about 65

Richard
William

John

Samuel

Joshua

Sarah

Ann

Rebecca

Elizabeth

Mary

Rebecca the mother was strangely
killed in her own house at Portsmouth
Buried 8th of 12 mo. 1692

Friends Record.

md Chris. Almy 1661

Pardon Cornell son Gideon
Lydia Wing

Children

Godfrey Nov. 4, 1802 - Nabby Howland
Feb. 22, 1825

Joseph Oct. 26, 4

Phebe Sept. 21, 1800

Lydia W. Dec. 6, 13

Elizabeth May 29, 11

Alfred Sept. 3, 22

Mercy W. Jan. 29, 7

Gideon Dec. 6, 15 Lydia Albert

Godfrey Cornell son Gideon
& Elizabeth (Tucker) md
Amey Slocum Mar. 20, 1794
Children

Elizabeth Aug. 7, 1796

Mehitable Feb. 25, 1799

Godfrey & Nabby Howland

Children

Md 3d Thursy Howland
Jan. 2, 1829

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

1942

1943

1944

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

Thomas Cornell son Daniel & Elizabeth
md Mary Briggs

Children

| | | |
|---------|---------------|----------------------------|
| Eleakim | July 15, 1781 | |
| Uriel | Apl. 14, 84 | |
| Mercy | Jan. 1, 86 | |
| Anna | Nov. 18, 88 | |
| Susanna | Dec. 14, 92 | - Ira Gifford Apl. 6, 1813 |
| Mary | Nov. 4, 95 | |

James Cornell son Danl & Elizabeth
md Thankful Briggs Oct. 19, 1775
Children

| | | |
|-----------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| Stephen | | |
| Allen | | |
| Gideon | Feb. 13, 1780 | - Clara Potter July 17, 1802 |
| Abraham | Nov. 2, 88 | |
| Daniel | | |
| Elizabeth | | |
| Susan | | - md Phineas R. Wells Jan. 23, 1806 |
| Hannah | | |
| Mary | | |

Paul & Elizabeth (Soul)

Child

| | | |
|--------------------|---------------|--|
| Esther | Apl. 16, 1785 | |
| Mary Elizabeth | June 24, 87 | |
| Hannah | Dec. 17, 91 | |
| Alvan | Feb. 25, 93 | |
| Hiram | Aug. 15, 96 | |
| Cynthia | July 13, 99 | |
| 2d Abigail Raleigh | | |
| had | Nov. 30, 1805 | |
| Elizabeth | Jay 9, 1807 | |
| Mira | | |
| Walter R. | Juy 3, 12 | |
| McDonough | Feb. 24, 15 | |
| McDonough | Juy 18, 17 | |
| Laurence | Dec. 30, 19 | |

Gideon & Clara (Potter)
Children

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Mary | Dec. 21, 1803 |
| Ben T. | June 30, 1805 |
| Arden | Apl. 23, 7 |
| Nathl. 9. | Mar. 24, 9 |
| Daniel B. | Jan. 20, 11 |
| Lucina P. | Nov. 25, 12 |
| Sarah P. | Aug. 29, 15 |
| Clara P. | June 28, 18 |
| James L. T. | Aug. 2, 24 |
| Francis Jane | June 12, 27 |
| Mercy A. | Jan. 19, 20 |
| James L. T. | Aug. 2, 24 |
| Francis Jane | June 12, 27 |

Mathew Cornell son George & Elizabeth md
Elizabeth Shreve (Washington N.Y.) Children over.

Nov. 2, 80
Feb. 12, 1980 - State Police July 17, 1980

Paul & Milzabeth (2011)

[illegible]

Continued- children

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|-----|--------------|--------------------------|
| Amey | Dec.11,1774 | - d | Sept.14,1814 | |
| Elizabeth | Feb.19, 78 | | July 6, 06 | |
| John | June 24, 80 | | May 15, 39 | |
| Walter | Aug.24, 82 | | Mar. 4, 33 | |
| Hannah | Sept.10, 84 | | Aug.15, 21 | |
| Mathew | Mar.22, 87 | | Jan.29, 54 | - Lydia Ford Feb.14,1807 |
| George | Sept. 3, 90 | | | |
| Millicent | June 28, 92 | | Jan.20, 66 | |

Peleg & Meribah
Stephen Oct. 5, 1792

John Cornell & Mehitable Allen

in addition-

| | | | |
|---------|----|--------------|----------------|
| Allen | bn | Mar.21,1797 | |
| Elipheh | " | Sept.17,1800 | - d Mar.4,1801 |
| Male | | May 20,1805 | |
| John | | May 11,1806 | |

Daniel & Elizabeth

Children

| | | |
|---------|--------------------|-------------|
| Rebecca | md Daniel Smith | Apl.25,1764 |
| Zebulon | md Ruth Allen | |
| James | md Thankful Briggs | Oct.19,1775 |
| Paul | md Elizabeth Soul | July 5,1781 |
| Thomas | md May Briggs | |

Thomas son of Thomas & Martha md
Martha Freeborn Portsmouth R.I.
dau Gideon & Sarah
Jan.20,1696

Children

| | | | |
|---------|---------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| Friends | Thomas | Dec. 3,1697 | |
| | Susanna | May 22,1702 | |
| Record | Gideon | Jan. 2,1704 | di Jan.12,1704 |
| | William | May 26, 5 | Hannah Thurston July 18,1727 |
| Newport | George | Oct.11, 7 | Elizabeth Thurston Jan.16,1728 |
| | Gideon | May 11, 10 | |
| | Sarah | May 20, 12 | di Aug.16,1722 |

Thomas son Thomas & Mary Earl md
Susannah Portsmouth
Children

Thomas
George

Thomas Cornell of Portsmouth departed this life at his own house in Portsmouth the 18th. of the fourth month & 3 day of the week 1728 aged 53 yrs. 6 mos. & 12 days.

Friends Record Nuport.

George Cornell above son of Thomas md Deliverence Clark dau of Walter Nov.9,1699 She died Aug.8,1732 Children (over.)

Continued- children Geprge

| | | | |
|--------------|--------------|----|----------------|
| Walter | Mar.24,1700 | | |
| Philadelphia | Sept.22,1702 | | |
| George | May 25,1705 | | |
| Thomas | July 6, | 7 | |
| Richard | Apl.14, | 9 | |
| Job | Feb. 6, | 10 | |
| Susanna | May 29, | 12 | |
| Clark | May 23, | 14 | |
| Joseph | Jan.19, | 16 | di July 12, 32 |
| Benj. | Apl.28, | 20 | " July 24, 32 |

Friends R Nuport

Wm. & Hannah (Thurston)

| | | |
|----------|-------------|--------------------|
| Sarah | Feb.26,1724 | di July 10,1730 |
| Thomas | Nov.13, | 25 |
| Abigail | May 11, | 28 di July 24,1730 |
| Hannah | Sept.22, | 30 |
| Elihu(?) | Mar.17, | 40 |

George & Elizabeth (Thurston)

dau Saml & Abigail Thurston

Children

| | | |
|--------|-------------|--|
| Walter | Aug.11,1729 | - Sarah Anthony |
| Luthan | Aug.22, | 32 di Mar.5,1734 |
| Thomas | July 22, | 31 - Jennie Foster |
| Gideon | Oct. 6, | 37 di May 30,1801 md Susanna Bronnell |
| Mathew | Oct.30, | 43 Mar.4,1807 - Elizabeth Shivers 1774 |
| Edward | Oct. 7, | 40 - Elizabeth Coggeshall. |
| Luthan | Feb. 2, | 35 |

Thomas Cornell son of Thomas & Rebecca (Briggs) md Sarah Earl

Thomas ¹⁻¹⁶⁻⁷⁵ died Apl.18,1728 aged 53 yr.6 mo.18 days.
 Stephen
 Edward
 John
 Sarah
 Innocent

Thomas Cornell Senr. aged about 65 years he departed this life in Nuport R.I. 11" of 8 mo.(Oct.) 1714 & was buried in friends burying ground in friends land near ye meeting house----

Joshua Cornell will 30.54

Prob. Oct.7,1788 ?

Wife Susannah Gifford I.15.1749/50

du Ruth

sn Christopher

Gideon md Ruth White 1778

Stephen

Daniel - Mary du Danl.Allen 1797

Gr son Joshua son Gideon md Sarah White 1809

our ?

For Joseph H. Cornell look amongst Mr. Wilcox memorandum

Wing Genealogy- pp.235

Pardon Cornell md Lydia dau John & Mercy (Almy) Wing
about 1801) bn 3 mo.8,1782

Thomas Cornell was in Boston in 1739 and moved to Portsmouth
R.I. Wife Rebecca--

David Cornell

Wife

Anne Brownell dau Ichabod & Rebecca
Pub Oct.8,1774

Children

William
Jethro

Will 1776

James & Abigail Tripp & Rebecca Tripp
1765?

Elizabeth Aug.27,1735 d 6.27.1735
Stephen Oct.11,1744 died Oct.12, 44

Will 176

Richard & Content Brownell 1732

Ezekiel Mar.27,1733
Philip⁵ Oct. 5, 35 - Lillis Seabury L.C.1738
Patience Jan.14, 40
Richard⁵ Mar. 4, 42
Gideon⁵ Dec. 1, 45
Richard died Feb.27,1761

Ezekiel & Rachel Wood L.C. 1760
Ezra May 22,1762 all

will 1754

Edward & Susanna Wilcox 1729
She md Thos. Cook Tiv.10.5.58

Walter) Ruth Wood 3.6.55
Mary widow Joseph Russell
David) Dec.29,1730 not mentioned in will
Daniel Dec. 8,1737 - Sarah Hatch 1760

William & Elce Grinnell 1771

Betty June 27,1773 all

Person born in 1780 (1780) on 8.17.80

Person born in 1780 (1780) on 8.17.80

Person born in 1780 (1780) on 8.17.80

Person born in 1780 (1780) on 8.17.80

Person born in 1780 (1780) on 8.17.80

Person born in 1780 (1780) on 8.17.80

Person born in 1780 (1780) on 8.17.80

Person born in 1780 (1780) on 8.17.80

Person born in 1780 (1780) on 8.17.80

Person born in 1780 (1780) on 8.17.80

Person born in 1780 (1780) on 8.17.80

Person born in 1780 (1780) on 8.17.80

Person born in 1780 (1780) on 8.17.80

Person born in 1780 (1780) on 8.17.80

Zebulon
Zebidee & Ruth

Daniel Jan. 2, 1772
Rachel Dec. 25, 73

Gideon & Elizabeth

Godfrey Nov. 5, 1771 - Amey Slocum Mar. 20, 1794
Corey May 18, 73 all
Pardon May 18, 74 md Lydia Wing

Stephen & Rebecca

James Jan. 4, 1779 - Judah Allen 1812
Abigail Apl. 16, 1782

William & Jemima Marthers

Dec. 28, 1797
Stephen Aug. 28, 1798
Roby Dec. 6, 99 - Daniel Turner N.B.
June 8, 1821

Godfrey & Amey Slocum

Elizabeth Aug. 7, 1796 - Alden Macomber July 10, 1817
Mehitable Feb. 25, 1799

John & Mehitable

Abraham May 12, 1790
Abraham Sept. 1, 1791 - Hannah Howland
July 24, 1816
Priscilla Nov. 19, 94 - Thomas Smith
died Sept. 12, 1877 Feb. 1, 1816
Mehitable Jan. 3, 1803 - Tucker Smith
May 23, 1822
Mary P. Mar. 29, 1808 - Wm. S. Howland
Feb. 5, 1829
See note on cover or over leaf.

Philip & Lydia

Thos. Tripp Dec. 16, 1789
Pub Matilda Sherman July. 1, 1813

Isaac & Priscilla

Benjamin July 9, 1798

RECORDS OF THE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

NAME: [illegible]
BIRTH: [illegible]
DEATH: [illegible]

EDUCATION

University of [illegible] - B.A. in [illegible] 1935
University of [illegible] - M.A. in [illegible] 1937
University of [illegible] - Ph.D. in [illegible] 1940

EMPLOYMENT

James [illegible] - [illegible] 1941 to 1945
James [illegible] - [illegible] 1946 to 1950

RESIDENCE

Stephen [illegible] - [illegible] 1938 to 1940
Stephen [illegible] - [illegible] 1941 to 1945
Stephen [illegible] - [illegible] 1946 to 1950

TRAVEL

Travel to [illegible] - [illegible] 1941 to 1945
Travel to [illegible] - [illegible] 1946 to 1950

RELIGION

Abraham [illegible] - [illegible] 1938 to 1940
Abraham [illegible] - [illegible] 1941 to 1945
Abraham [illegible] - [illegible] 1946 to 1950

Abraham [illegible] - [illegible] 1938 to 1940
Abraham [illegible] - [illegible] 1941 to 1945
Abraham [illegible] - [illegible] 1946 to 1950

REFERENCES

[illegible] - [illegible] 1941 to 1945
[illegible] - [illegible] 1946 to 1950

NOTES

[illegible] - [illegible] 1941 to 1945
[illegible] - [illegible] 1946 to 1950

Pardon & Anne

Perry Oct. 1, 1792 all
 Abner Oct. 5, 94 - Ruth Maxfield 1817
 Anna Aug. 8, 97 - Ben Gidley 1815

Thomas Cornell

Lydia Feb. 14, 1766 - Isaac Howland
 Meriba Sept. 27, '69
 Stephen Feb. 5, 74 - Ruth Kerby
 Mary Sept. 4, 76 Wanton Case
 Dec 31, 1801
 Feb 1, 1801

Stephen 2d son Thomas
 Ruth Kirby du Stephen md Feb. 8, 1801

Wm. W. Aug. 13, 1801 - Ruth Wing 1824
 Stephen K. Feb. 9, 1808 all
 Catherine Apl. 21, 1811

Peleg son Peleg
 Nancy Anthony Nov. 15, 1798
 Meribah Smith 1810

Mary Apl. 10, 1799 - Christopher Brownell 1820
 Amey Aug. 4, 1800 - Perry G. Macomber 1821
 Meribah Dec. 29, 1801 - Stephen Howland Mar. 4, 1824
 John Anthony Mar. 12, 1803 all
 Peleg Apl. 25, 1805 - Miriam Smith 1810 *erro* -
 Anna Apl. 6, 1807
 Nancy Anthony Oct. 24, 1808 all

||
 ||
 ||

Peleg & Meribah Smith Pub Mar. 30, 1810
 Stephen Oct. 2, 1792

Died

Joseph son Wm.
 Deborah da John
 Allen md Apl. 29, 1743

Elizabeth da James Cornell
 6.27.1735
 Stephen sn James
 died 10.12.1744

Daniel son Wm.
 Elizabeth da James
 Allen md May 10, 1744

Wm. White bn June 26, 1773
 Cynthia Cornell Sept. 20, 78
 md Mar. 26, 1795

Caleb son Wm
 Ebe da Jonathan
 Gifford md Oct. 2, 1744

Isaac Howland bn June 30, 1763
 Lydia Cornell bn Feb. 14, 1766
 md Dec. 27, 1784

David Cornell
 Ann Brownell
 Pub Oct. 8, 1774

Levi Cornell md Elizabeth da
 Samuel Tripp May 12, 1795
 C Courier.

Stephen Cornell

Elizabeth md Peleg Tripp 1712

Richard bn July 28, 1701/2

James md Abigail Tripp 1734

Benjamin son Wm.- Sarah Huddleston 1733

Timothy Pub Martha Wood 1754

James Abigail Russell 1762

By will to wife Sarah & sons Timothy & James

Joshua 1726
md Susana Gifford

Gideon 3d - Ruth White 1778

Daniel md Mary Allen 1797

Israel will 1786
Wife Susannah
Elizabeth Pub Simeon Chase 1758
William
Susannah- David Chase Apl. 29, 1770
Amos

James Cornell by will
1776 Gives to
Wife Rebecca Tripp 1765
Son Stephen
dau Elizabeth

Joseph Russell will 1748
Gives to Dau Mary Cornell
wife of Peleg

Stephen West & Edward Cornell
Admin Estate of John Wood son
Jedediah 1754

Jedediah Wood to dau Ruth Cornell 1758

John Fish 1742 gives to dau Mehitable
wife of Wm. Cornell

Saml. Cornell Inventory Jay 25, 1717/4/13
3.214 his will

10.136 John Fish will 1742 gives
to dau Mehitable wife of Wm. Cornell
and

10468 Isaac Fish will 1744 gives to
dau Mehitable wif of Wm. Cornell

11698 Wm. Sherman will 1749
gives to dau Sarah wife of
John Cornell, Hannah wife of
Jonathan Cornell.

14202 Edward Cornell will 1734

14208 Rebecca Cornell Extr to
will Jeremiah Wait 1734

14276 Joseph Tripp will 1755
dau Abigail Cornell

15 44 Richard Cornell adm estat
see 15 343 of Jeremiah Waite 1756

15 173 Caleb Cornell will 1736

15330 Jonathan Gifford will 1757
dau Debe Cornell w Caleb

17450 Richard Cornell will 1761

17626 John Cornell will 1762

18217 Thomas Cornell will 1733

18356 Benjamin Cornell will 1764

20211 Christopher Gifford 1767
dau Susanna Cornell

23589 John Davis 1775 dau Mary
Cornell

24119 James Cornell will 1776
son Stephen wif Rebecca dau
Elizabeth

25255 Stephen Wilcox 1778 dau
Catherine Cornell

25318 Daniel Tripp 1778 dau
Rebecca Cornell

(There is some confusion here
both wills give to same
parties but differently ex-
pressed)

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

28 433 Isaac Case 1779
 1r dau Patience Cornoll
 child of my son Thomas who went to sea.

29.26 Israel Cornoll 1786
 wife Susannah son Wm. dau
 Elizabeth Chase Susanna
 Chase son Amos

30-54 Joshua Cornoll Westport 1788.

C R A P O -

C R A P O -

Richard & Elizabeth

Mary Oct. 14, 1797 - James Frances
Nov. 21, 1822
Sarah Apl. 5, 99 - Humphry Reynolds
Freetown June 5, 1821
Peter Jan. 7, 1801 - Sally S. Allen
Freetown Dec. 25, 1824
Paul May 13, 4 all
Hannah May 13, 6 - Philip Crapo
Dec. 6, 1821
Job Nov. 26, 8 all
Eleakim Higin Oct. 28, 11 all

Henry H. Crapo Gov. of Michigan
Mary Ann Slocum

| | | | |
|----------------|--------------|-----|-----------------|
| Mary Ann | Nov. 6, 1827 | all | |
| Wm. Wallace | May 16, 30 | all | M.C. from Mass. |
| Rebecca Folger | Mar. 26, 33 | all | |
| Sarah Burt | Jan. 14, 35 | all | |
| Lucy Ann | Nov. 8, 36 | all | |
| Rhoda Macomber | July 29, 38 | all | |
| Henrietta | July 19, 40 | all | |
| Lydia Sherman | June 19, 43 | all | |

There was of Rochester

Mary Pub Jonathan Spooner Oct. 6, 1733
Peter md Eleanor Taber dau Joseph May 24, 1734
Elizabeth md James Lake Oct. 31, 1734
Francis md Patience Spooner Feb. 13, 1734/5

There was of Rochester

Consider of Roch { Pub Malachi Waite Sept. 9
Md Mary Waite Mar. 30, 1757

Sarah md Joseph Strain Dec. 30, 1762
& Caleb Spooner

Mary md Thos. Washburn Dec. 13, 1763

Peter Pub Sarah Wait May 14, 1766

*Wait called
waiter*

Edward & Elizabeth

May 18, 1891 - James Thomas
 Nov. 21, 1892
 Apr. 8, 90 - William Thomas
 Jan. 7, 1901 - William Thomas
 Nov. 18, 91 - William Thomas
 May 18, 92 - William Thomas
 Nov. 22, 92 - William Thomas
 Dec. 2, 1911
 Nov. 22, 92 - William Thomas
 Dec. 2, 1911
 Nov. 22, 92 - William Thomas
 Dec. 2, 1911

Gov. of Virginia

May 18, 1891 - James Thomas
 Nov. 21, 1892
 Apr. 8, 90 - William Thomas
 Jan. 7, 1901 - William Thomas
 Nov. 18, 91 - William Thomas
 May 18, 92 - William Thomas
 Nov. 22, 92 - William Thomas
 Dec. 2, 1911
 Nov. 22, 92 - William Thomas
 Dec. 2, 1911
 Nov. 22, 92 - William Thomas
 Dec. 2, 1911

Gov. of Virginia

May 18, 1891 - James Thomas
 Nov. 21, 1892
 Apr. 8, 90 - William Thomas
 Jan. 7, 1901 - William Thomas
 Nov. 18, 91 - William Thomas
 May 18, 92 - William Thomas
 Nov. 22, 92 - William Thomas
 Dec. 2, 1911
 Nov. 22, 92 - William Thomas
 Dec. 2, 1911
 Nov. 22, 92 - William Thomas
 Dec. 2, 1911

Gov. of Virginia

May 18, 1891 - James Thomas
 Nov. 21, 1892
 Apr. 8, 90 - William Thomas
 Jan. 7, 1901 - William Thomas
 Nov. 18, 91 - William Thomas
 May 18, 92 - William Thomas
 Nov. 22, 92 - William Thomas
 Dec. 2, 1911
 Nov. 22, 92 - William Thomas
 Dec. 2, 1911
 Nov. 22, 92 - William Thomas
 Dec. 2, 1911

May 18, 1891 - James Thomas
 Nov. 21, 1892
 Apr. 8, 90 - William Thomas
 Jan. 7, 1901 - William Thomas
 Nov. 18, 91 - William Thomas
 May 18, 92 - William Thomas
 Nov. 22, 92 - William Thomas
 Dec. 2, 1911
 Nov. 22, 92 - William Thomas
 Dec. 2, 1911
 Nov. 22, 92 - William Thomas
 Dec. 2, 1911

May 18, 1891 - James Thomas
 Nov. 21, 1892
 Apr. 8, 90 - William Thomas
 Jan. 7, 1901 - William Thomas
 Nov. 18, 91 - William Thomas
 May 18, 92 - William Thomas
 Nov. 22, 92 - William Thomas
 Dec. 2, 1911
 Nov. 22, 92 - William Thomas
 Dec. 2, 1911
 Nov. 22, 92 - William Thomas
 Dec. 2, 1911

There was of Freetown

Sarah md Joseph Hathaway Dec.11,1777

Peter Pub Content Hathaway Sept.7,1789

" " Peace Wood Westport Mar.20,1793

The tradition is that the first Crapo was a Frenchman rescued in a boat at sea & brought here. Probably went by the English term of Grapeau and abreveated to Crapo--

As Johnny Grapeau to John Crapo

Ben Akin the Town Clerk wrote it Crapoo- which is quite near the French pronounciation--

THE
THE
THE
THE
THE

The position is that the ship was a iron steam
rescued in a boat at sea & brought home. Probably some of
the English part of the ship was brought to the
as Johny Green to John Green
and with the same ship wrote to the ship- which is the same ship
the same promotion--

DAVIS -

D A V I S -

Job & Anna Sole dau John
 Pub Nov.1,1753

John July 24,1754
 Nathan Mar.23,1756 all

Benjamin Davis

Mary May 9,1710 - Joseph Soul
 Apl.8,1736
 Aaron July 29,1712
 Hannah Mar.19,1715
 Abigail Feb.20,1716/17 Geo.Tripp
 Elizabeth Oct.19,1726 ~~all~~

Nathan & Hannah

Suminers June 19,1742 ~~all~~
 Elizabeth June 17,1744
 Nathan June 14,1748 all
 Nathan & Anne
 Hannah Apl.23,1754
 Nicholas Mar.24,1756
 John July 30,1758

*** Stephen & Reliance Soule dau John
 Pub Aug.29,1761 see opposite(***)

Anna Aug. 5,1762
 Reliance Apl.27, 64
 Lydia in here

Thomas)
 Elijah) Mar.12, 66 Martha Stodard L C Mar.12,1797
 Lydia Mar.12, 62
 Meribah Sept.27, 70 Humphry Bailey
 L C Sept.19,1792

Luke & Content Wood
Rebecca Wood

Wm. Wood Jan. 10, 1821
Geo. Washington Jan. 19, 1823

Content died May 5, 1823

James & Deborah

James Apr. 26, 1789
see opposite

Shadrach Davis
Sarah Spooner 1802

| | | |
|----------|---------------|-----------------|
| Shadrach | Mar. 20, 1803 | - Nancy Simmons |
| Wm. H. | Nov. 29, 1804 | |
| Stephen | Nov. 6, 6 | |
| Hannah | Nov. 24, 8 | |
| Lyndes | Aug. 28, 11 | all |
| Sarah | Dec. 10, 13 | Chas. Gifford |
| Marah | June 24, 16 | all |
| John | Oct. 20, 18 | |
| Lydia | Oct. 2, 21 | |

Allen Russell
James & Patience

Patience died 3.7.1771

| | | |
|----------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Joseph | 12.29.1769 | d 4.17.1770 |
| Russell | 2.24.1771 | - Phebe Smith 1795 |
| | by 2d wife Deborah | died Aug. 26, 1803 |
| Joseph | 8.10.1776 | d 2.8.78 |
| Patience | 7.19. 78 | - Michael Graham 1800 |
| Rebecca | 8. 8. 80 | - Abigail Allen 1808 |
| James | 4.26. 82 | = Wealthy Davis 1818 |
| Deborah | 6.18. 84 | |
| Joseph | 7.19. 36 | |
| Samuel | 3. 4. 89 | all |

Westport R.
Thomas & Sarah

Thos. Taylor Oct. 13, 1796
Geo. Washington Sept. 23, 98
Micah Deane Oct. 16, 1800

*** see opposite

Stephen & Reliance

Stephen Aug. 28, 1777

Benjamin & Eunice Brownell Pub Apl. 7, 1775

Geo. Washington Feb. 27, 1776
md Hannah da Isaac Corey
Oct. 10, 1802

Abiel Tripp
 Anna Davis md
 Jan.25,1710/11

John Jenne me
 Catherine Davis 1793

Benj.S. Hathaway
 Rhoda Davis 1809

Nicholas Davis so Timothy
 & Sarah Rochester
 Mary Summers du John
 & Martha Rochester
 2.20.1715

John Sumers sn John &
 Elizabeth
 Rest Davis sn Tim
 11.4.1719

Jonathan Wood son Wm.
 Peace Davis du Tim Roch
 8.12.1724

Nicholas Davis Roch
 Hannah Wood da Wm.
 12.16.1724/5

Nicholas Davis Roch
 Ruth Tucker da Abraham
 5.10.1729

Seth Millier sn Joseph
 Dorcas Davis dau Tim
 9.30.1731

Joseph Smith son Eliashibi
 Elizabeth Davis da Nicholas
 Dec.15,1737

Job Cornell son John
 Mary Davis du John
 5.4.1751

Thomas Davis sn Thomas &
 Lydia Freetown
 Hannah Wood widow John
 4.24.1754

1910
1911
1912

1913
1914

1915
1916

1917
1918
1919
1920

1921
1922
1923

1924
1925

1926
1927

1928
1929

1930
1931

1932
1933

1934
1935

1936
1937
1938

son Jonathan
Philip & Sarah Tripp 1788

Mr. Thomas Oct. 18, 1791 - Ruth Gifford 1810
Nancy Dec. 22, 92

Capt. Nicholas & Hope Hathaway
Rhoda Wood

Joseph Aug. 16, 1793
Mary Vial Aug. 17, 95
Luthern Apl. 24, 98 all

of L. Compton
Jonathan & Sarah Taber dau of Philip

Elizabeth Nov. 24, 1767
Aaron Jan. 25, 69 - Ruth Potter Aug. 1789
Susanna Sept. 5, 70
Phillip Mar. 14, 74
Mary May 7, 78
William Apl. 14, 80
Peace Apl. 17, 83
Jonathan Dec. 19, 86 Elizabeth Hathaway 1808
Benj. Richmond Aug. 10, 88 all
2d wife Ruth Earl 1789
Sarah Taber Nov. 25, 92

Geo. Washington & Hannah

Geo. Washington Apl. 2, 1804

Stephen & Mary

Wm. Bennet Feb. 19, 1803

Elijah son Stephen & Reliance
Martha du Nathaniel & Emeline Stodard L.C.
md Mar. 12, 1797
Joseph Dec. 27, 1798

Will

John Davis 1775- Wife Abigail- Children- John, Eber, Sarah
Crossman, Abigail Winslow, Mary Cornell

Aaron Davis 1771- wife Mary- Children- William- Stephen-
Benjamin- Aaron- Abigail- Eleanor

James Davis who married Patience Russell 5.34.1769 was a
Tanner. His house is now standing 1880. a Gambrel Roofed
House on the south side S. 2d. St. next the 1st National Bank.
His Tan yard was at the foot of Spring Street, where they are
now opening the street through to Water. This yard was after-
ward's Caleb Jenney. Davis son had a tan yard that was after-
ward owned by Willard Sears, and the space is now called Sears
court.- This James Davis was an eloquent Quaker Preacher.

Md--

Nicholas Davis son Nicholas & Ruth Roch
 Sarah Williams da Obadiah & Catherine
 of Shrewsbury now wife of John Russell
 12.24.1761

James Davis son Nicholas
 Patience Russell dau Joseph & Juduth
 5.24.1769

Geo. M. Eddy sn Job
 Elizabeth H. Davis
 dau Seth & Mary
 3.29.1838

Capt. Nicholas Davis md
 Rhoda Woods Dart.
 Oct.28,1810

Aaron Davis L.C.will Jan.4,1714/15 Prob.Aprl.21,30 Wife Mary
 son William dau Sarah Sheffield Gr SnAaron Sheffield

Thomas, & Mary Davl, Lydia Taber & Sarah receipt to the Mother
 Mary Davis adm on Philip Taber's Estate. Nov.16,1694

John Russell will 1810 To Sarah Davis w of Nicholas John
 Russell Davis- Humphry Davis.

16.380 Benj. Davis will 1759

22.5 John Soul will 1772 dau Anna Davis-Gr sn John-Reliance
 wif of Stephen Davis sn in law
 Job Davis.

32.13 Aaron Davis will 1771 wife Mary son Wm. Stephen. Benj.
 Aaron- dau Abigail & Eleanor.

22.99 Mary Soul will 1772 Gr Gr S Nathan Davis son of Job
 Gr son Joseph Davis son of my dau Mary Davis deceased
 son in law Joseph Davis Executor.

23.589 John Davis will 1775 wife Abigail son John, Eber,
 daus Sarah Crossman, Abigail Winslow, Mary Cornell

26.259 Philip Taber will 1780 dau Sarah Davis & her son
 Philip Davis & to her male heir except Aaron Gr son
 Philip Davis Gr Dau Elizabeth Davis Gr Dr Susannah Davis
 Gr Dr Mary Davis

37-100 Benj.Wing will 1776 to 4 Gr chil- child of my dau
 Hannah deceased son Thomas Rhoda Benjamin Anna.
 He was the Father of James Howland's wife.

30 152 - Mary Davis will 1789.

DELANO -

Died

2nd

Elizabeth Pope
Deliverence Eldred

| | |
|-----------|-----------------------|
| Nathan | Sarah Tripp |
| Reuben | Elizabeth Southworth |
| C. Calvin | Mary Alden Middleboro |
| | (Bethiah Howland |

Jethro

Bethiah

4 Jethro 3 Jonathan 2 Philip 1

Nathan Delano

Born

Died

Md July 23, 1752
2d 1787

Wife

Sarah Tripp
Abigail Evans

| | | |
|------------------|---|--|
| Capt. Thomas |) | Oct.18,1752 - Mary(Leonard)Warren Bridge- |
| died Feb.19,1810 |) | water Pub Mar.28,1777 |
| |) | Died Oct.2,1812 B Mar.26,1751 |
| Rebecca |) | Rufus Allen May 8,1777 |

Capt. Joseph July 4, 1754 - Phebe Leonard Bridgewater Sept.
died Oct. 5, 1805 27, 1778

Thankful Feb. 8, 1956 - Sole Cushman Pub Mar. 21, 1975

Jethro) - Rhoda Evans Asonet
Eliashib) Jan. 15, 1758 - Sally Parker moved to Maine.

Esther Apl. 18, 1760 Died young

Elizabeth Apl. 13, 1762 Died young

John Oct. 2, 1765 - Polly Caswell Rochester May 14, 1786

Reuben Aug. 22, 1767 - Bethiah Delano

Rosanna Nov. 23, 1769 - Seth Delano 1796

Abraham Dec. 6, 1771 Died young

Paul June 15, 1775 - Anna Furgurson
 2d wife

Reuben) - Polly Hathaway

Abraham) Aug. 9, 1790
Sarah May 22, 1792 - Henry Delano son Joshua

Deborah June 1, 1788 - William Webb

3 2 1

4 Jethro Jonathan Philip

Reuben Delano

Born

Died

Md 1762

Wife

Elizabeth Southworth

Children

Sarah Oct. 15, 1765

Jeffrey May 15, 1768

Ebenezer Dec. 6, 1770

Hannah Mar. 1, 1773

Nathan June 5, 1775

Bethiah July 28, 1777

4 3 2 1

5 Nathan Jethro Jonathan Philip

Capt. Thomas Delano

Born 1752

Died Feb. 10, 1810

Md Pub Mar. 28, 1777

Wife

Mary (Leonard) Warren Bridgewater dau of

Bn Mar. 26, 1751 D. Oct. 2, 1812. 91.6.6.

Children

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| Rosamond | Dea. Nathan Bates |
| Died May. 26, 1838-59.3 | Died Nov. 1, 1836. 63"yr. |
| Leonard | Died in Savannah Ga. Nov. 1, 1811. 26.1 mo |
| Thomas | Died on a wreck at sea Aug. 29, 1807. 26.3 |
| David | Died in Curretuck N.C. May 9, 1819. 29.8 |
| Polly | Joseph Damon |
| Sally | Barnabas Hammond |

4 5 2 1

5 Nathan Jethro Jonathan Philip

Capt. Joseph Delano

Born July 4, 1754

Died Oct. 5, 1805

Md Sept. 27, 1778

Wife

Phebe Leonard Bridgewater dau

Children

| | |
|---------|---|
| Joseph | never married |
| Rebecca | died of consumption |
| Ziba | went away young probably with her mother. |
| Polly | died of consumption |
| Betsey | went away young |

8/22/50. The first day

101

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific information required.

100-111111-100
100-111111-100

7.00-3551.88. VPM D510

REGIONT

1120

5 4 3 2 1
Nathan Jethro Jonathan Philip
Jethro Delano

DELANO-

Born July 15, 1758

Died

Md

Wife

Rhoda Evans Asonet

Children

Sarah 1786 - Died Mar. 13, 1853

Hannah Feb. 1787 - Joshua Reed Bridgewater
Died Jan. 30, 1871

John - never married

Capt. Thomas Aug. 27, 1794 - Hannah Kinney
died Feb. 8, 1869 died May 22, 1880. a 79

Anna May 1799 - Heften Lake
Died Mar. 14, 1877

Dunier - Martha Swift Sandwich
Died Apl. 11, 1827-29. 6. 10
Lafayette - never married

say Nathan

John Delano

Born

Died

Md 1 May 14, 1786

2-

Wife

Polly Caswell Rochester May 1?
Mary Dolan

Children

John Voluntine May 10, 1797

Flavius Nov. 29, 1799

Albert G. Apl. 18, 1802

Edwin Oct. 5, 1804

Nathan

William

Maria P.

Joel

Catherine

Martha

5 4 3 2 1
Nathan Jethro Jonathan Philip
Reuben Delano

Born

Died

Wife Md

Bethiah Delano

Children

Jeffrey - Sally Nantucket
Bethiah Thomas Kinney mother of Thos' wife
Hannah Peter Fuller Sconticut Neck

5 4 3 2 1
Nathan Jethro Jonathan Philip
Paul Delano
Born June 15, 1775
Died
Md
Wife
Ann Furgerson
Children

Mary Ann - Sillywalk England
Paul - Spanish woman
William - went to Syrmana
Robin - went to South America

3 2 1
Jonathan Philip
Thomas Delano
Born May 10, 1704
Died
Md
Wife
Jean Peckham dau
Children

Thomas Aug. 12, 1729
Cap. Abishai July 9, 1731 - Hannah Jenne Jan. 19, 1756
Cap. Ephraim Aug. 14, 1733 - Elizabeth Cushman
Died July 24, 1813 81.10.12
Jabez Feb. 4, 1734
Cap. Gideon Sept. 25, 1736 - Patience Taber widow Pub Nov. 21, 1761
Died May 15 (7) 1813
Deborah June 14, 1739
A Gideon Delano md Abigail Allen Apl. 26, 1789

4 3 2 1
Thomas Jonathan Philip
Capt. Ephraim Delano
Born Aug. 14, 1733
Died July 4, 1815
Md Pub Oct. 14, 1760
Wife
Elizabeth Cushman dau
Died Nov. 21, 1809. 71"yr.
Children

Thomas Died on board Prison Ship Feb. 1782. 21 yrs.
Jabez Deborah Delano & Mary Blankenship
D. Apr. 16, 1848 D Mar. 20, 1810. 39.7 mo. D. Feb. 2, 1814
Hannah Elisha Copeland Nov. 18, 1806
(Died Jan. 22, 1840--74 yr.) D. Oct. 22, 1831. 72d yr.
Allerton Oct. 1768 - Sarah (Alvey) Clement (England)
Died Oct. 25, 1845

Children- continued-

Elizabeth

Smith

Ephraim Mar. 1, 1771 - Cynthia Copeland

Died May 18, 1849

B. July 30, 1786 D. June 9, 1876

Deborah July 26, 1773 - Died Feb. 9, 1851 Unmarried

Sarah

1778

" Sept. 25, 1820

"

Temperance May 28, 1783

" Apl. 28, 1872

"

Warren

- Deborah (Church) Parker

D E L A N O -

1
2 Philip
Capt. Jonathan Delano
Born 1647
Died Dec.28,1720 a 73
Md Feb.28,1667/8

Wife

Mary Warren dau Nathaniel, Plymouth
Born Feb.26,1658 Died

Children

A Dau Nov.25,1679 - Died No 28.
Jonathan Jan.30,1680 - Ann Hathaway June 20,170* Moved to Tolland,Ct.
Jabez Nov. 8,1682 - Mary Blanship G.R. vol.21-p368
Hannah Peckham Spooner says Mary
Spooners Feb.8,1709/10
Sarah Jan. 9,1684 D Feb.27,1690
Mary Oct.27,1686 Hatch there
Nathan Oct.29,1688 - not mentioned in will-moved to Tolland Ct.
Look to this: Jona. moved
See G.R.1853.pp 136.
Bethiah Nov.29,1690 - D.July 19,1693
Susanna Sept. 3,1693
A son Oct.22,1694 D same day
Nathaniel Oct.29,1695
Esther Apl. 4,1698 D. 1720 unmarried
Jethro July 31,1701 Elizabeth Pope
-Deliverence Eldred
Thomas May 10,1704 - Jean Peckham 1729

2 1
3 Jonathan Philip His letter Nov.6,1727 to
Jabez Delano Carpenter his brother G.R.1853 p 136
Born Nov. 8,1682
Died Dec.23,1734
Md 1"
" 2"

Wives

Mary April G.R.21.368 says Spooner
Died May 29,1716

Hannah Peckham dau

Children

Mary Apl.12,1712 - Hon.Zebulon West Oct.7,1731- G.R.1852-
died May 14,1743 p.229

U.S.A. N. O. -

1

Philip

Nov. 20, 1920 - Born
Nov. 20, 1920 - Died
Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Nov. 20

Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried
Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Nov. 20

Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried
Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried
Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried
Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried
Nov. 20, 1920 - Buried

Children- continued-

Jonathan Feb.13,1713 - Anna Ladd

2d wife

Susanna Nov.16,1717

Abigail May 1,1719

Jabez Apl.28,1723

Mercy of J & Hannah Aug.27,1725 Record says Mary born Aug.
27,1725 I may have made a mistake-

Eunice May 31,1727

Hannah May 28,1729

Stephen May 18,1732

Sarah June 30,1734

2 1

3 Jonathan Philip

Jonathan Delano

Born Jany.30,1680

See Grant Genealogy

Died Mar.25,1752-72 yr. (put in ink)

Md June 20,1702

Wife

Ann Hathaway

Children

Sarah Mar.18,1705

Joan Dec.16,1706

Jabez Jan.12,1708

Nathan Mar. 1,1710/11

A dau Aug.21,1713

Jonathan Dec. 2,1715

Silvanus May 1,1720

Barnabas Apl.11,1718

Elizabeth May 15,1722

at Tolland

Susanna June 23,1724

Thomas Dec.24,1726

Timothy Nov. 4,1729

Jethro Oct.29,1732

G. R. 1853 pp 136-

Moved to Tolland Ct. May 8,
1722 Town Clerk from 1724 to
1736

Mer- Dartmouth Records, say
*** Ac**** was married to Ann
Hathaway- *elenls * da-Jonathan
Delano born 18.1705

pp 11-

Jonathan Delano Jr. was married
to Ame Hatch Jr. June 20,170
Sarah dau was born Mar.18, ***
Jane dau " " Dec.16, ***

Nathl. West md Sarah Delano Nov.4,1724 G.R.-1852 280
Christopher West md Amey Delano Oct.25,1732 do
Hon. Zebulon West md Mary Delano Dart do
Noah Grant md Susanna Delano Nov.5,1746 Vol.21,175 -

27,1903 I have made a list of

May 21, 1907

May 21, 1907

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

1

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903 (put in ink)

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

May 18, 1903

4 3 2 1
Jonathan Delano Jabez Jonathan Philip

Born Feb.13,1713
Died
Md Nov.14,1734

Wife

Abigail Hammond Rochester

Children

Jabez May 7,1735

Jonathan Sept.16,1736 - Lydia Peckham Jan.8,1767
Died 1768

Amasa Feb.18,1737 - Sarah Shaw 1770

Philip Aug.23,1739

Priscilla Oct.14,1740 - Jabez Sherman Rochester 1765

Mary June 4,1744

Stephen May 12,1748

4 3 2 1
5 Jonathan Jabez Jonathan Philip
Jonathan Delano

Born Sept.16,1736
Died 1768
Md Jan.8,1767

Wife

Lydia Peckham She Pub Isaac Anable July 6,1772

Children

Jonathan Nov. 8,1767

100-1000 100-1000 100-1000

100-1000 100-1000 100-1000

100-1000

100-1000 100-1000 100-1000

100-1000

100-1000 100-1000 100-1000

100-1000 100-1000 100-1000

100-1000 100-1000 100-1000

100-1000 100-1000 100-1000

100-1000 100-1000 100-1000

100-1000 100-1000 100-1000

100-1000 100-1000 100-1000

100-1000 100-1000 100-1000

100-1000 100-1000 100-1000

100-1000

100-1000 100-1000 100-1000

100-1000 100-1000 100-1000

3 2 1
Jonathan Philip
Nathaniel Delano

Born Oct.29,1695

Died

Md

Wife

Children

Bridget Feb. 6,1722/3 - Jonathan Hathaway Jr.

Sarah Mar.15,1724/5

A child Oct. 1727 Died

Capt. Nathaniel Dec.23,1728-Mary Taber dau Jonathan Alive in 1770
Dinah Allen

Peleg Feb.11,1732 - Sarah Samson

Richard Oct.29,1733 - Mercy Taber dau Jonathan

Mary Mar.16,1736

Susanna Nov.21,1741

Elizabeth Sept.18,1738

3 2 1
Nathaniel Jonathan Philip
Capt. Nathaniel Delano

Born Dec.23,1728

Died

Md 1st Dec.12,1751

2nd

Wives

Mary Taber

Dinah Allen

died July 18,1818. 76

Children

Lois Feb. 2,1753

Mercy

Mary Mar. 3,1755 - Bartholemew Akin

died Feb.14,1812. 57

B.Apl.24,1750 D.Mar.24,1835

(R)
E K D

Jonathan Oct.28,1756

Nathaniel Dec.17,1758

Elizabeth Mar. 6,1761

Pierce

Durphy Aug.14,1765

Stephen Oct.13,1766 - Died May 15,1795 in West Indias.

George Jan. 9,1773

William May 6,1775 - Dec. 8,1808-22

Mary Dec.19,1777

(Rachel - John Taber May 25,1805

(died Nov.19,1812

(Timothy Nov.14,1780 - Abigail Dexter Dec.2,1801-died Mar.12,180
(died Jan.19,1831 Hannah Kempton-Oct.8,1807-died Sep.8,1830
Nov.24,1759

North Oct. 28, 1918
Dated

Belmont Nov. 8, 1918/3 - Jonathan Highway Jr.
Barnes Mar. 13, 1924/5
A child Oct. 1927
Capt. Nathaniel Dec. 28, 1928 - Nathan Allen
Poley Feb. 11, 1928 - Nathan Allen
Richard Oct. 28, 1928 - Mary Taylor and Jonathan
Mary Mar. 13, 1928
Susan Nov. 21, 1941
Elizabeth Jan. 18, 1941

Capt. Nathaniel Delano
Nathaniel Jonathan Allen
Mar. 13, 1928
May 17, Dec. 13, 1921

Waves
Nathaniel Allen
May 12, 1912

John Feb. 2, 1912
Steph Oct. 12, 1928 - May 12, 1928 in West Indies
Jan. 2, 1928
May 8, 1928 - Dec. 8, 1928-28
Mar. 12, 1928

Continued- children Natnaniel

Robert Aug.22,1783 - Died Feb.8,1812

Peleg-

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------------|-----------|----------|--------|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | Nathaniel | Nathaniel | Jonathan | Philip |
| Timothy Delano | | | | |
| | Born Nov.14,1780 | | | |
| | Died Jan.19,1831 | | | |
| | Md Dec. 2,1801 | | | |
| | 2d Oct. 8,1807 | | | |

Wife

Abigail Dexter

Died Mar.12,1807

Hannah Kempton dau

Born Nov.24,1759 Died Sept.6,1830

Children

Elizabeth P. Apl.13,1803 Died Sept.8,1806

Sarah Sept. 4,1804 Died July 1863
2d wife

Ezra Kempton Nov. 7,1808

George Died infant

William " "

Susan July 6,1814 Died Dec.22,1830

Elizabeth P. Aug.23,1820

Nathaniel Dec.31,1822 Died Oct.1860

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------|
| | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 6 | Timothy | Natnaniel | Nathaniel | Jonathan | Philip |
| Ezra Kempton Delano | | | | | |
| | Born Nov.7,1808 | | | | |
| | Died | | | | |
| | Md 1" | | | | |
| | " 2" | | | | |

Wives

Louisa Snow

Born June 23,1809 Died June 29,1832

Arvilla Potter

Born Dec.9,1814

Children

Ezra Apl. 8,1832

Timothy Jan.26,1837

Louisa Aug. 6,1840

William Nov.13,1842

(over)

Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903

1902

1903

Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903

Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903
Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903
Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903
Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903
Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903

1902

Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903
Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903
Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903
Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903
Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903

1902

Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903
Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903
Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903
Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903
Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903

Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903

1902

1902

Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903

Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903

Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903

Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903

Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903
Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903
Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903
Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903
Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903

1902

Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903
Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903
Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903
Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903
Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903

Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903
Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903
Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903
Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903
Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903

1902

Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903

Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903

Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903

Aug. 28, 1902 - 1903

Children- continued

Sarah Aug.10,1845 Died Jan.11,1853
 Elizabeth Mar. 7,1847
 Charles July 16,1850
 Anna Apl.25,1855 Died Dec.23,1855

3 2 1

4 Nathaniel Jonathan Philip
 Richard Delano
 Born Oct.29,1733
 Died
 Md

Wife
 Mercy Taber dau Jonathan

Children

Richard Drusilla Freeman
 Pub May 3,1789
 Capt. Seth 1769 Rosanna Delano dau Nathan
 Amaziah Elizabeth Eldridge Sept.27,1798

4 3 2 1

5 Richard Nathaniel Jonathan Philip
 Capt. Seth Delano
 Born 1769
 Died Jan.3,1822
 Md Pub Mar.20,1796

Wife

Rosanna Delano dau Nathan & Sarah
 Died July 12,1840 bn Nov.23,1769 dau Nathan & Sarah

Children

Alfred July 1,1797 - Eunice
 died Aug.24,1870 died Mar.13,1864 bn Aug.7,1796

Mary) Mar. 1796 Died Dec.13,1856 unmarried
 Sarah) Mar.15,1801

Nathaniel Nancy Perry

Rebecca A. Jan.12,1805 Never married Died Aug.16,1882

Rosanna July 1806 - Samuel P. Jenney
 Died Dec.24,1862

Lois - Isaac Hathaway
 died July 7,1862

Deborah - Josiah R. Howland Greenwich R.I.

1847
 1848
 1849
 1850
 1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000

2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100

2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200

2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300

2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345
 2346
 2347
 2348
 2349
 2350
 2351
 2352
 2353
 2354
 2355
 2356
 2357
 2358
 2359
 2360
 2361
 2362
 2363
 2364
 2365
 2366
 2367
 2368
 2369
 2370
 2371
 2372
 2373
 2374
 2375
 2376
 2377
 2378
 2379
 2380
 2381
 2382
 2383
 2384
 2385
 2386
 2387
 2388
 2389
 2390
 2391
 2392
 2393
 2394
 2395
 2396
 2397
 2398
 2399
 2400

Philip Delano came in the Fortune in 1621-c 19
Died 1681

Wives

Esther Dewsbury Dec.19,1634

2d- Mary Glass wid of James and dau
of Wm.Pontus in 1657

Children

Thomas - say Mary Alden
md 2d Hannah wid Robt. Bartlett

Mary

Philip had Philip bn in 1678 Duxbury

John Living in 1690- nothing further

Jean

Rebecca

Jonathan bn 1648 - Mercy Warren 1678

Esther

Samuel of Duxbury m Elizabeth dau of Alex^r Standish all

Riverside
pp 138

Henry 35- Dec.28,1824 1789

Sarah his wid 70- July 6,1863 1793
In the same year
Taylor- Taber

Joshua Aug.11,1818 not yet dead

Lucretia P.his wif June 9,1825 not dead

141-

John N. Delano 35- 1833 1797

Mary wid John 49- Apl.16,1824 1775

Catherine the dau 17.9 Mar 30,1826

Capt. John

Caswell Rochester
Polly his wife 28- Oct.10,1795 1767

Mary (Leonard)w

Mar.26,1751-

Capt. Thomas

Oct. 2,1842

Thomas Jr 26.3.Aug.20(1) 1807

Leonard 26.1 Nov. 1,1811

David 29.8 May 19,1819

(over)

1941-1942

1943-1944

1945-1946

1947-1948

1949-1950

1951-1952

1953-1954

1955-1956

1957-1958

1959-1960

1961-1962

1963-1964

1965-1966

1967-1968

1969-1970

1971-1972

1973-1974

1975-1976

1977-1978

1979-1980

1981-1982

1983-1984

Riverside- continued

Capt. Thomas 58. Feb.19,1810 1752

Rosamond(Delano)

w Dea Nathan Bates 59(or 39) May 26,1838

Dea. Nathan 63 Nov.1,1836

Woodside

170- See Nasketucket Cemetery pp 12
Charles--- Sept.6,1786- Apl.4,1842

Sally Blossom his wife Nov.27,1787- Mar.7,1818

Francis Charles Aug.26,1816

Dolly Tripp his wife Sept.5,1822 Jan.10,1871
6 children

daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Gifford) Tripp

Rural Cemetery

pp 54-

Allerton 77.10 mo Oct.25,1845 1768 Oct.

Sarah his wid 90.6 May 19,1857 Sarah(Alvey)Clement of
England

Alice wf Jos C. 29. June 7,1834
4 children & 4 child Jos.C. & Silvia

57.

Spooner Babcock- 82.4 Apl.24,1881
5 children

72-

James C. 29. Nov.15,1853

Acushnet

Mary wif Capt.Abaisha 92. Nov. 5,1836 1744

Mary wif Calvin 32. Sept.8,1773 ¹⁷⁴¹ Mary Alden of Middleboro 1764
See Riverside

Esther dau Capt. Jethro 18. Apl.20,1761 1743

Jabez 53. Dec.23,1734 son Jonathan 1681

Mary his wife 33. Apl.29,1716 1683

Lt. Jonathan 73. Dec.28,1720 1647

Jabez son Abisha & Hannah
Infant June 15,1759

Rail Road Cemetery

101- Mercy or Marth wif 29.6.10 Apl.11,1827 Mercy or
Martha Swift of Sandwich

Dunier ? he was son of Jethro & Rhoda-

Genl. Nathan
63 Nov. 1, 1888
W. D. Nathan Bates 33 (or 32) May 26, 1888
(Nathan Bates)

170-
Charles--- Sept. 6, 1888 - Jan. 4, 1889
3 no Nathaniel's Cemetery pp 13

Sally Blossom his wife Nov. 27, 1887 - Mar. 7, 1888

Wally Trip his wife Sept. 2, 1888 Jan. 10, 1891

2 children
Nathan's Cemetery pp 13

Genl. Cemetery

pp 64-

Alison

77.10 no Oct. 25, 1888 1888 008

27.8 May 19, 1887 Sarah (Alice) Clement of

Alice W. Jos G. 28. June 7, 1884
4 children & a child Jos G. & Silvia

27.

Spencer Babcock-
2 children 28.4 Apr. 24, 1888

28-

James G. 28. Nov. 12, 1888

Wally Trip his wife

28. Nov. 12, 1888

28. Nov. 12, 1888

28. Nov. 12, 1888

28. Nov. 12, 1888

28. Nov. 12, 1888

28. Nov. 12, 1888

28. Nov. 12, 1888

28. Nov. 12, 1888

Continued- Riverside

106 Capt. Fred P. 53. Mar.19,1877 1824

108 Jabez Apl.27,1763- Apl.16,1848 Capt.Ephraim & Elizabeth
Deborah his wife 39.7 mo. Mar.20,1810 Deborah Delano md
1770 Dec.24,1796
Mary his w 34. Feb.2,1814
See Acushnet Cemet
Capt. Calvin 76. Dec.3,1813 1737 son Jethro &
Bethiah (Howland) his wid 84. Feb.24,1827 Bethiah Howland Pub
Nov.14,1777
Wm.Stetson lost at sea 1817
Elizabeth Delano his wif 50. Nov.29,1831 1781 md Feb.10,1811
Mary dau Capt.Calvin 28. June 21,1806 1778 Mary Alden Middle-
boro Pub Jan.20,1764
111 Betsey D. Delano wif
Wm.Watson 48.7 Mar.7,1860 1811
114 Betsey (Delano) wid
Hardy E.Hitch 86. Dec.3,1863 1777 md Dec.11,1803
Hardy E. Hitch 83. Aug.30,1858 1775
Mercy(Delano) wif Feb.12,1817 EKD
Bartholemew Akin dau Nathaniel
buried there.
1786 dau Jethro & Rhoda & 2 sisters
129 Mess Sarah 67. Mar.13,1853- good wif Hannah Reed & Lake
136 Capt.Reuben Delano 51.2.8 Oct.16,1841 son Nathan bn Aug.9,1790
137 Capt.Ebenezur 73.6.26- May 24,1868 Oct.25,1794
Lucy H. his wife Feb.23,1805 Jay 24,1857
Patience S. a dau Feb.14,1837- May 31,1862
Mary L & Evans H.
Capt.Reuben_ 50.2.29 Aug.12,1852 May 13,1802 Say 2 Reuben of
Nathan & Sarah
Mary Hathaway his wife 54.7.2 May 11,1851
Alexander 27. June 20,1849 1722
Patience D w F P *Slum*
dau Joshua & Eunice Delano 36.6- May 19,1847

Naskatcket Delano

7 Temperence du May 28,1783
Eph" & Elizabeth Apl.22,1872
Deborah a du July 26,1773
Feb.9,1851
Cynthia July 30,1786 Cynthia Copeland
June 9,1876 Ephraim's wife
Ephraim Mar. 1,1771
Jan.18,1849 Ephraim's son md Copeland

75. Nov. 10, 1840

76. Nov. 10, 1840

77. Nov. 10, 1840

78. Nov. 10, 1840

79. Nov. 10, 1840

80. Nov. 10, 1840

81. Nov. 10, 1840

82. Nov. 10, 1840

83. Nov. 10, 1840

84. Nov. 10, 1840

85. Nov. 10, 1840

86. Nov. 10, 1840

87. Nov. 10, 1840

88. Nov. 10, 1840

89. Nov. 10, 1840

90. Nov. 10, 1840

91. Nov. 10, 1840

92. Nov. 10, 1840

93. Nov. 10, 1840

94. Nov. 10, 1840

95. Nov. 10, 1840

96. Nov. 10, 1840

97. Nov. 10, 1840

98. Nov. 10, 1840

99. Nov. 10, 1840

100. Nov. 10, 1840

101. Nov. 10, 1840

102. Nov. 10, 1840

103. Nov. 10, 1840

104. Nov. 10, 1840

105. Nov. 10, 1840

106. Nov. 10, 1840

107. Nov. 10, 1840

108. Nov. 10, 1840

109. Nov. 10, 1840

110. Nov. 10, 1840

111. Nov. 10, 1840

112. Nov. 10, 1840

113. Nov. 10, 1840

114. Nov. 10, 1840

115. Nov. 10, 1840

116. Nov. 10, 1840

117. Nov. 10, 1840

118. Nov. 10, 1840

119. Nov. 10, 1840

120. Nov. 10, 1840

Continued- Naskatucket

DELANO-

Sarah 44. Sept. 25, 1830 1778 Ephraim's dau
 Elizabeth w Capt. Eph 71. Nov. 24, 1809- Elizabeth Cushman
 Capt. Ephraeam 82. July 4, 1815-1733 bn Aug. 14, 1733
 Thomas died in Jersey
 Prison Ship Feb. 1782-21-his son
 Hannah Copeland } 74. Jay 22, 1840 1766 Ephraim's dau
 Elisha Copeland } 72. Oct. 22, 1831
 Cynthia another wife 40- Mar. 26, 1805 1765
 See Woodside Cem p 170
 Sally wif Capt. Charles 31. Mar. 17, 1818 1777
 Betsey S. wif Ephraim 40.1.8 Nov. 30, 1873 Sept. 22, 1833
 Addie T. wif Seth T. 20.8.18 Oct. 2, 1870
 Capt. Thomas 74.5.11 Feb. 8, 1869 1794 say son Jethro & Rhoda
 Hannah say Kenny 79. May 22, 1880 1801
 Eunice wif Alfred 67.4.16- Mar. 13, 1864
 Alfred 73.7.23 Aug. 24, 1870 son Seth & Rosanna
 Capt. Seth 53- Jan. 3, 1822 1769 Richard & Mercy
 buried in Friend's Burying ground at Acushnet
 Rosanna his wif 71. July 12, 1840 Rosanna Delano bn 1769
 Miss Mary 55.9- Dec. 13, 1856 dau Capt. Seth
 Rebecca 77.8.4 Aug. 16, 1882 another dau
 Wm. H son Josiah R.
 & Deborah (Delano) Howland 6.3.22 Sept. 22, 1851
 Daniel B. another son 14.1 day Apl. 12, 1844
 Rosanna wif Saul (Saml)
 R. Jenney 55.6 mo. Dec. 24, 1862 dau Capt. Seth
 & Rosanna

So 2nd. Str.

Louisa wife
 Ezra K. Delano 23. June 29, 1832 1809
 Timothy 51. Jan. 19, 1851
 Deborah R. on child
 David & Ruth bn Nov. 15, 1829

pp 19 or 29

Sarah Ottiwell wif 59. July 10, 1863 Sarah Delano md
 May 4, 1824
 148 Capt. Isaac 43.3- Sept. 18, 1855
 Mary his wife 66.5- Mar. 15, 1883
 Isaac- 29.5- Feb. 10, 1882

1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732
1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732

Thomas Allen in Jersey
1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732

1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732
1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732

1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732
1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732

1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732

1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732

1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732

1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732

1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732

1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732

1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732

1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732

1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732

1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732

1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732

1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732

1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732
1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732

1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732
1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732

1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732

1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732
1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732

1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732
1882. July 4, 1813-1732 on Aug. 14, 1732

DELANO-

N.B. MERCURY-

Capt. Gideon Delano 77. May 15, 1813 1736

at Fairhaven

Capt. Calvin Delano 78. Dec. 2, 1813 1735

at Fairhaven

Capt. Ephraim Delano 81. 10. 12 July 14, 1815 1738

Deaths by small pox at Hospital from Sept. 1792 to Jan. 1, 1793

Jona Delano

Columbian Courier

Stephen son Capt. Nathl. Delano of N.B.-

May 15, 1795 at West Indias

Pes- wif Capt. John Delano on
passage from Madeira Sept. 25, 1795

Richard Delano July 14, 1797 June

Nathaniel Delano an aged man Sept. 15, 1797

28-334 Inv^t Jethro Delano Dec. 16, 1784

Gen. Reg. 1852 p 280-

Judge Zebulon West md Mary Delano Dart Oct. 7, 1731 She died
May 14, 1743 md 2d Feb. 22, 44 Mrs. Slewman

Sam son Nat West md Sarah Delano Nov. 4, 1724
md 2d Nov. 26, 1754 Abigail Lothrop

Christopher West md Amy Delano Oct. 25, 1732

G.R. 1854 Elizabeth Eddy md David Delano

p 218 Thos. Delano Provinceton wif Sarah. Ch Thankful Aug.
9, 1727 Sarah June 17, 1729-d-July 18, 1730- Sara May 24, 1731-
Hannah Aug. 4, 1733- Sarah Apl. 19, 1735

1855. p. 314. Jonathan Dunham md May Delano Nov. 29, 1655

21-175- Noah Grant on in Windsor July 12, 1718 md Nov. 5, 1746
Susannah Delano.

265 B.D.&M Dartmouth

Jonathan Delano Jr. md Anne Hatch June 20, 170-

Jabez " " Mary --- Feb. 8, 1709-10

Jonathan " m Anne Hathaway

NOV 21 1961

78 Dec 8 1967

[illegible]

Collected by Cooper

— 7.4.90 onslutt. Inntak. 1983 per person

0077-08-1002 010000 0000 000000

1. Left 1957 July 14, 1957
 2. Left 1957 July 14, 1957

1950-1951, 1952-1953, 1954-1955, 1956-1957, 1958-1959, 1960-1961, 1962-1963, 1964-1965, 1966-1967, 1968-1969, 1970-1971, 1972-1973, 1974-1975, 1976-1977, 1978-1979, 1980-1981, 1982-1983, 1984-1985, 1986-1987, 1988-1989, 1990-1991, 1992-1993, 1994-1995, 1996-1997, 1998-1999, 2000-2001, 2002-2003, 2004-2005, 2006-2007, 2008-2009, 2010-2011, 2012-2013, 2014-2015, 2016-2017, 2018-2019, 2020-2021, 2022-2023, 2024-2025, 2026-2027, 2028-2029, 2030-2031, 2032-2033, 2034-2035, 2036-2037, 2038-2039, 2040-2041, 2042-2043, 2044-2045, 2046-2047, 2048-2049, 2050-2051, 2052-2053, 2054-2055, 2056-2057, 2058-2059, 2060-2061, 2062-2063, 2064-2065, 2066-2067, 2068-2069, 2070-2071, 2072-2073, 2074-2075, 2076-2077, 2078-2079, 2080-2081, 2082-2083, 2084-2085, 2086-2087, 2088-2089, 2090-2091, 2092-2093, 2094-2095, 2096-2097, 2098-2099, 2100-2101, 2102-2103, 2104-2105, 2106-2107, 2108-2109, 2110-2111, 2112-2113, 2114-2115, 2116-2117, 2118-2119, 2120-2121, 2122-2123, 2124-2125, 2126-2127, 2128-2129, 2130-2131, 2132-2133, 2134-2135, 2136-2137, 2138-2139, 2140-2141, 2142-2143, 2144-2145, 2146-2147, 2148-2149, 2150-2151, 2152-2153, 2154-2155, 2156-2157, 2158-2159, 2160-2161, 2162-2163, 2164-2165, 2166-2167, 2168-2169, 2170-2171, 2172-2173, 2174-2175, 2176-2177, 2178-2179, 2180-2181, 2182-2183, 2184-2185, 2186-2187, 2188-2189, 2190-2191, 2192-2193, 2194-2195, 2196-2197, 2198-2199, 2200-2201, 2202-2203, 2204-2205, 2206-2207, 2208-2209, 2210-2211, 2212-2213, 2214-2215, 2216-2217, 2218-2219, 2220-2221, 2222-2223, 2224-2225, 2226-2227, 2228-2229, 2230-2231, 2232-2233, 2234-2235, 2236-2237, 2238-2239, 2240-2241, 2242-2243, 2244-2245, 2246-2247, 2248-2249, 2250-2251, 2252-2253, 2254-2255, 2256-2257, 2258-2259, 2260-2261, 2262-2263, 2264-2265, 2266-2267, 2268-2269, 2270-2271, 2272-2273, 2274-2275, 2276-2277, 2278-2279, 2280-2281, 2282-2283, 2284-2285, 2286-2287, 2288-2289, 2290-2291, 2292-2293, 2294-2295, 2296-2297, 2298-2299, 2300-2301, 2302-2303, 2304-2305, 2306-2307, 2308-2309, 2310-2311, 2312-2313, 2314-2315, 2316-2317, 2318-2319, 2320-2321, 2322-2323, 2324-2325, 2326-2327, 2328-2329, 2330-2331, 2332-2333, 2334-2335, 2336-2337, 2338-2339, 2340-2341, 2342-2343, 2344-2345, 2346-2347, 2348-2349, 2350-2351, 2352-2353, 2354-2355, 2356-2357, 2358-2359, 2360-2361, 2362-2363, 2364-2365, 2366-2367, 2368-2369, 2370-2371, 2372-2373, 2374-2375, 2376-2377, 2378-2379, 2380-2381, 2382-2383, 2384-2385, 2386-2387, 2388-2389, 2390-2391, 2392-2393, 2394-2395, 2396-2397, 2398-2399, 2400-2401, 2402-2403, 2404-2405, 2406-2407, 2408-2409, 2410-2411, 2412-2413, 2414-2415, 2416-2417, 2418-2419, 2420-2421, 2422-2423, 2424-2425, 2426-2427, 2428-2429, 2430-2431, 2432-2433, 2434-2435, 2436-2437, 2438-2439, 2440-2441, 2442-2443, 2444-2445, 2446-2447, 2448-2449, 2450-2451, 2452-2453, 2454-2455, 2456-2457, 2458-2459, 2460-2461, 2462-2463, 2464-2465, 2466-2467, 2468-2469, 2470-2471, 2472-2473, 2474-2475, 2476-2477, 2478-2479, 2480-2481, 2482-2483, 2484-2485, 2486-2487, 2488-2489, 2490-2491, 2492-2493, 2494-2495, 2496-2497, 2498-2499, 2500-2501, 2502-2503, 2504-2505, 2506-2507, 2508-2509, 2510-2511, 2512-2513, 2514-2515, 2516-2517, 2518-2519, 2520-2521, 2522-2523, 2524-2525, 2526-2527, 2528-2529, 2530-2531, 2532-2533, 2534-2535, 2536-2537, 2538-2539, 2540-2541, 2542-2543, 2544-2545, 2546-2547, 2548-2549, 2550-2551, 2552-2553, 2554-2555, 2556-2557, 2558-2559, 2560-2561, 2562-2563, 2564-2565, 2566-2567, 2568-2569, 2570-2571, 2572-2573, 2574-2575, 2576-2577, 2578-2579, 2580-2581, 2582-2583, 2584-2585, 2586-2587, 2588-2589, 2590-2591, 2592-2593, 2594-2595, 2596-2597, 2598-2599, 2600-2601, 2602-2603, 2604-2605, 2606-2607, 2608-2609, 2610-2611, 2612-2613, 2614-2615, 2616-2617, 2618-2619, 2620-2621, 2622-2623, 2624-2625, 2626-2627, 2628-2629, 2630-2631, 2632-2633, 2634-2635, 2636-2637, 2638-2639, 2640-2641, 2642-2643, 2644-2645, 2646-2647, 2648-2649, 2650-2651, 2652-2653, 2654-2655, 2656-2657, 2658-2659, 2660-2661, 2662-2663, 2664-2665, 2666-2667, 2668-2669, 2670-2671, 2672-2673, 2674-2675, 2676-2677, 2678-2679, 2680-2681, 2682-2683, 2684-2685, 2686-2687, 2688-2689, 2690-2691, 2692-2693, 26

4.7.1.4. von anderen Gruppen bei den JAH nicht mehr

U.S. R. 1894 Elizabeth Fiddie and David Johnson

10-10-10

VERGIL: *Georgics* 1.1-2.1

Jonathan
Jonathan Delano Jr was married to
Anne ~~Hatch~~ ~~Jr~~ Hathaway
md June 20, 170₁
see opposite (***)

Sarah Mar. 18
Jonn(Joan?) Dec. 16
Jane?

Capt. Jonathan Delano
Mary Warren say ~~Herey~~
dau Nathaniel Plymouth
md Feb. 28, 1677/8

a dau Nov. 25, 1679 di 28th.

Jonathan Jan. 30, 1680

Jabez Nov. 8, 82 Mary
- Hannah Peckham

Sarah Jan. 9, 84 - di Feb. 27, 90

Mary Oct. 27, 86 Hatch

Nathan Oct. 29, 88 not mentioned in will

Bothiah Nov. 29, 90 d July 19, 1693

Susanna Sept. 3, 92 J A Delano says Died Dec. 30, 1749
not mentioned in will
probably md Abm. Sherman Mar. 31, 1737

a son Oct. 22, 94 di same day

Nathaniel Oct. 29, 95 J A Delano says md Elizabeth Durfee
about 1721

Esther Apl. 4, 98

Jethro July 31, 1701 Elizabeth Pope 1727
Deliverence Eldred

Thomas May 10, 1704 - Jean Peckham 1729 (Apl W D)

Jonathan
Jabez & Mary md Feb. 8, 1709/10

Mary Apl. 12, 1712 - Zebulon West 1731

Jonathan Feb. 13, 13 - Abigail Hammond 1734

Susanna Nov. 16, 17 Abraham Sherman 1737

Abigail May 1, 19 Isaac Sherman Jr 1740

Jabez Apl. 28, 23

Mary Aug. 27, 25
wf Hannah Peckham

Mercy Aug. 27, 25 - David Briggs

Eunice May 31, 27 - Nathaniel Paddock 1747

Hannah May 28, 29

Stephen May 18, 32

Sarah June 30, 34 - Fortunatus Sherman 1753

Jabez Delano died Dec. 23, 1735 G Stone says 1734 a 53.

(***)

Jonathan Delano
Ann Hathaway
md

----- tent dau bn 1-05
18,1705
Joan Dec.16,1706
Jabez ary 13,1708
Nathan Mar. 1,1710/11
----- dau Aug.21, 13
Jonathan Dec. 2, 15
Barnabas Apl.11, 18 all
Silvanus May 1, 20 all
Elizabeth May 15, 22

Nathan & Sarah Tripp

Thomas)
Rebecca } Oct.18,1754

Nathaniel Delano

Bridget Feb. 6,1722/3 - Jonathan Hathaway Jr.
Sarah Mar.18,1724/5
a child Oct.27
Capt. Nathaniel Dec.23, 28 Mary Taber
Peleg Feb.11, 32 Sarah Samson
Richard Oct.29, 33
Mary Mar.16, 36
Susanna Nov.21, 41
Elizabeth Sept.18, 38

Nathaniel

Capt. Nathaniel & Mary Taber 1751

Dinah Allen

The Lois Feb. 2,1753 di Apl.28,54
Mary Mar. 3, 55
Jonathan Oct.28, 56
son Nathaniel Dec.17, 58
Elizabeth Mar.16, 61
of Durphy Aug.14, 65 all
Stephen Oct.13, 66 died May 15,1795
Nathaniel George & Dinah Jan.9,73 all
the rest recorded in new book

Delano

William May 6,1775 - Hannah Tallman
Mary Dec.19,1777
Rachel --) -- -- -- John Taber 1805
Timothy } Nov.14, 80 - Abigail Dexter 1801 }
Robert Aug.22, 83 died Feb.8,1812
Hannah Kempton

Stephen Peckham's will Jabez Delano receipts md Hannah Peckham

Jonathan Delano Pub to Lydia Briggs (Rochester) July 29,1781
md Oct.21,81

Jonathan Delano Pub to Sally Whitmore Rochester May 29,1791

Who was Stephen Delano- His wife Hannah Admstr.1742-

[illegible]

QUESTIONS: 1. What is the purpose of the study?

AGRA, SL. 100 { 82-001
800-001

one for treatment

172

DELANO-

Who married Mercy Taber dau of Jonathan- He gives to dau
Mercy Delano

mi. in N.B. Co Courier Wm. Delano Sherburn to Hannah Tallman
July 6, 1794

Alerton Delano to Sarah Clement May 8, 1795

Abisha Delano Braintree Mary Parker Dec. 1, 1795

Jonathan Jabez
Jonathan Jr. & Lydia Peckham Jan. 8, 1767
d 1763

Jonathan Nov. 8, 1767

son Jabez
Jonathan & Abigail Hammond of Rochester
nd Nov. 14, 1734

| | | |
|-----------|--------------|--------------------------|
| Jabez | May 7, 1735 | |
| Jonathan | Sept. 16, 36 | - Lydia |
| Amasa | Feb. 18, 37 | - Sarah Shaw 1770 |
| Philip | Aug. 23, 39 | all |
| Priscilla | Oct. 14, 40 | Jabez Hammond Roch. 1765 |
| Mary | June 4, 44 | |
| Stephen | May 12, 48 | |

Capt. Nathaniel Delano & Dinah Allen 2d wife See other leaf**

| | | |
|-----------|-------------|--|
| William | May 6, 1775 | |
| Mary | Dec. 19, 77 | |
| Rachel) | | |
| Timothy) | Nov. 14, 80 | |
| Robert | Aug. 22, 83 | |

Reuben & Elizabeth Southworth 1762

| | | |
|-------------|---------------|-----|
| Sarah | Oct. 15, 1765 | |
| Jeffrey | May 15, 68 | all |
| Ebenezer | Dec. 6, 70 | all |
| Hannah here | | |
| Nathan | June 5, 75 | |
| Hannah | Mar. 1, 73 | |
| Bethiah | July 28, 77 | |

Nathan Delano
Sarah Tripp

(Leonard)

| | |
|----------------|--------------------------------|
| Capt. Thomas) | Mary Warren Bridgewater 1777 |
| Rebecca) | Oct. 18, 1752 Rufus Allen 1777 |

Capt. Joseph July 4, 54 - Phoebe Leonard 1778

Thankful Feb. 8, 56 - Sole Cushman 1775

(over)

Adriana Delano Bratton Mary Parker Nov. 1, 1902

Continued- children

will
or all

Jethro) Rhoda Evans Asonet
Eliashib) Jan.15, 58- Sally Parker main moved to Man

Esther Apl.18, 60 died young
Elizabeth Apl.13, 62 died young
John Oct. 2, 65 - Polly Caswell 1786
Reuben Aug.22, 67 died Bethiah Delano
Rosanna Nov.23, 69 - Seth Delano 1796
Abraham Dec. 6, 71 died young
Paul June 15, 75 all Polly Castle-
Ann Ferguson
Wife Abigail Evans Pub Dec.22, 1787
Capt. Reuben) - Polly Hathaway Asonet
Abraham) Aug. 9, 90-
Sarah May 22, 92 - Henry Delano son Joshua
Deborah June 1, 88 - Wm. Webb

Seth Delano
Alfred Jany.1,1797 all

Seth And Rosamon

Mary)
Sarah) Mar.15,1801

Nathanl
Timothy Delano
Abigail Dexter 18 md Dec.20,1801
She died Mar.12,1807
md Hannah Kempton Oct.8,1807

Elizabeth P. Apl.13,1803 all
Sarah Sept. 4,1804
Abigail June 1,1806

John Delano
Mary Dolan

John Valentine May 10,1797 all
Fluvius Nov.29, 99 all
Albert G. Apl.18,1802 all
Edwin Oct. 5,1804 all

Capt. Abishai & Hannah Jenne
died June 19,1818 87 yrs. Jan.19,1756

Betty Oct.7,1756

will
1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

Thomas & Jean Peckham 1729

Thomas Aug.12,1729
Abaishai July 9, 31 - Hannah Jenne 1756
Ephraim Aug.14, 33 - Elizabeth Cushman 1760
Jabez Feb. 4, 34
Capt.Gideon Sept.25, 36 - Patience Taber 1761
died May 17,1813-77

Deborah June 14, 39

By will Prob 1779

Jonathan

Jethro Delano m Elizabeth Pope 1727 bro to Nathan
Deliverence Eldridge

Ch

Nathan Sarah Tripp
Reuben Elizabeth Southworth
Capt.Calvin Mary Alden Middleboro 1764
Bethiah Howland Dec.11,1777
Joshua Patience Snow 1775
Jethro Charity Besse
Experience Jesse Tripp 1748
Bethiah

pp 410 Died- Sarah &(English Woman) wife of Nathan Delano
w Aug.22,1803 a 19.

Josiah Eldridge
Sarah Delano say da
md Dec.28,1749 Nathaniel

Lot Besse
Sally Delano 1802

Jonathan Hathaway Jr
Bridget Delano Nathl's
md July 31,1746 dau

Silas Delano sn Amaziah & Eliz.
Patience Slade Caleb & Hannah
6.30.1842

Nathaniel Paddock
Eunes Delano Jabez dau
md Aug.27,1747

Thos. Delano Jr. Nantkt.
md Susanna Tallman
Dec.18,1794

Jesse Tripp
Experience Delano Jethro's da
m Sept.29,1748

Allerton Delano
Sarah Clement N.B.Medley
May 8,1795

Jethro Delano
Elizabeth Pope Jonathan's son
md Oct.9,1727

Wife of Capt. John Delano
died on passage from Maderia
Sept.25,1795- C Courier

Bartholemew Akin I think she was niece
Mercy Delano 1783 to Bartholemew West

Nicholas Stodard
Lydia Delano 1797

Phineas Bates
Deborah Delano dau Thos.Jr

Soule Cushman
Thankful Delano

Jabez Delano md Deborah
Delano Dec.24,1796

Richard Delano

Mercy Taber dau of Jonathan

Children

Richard - Drusilla F eeman
 Seth 1769 - Rosanna Delano
 Amaziah - Elizabeth Eldridge Kelly's sister

Capt. Seth Delano died Jan.3,1822
 55rd. yr.

Rosanna
 died July 12,1840.71st.yr

Alfred wife Eunice Eunice
 died Aug.24,1870
 73.7.23 Jan.1,1797
 had wife Eunice who died Mar.13,1864 67.4.16

Mary)
 Sarah) Died Dec.13,1856. 55.9 mos.

Nathaniel Nancy Perry

Rebecca A. Never married Died Aug.16,1882 77.8.4

Rosanna Saml. P. Jenney
 (Died Dec.24,1862 55.6 mos.)

Lois Isaac Hathaway died July 7,1862 67.10.14

Deborah Josiah R. Howland Greenwich R.I.

Paul & Ann's

Mary Ann Sillywalk- English
 Paul Spanish woman
 William Went to Samrna /Smyrna)
 Rober South America

John Delano

Mary Dolan

"
 in addition
 Nathan
 William
 Maria P.
 Joel
 Catherine
 Martha

Capt. Joseph Delano son Nathan & Sarah
 Phebe Leonard

Joseph - Never married
 Rebecca died consumption
 Aziab or Ziba went away young
 Polly died consumption
 Betsey went away young

Reuben & Bethiah chil

Jeffry - Sally----Nantucket

Bethiah Thos. Kenny mother of Thos. wife
 Hannah- Peter Fuller Sconticut Neck.

Richard
- Daniel P. born
- Rosanna Delano
- Elizabeth

Capt. Seth Delano died Jan. 8, 1888
aged 77.
born July 18, 1840. 71st St.

Alfred with Thomas Smith
died Aug. 24, 1870
aged 77. 1st St. 1st St.
had wife Susan who died Mar. 18, 1868
aged 77. 4th St.

Rebecca A. never married died Aug. 16, 1868
aged 77. 4th St.
born P. Tenney
(died Dec. 24, 1868 aged 50. 6th St.)
born 1st St. 1st St. 1st St. 1st St.
Deborah Josiah R. Howland Greenfield R. 1st St.

John Delano
Mary Ann
Paul
Elizabeth
John
Elizabeth
John
Elizabeth
John
Elizabeth

John Delano born 1st St. 1st St.
Mary Ann born 1st St. 1st St.
Paul born 1st St. 1st St.
Elizabeth born 1st St. 1st St.
John born 1st St. 1st St.
Elizabeth born 1st St. 1st St.

Jethro & Rhoda ch

Sarah 1786- Never married Died Mar.13,1853. 67
 Hannah Feb. 1787 - Joshua Reed Bridgewater
 died Jan.20,1871. 73.10

John - never married

Capt. Thomas Aug.27,1794 - Hannah Kinney 1801
 died Feb.8,1869 died May 22,1880. 79

Anna May 1799 - Heflin
 died Mar.14,1877 - Hesselin Lake Freetn ?

Durnier Mercy
 Adeney Martha Swift London
 died Apl.11,1827 29.6.10

Lafayette never married
 lost at sea.

Born Aug.14,1733
 Capt. / Died July 4,1815- 82d yr.
 Ephraim & Elizabeth Cushman 1760 Died Nov.24,1809-71 yr

Child

Thomas - never married died Prison Ship Feb.1782.21 yrs.

Jabez - Deborah Delano- 1796 2d

Hannah 1766- Elisha Copeland 1806
 Died Jan.22,1840.74 yr. Died Oct.22,1831. 72 yrs.

Allerton Oct.1768 - Sarah Clement English- Mc Alvey
 died Oct.25,1845

Elizabeth) Smith
 Ephraim) Copeland

Deborah Born July 26,1773 died Feb.9,1851 Buried at Nasketucket

Sarah unmarried Died Sept.25,1820- 44 years

Temperance Born May 28,1783 died April 22,1872

Capt. Warren - Deborah Church- Widow Parker *Luck* Park wife
 Nov.6,1808

~~There must-have-been-a-Cynthia who~~
~~was the-1st-wife-of Elisha Copeland whether~~
~~she was-a-Delano-or-not-I-knew not.~~

Capt. Thomas Delano's wife was a
 widow Warren- nee Leonard.

Capt. Thos. Delano son Nathan & Sarah
 Died Feb.19,1810 a 58 Years.
 Mary (Leonard)Warren born March 26,1751
 Died Oct.2,1842. 91.6.6

Children

Rosamond -Deacon Nathan Bates

Leonard Died in Savannah Ga. unmarried Nov.1,1811 36.1 mo.

Continued- children--

Thomas - Died on a wreck at sea unmarried- Aug.29,1807
aged 26.3 mos.

David - Died in Curretuck, N.C. May 19,1819 unmarried
29.8 mos.

Polly - Joseph Damon oldust

Sally - Barnabas Hamond

Dea Nathan Bates

Julia Ann - Dr. Mayhew
Mary - died young
Sarah - never married
Mary - never married

Ezra K. Delano
Born
Died
Md

Louisa Snow June 23,1809 di June 29,1832
Arvilla Potter Dec.9,1814

Ezra Apl. 8,1832
Timothy Jan.26,1837
Louisa Aug. 6,1840
Wm. Nov.13,1842
Sarah Aug.10,1845 Jany.11,1853
Elizabeth Mar. 7,1847
Charles July 16,1850
Anne Apl.25,1855 Dec.23,1855

Ezra K. Delano Bible

Nathaniel Jr. Died Feb.22,1810
Timothy 1780 di Jay.19,1831
Rachel Nov.14,1780 - Nov.19,1812
Elizabeth

Timothy Delano 8
Born Nov.14,1740
Died Jan.19,1831
Md

Abigail Dexter
Nov.4,1777 - Mar.12,1807

Elizabeth P. Apl.13,1803 di Sept. 8,1806
Sarah Sept. 4,1804 July 1863
Hannah Kempton
Nov. 24,1759 - Sept,6,1830 How is this born 1759

Ezra Kempton Delano - Nov. 7,1808
George
William) - died infants
(over)

- Died on 8th Nov 1887 - aged 82. Buried in the cemetery on 10th Nov 1887.
 - Died in the cemetery on 10th Nov 1887. Buried on 12th Nov 1887.

John Henry

John Henry

John Henry
 - Never married
 - Never married
 - Never married
 - Never married

John K. Boland
 Born 1841
 Died 1887

John K. Boland
 Born 1841
 Died 1887

John K. Boland
 Born 1841
 Died 1887
 John K. Boland
 Born 1841
 Died 1887
 John K. Boland
 Born 1841
 Died 1887
 John K. Boland
 Born 1841
 Died 1887

John K. Boland

John K. Boland
 Born 1841
 Died 1887
 John K. Boland
 Born 1841
 Died 1887

John K. Boland
 Born 1841
 Died 1887

John K. Boland
 Born 1841
 Died 1887

John K. Boland
 Born 1841
 Died 1887

John K. Boland
 Born 1841
 Died 1887

John K. Boland
 Born 1841
 Died 1887

Dec, 22, 1830

Oct. 1860

2000-2001

1872

1851

'6 do not know that this
was Eph's dau

1849

,1820 44 years 1776

ed year 1733

d " 1738

Ship in 1782 a 21 year

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

DELANO-

10.150 Hannah Delano Adm. Stephen Delano Dart. May 18, 1742
Who was this Stephen

20.277 Jonathan Delano Jr. Mariner will Prob. Apl. 25, 1768
wife Lydia Peckham-Hon (or Her) Father & Mother
Jonathan, Abigail Delano. Expected child.

21.452 Jonathan Taber will Prob. Dec. 3, 1770 wife Lois-- Dau
Mary Delano & Mercy Delano

24. Inventory Hannah Peckham widow Jabez Delano- Nov. 24, 1775-
Fortunatus Sherman adm.

25.475 - Jethro Delano will Prob. Feb. 9, 1779. To wife Deliver-
ence Eldred To Nathan Reuben Calvin Joshua Je-
thro - dau Experience Bethiah.

28.334 - Inventory Jethro Delano's Esta Dec. 16, 1784-----

Capt. Calvin Delano son Jethro & Elizabeth
born in 1737 died Dec. 2, 1813 md
Mary Alden Middleboro
Bethiah Howland
had

Mary- 1778 died June 21, 1806- a 28

I suppose

Elizabeth (who md Wm. Stetson) died Nov. 29, 1831 a 50-
see Riverside Cemetery.

How about Nathan & Sarah children have I got them right--

Who was Henry bn 1789 Riverside- pp 138

In Riverside- / p(?)? 141-- is

John ^R Delano 1832-32 1797
is it not V- for Valentine)

Then there is Mary wid John Apl. 16, 1824. 49 & Catherine
the dau 17.9- Mar. 30, 1826. June
& Capt. John no date 1808

Polly his wife 28. Oct. 10, 1795- bn 1767

Now I suppose that this is John Delano son of Nathan & Sarah
(Tripp) That he md Polly Caswell Rochester in 1786 and she
died in 1795 & then he md Mary Dolan and had John, Fluvius,
Albert G. & others----- Capt. John died before 1824 Cath-
erine died in New York City-

Dartmouth Records pp 130

Md Zebulon West Tolland & Mary Delano
(R Pierce) Oct. 7, 1731

Was he Capt. Nat's

pp 190 Pub pp 338 md Oct. 21, 1781 son bn Oct. 28, 1756
Jonathan Delano to Lydia Briggs Rochester
July 29, 1781

Human Rights Act, 1998 (Human Rights Act 1998) - 10, 1998

Human Rights Act, 1998 (Human Rights Act 1998) - 10, 1998

Human Rights Act, 1998 (Human Rights Act 1998) - 10, 1998

Human Rights Act, 1998 (Human Rights Act 1998) - 10, 1998

Human Rights Act, 1998 (Human Rights Act 1998) - 10, 1998

Human Rights Act, 1998 (Human Rights Act 1998) - 10, 1998

Human Rights Act, 1998 (Human Rights Act 1998) - 10, 1998

Human Rights Act, 1998 (Human Rights Act 1998) - 10, 1998

Human Rights Act, 1998 (Human Rights Act 1998) - 10, 1998

Human Rights Act, 1998 (Human Rights Act 1998) - 10, 1998

Human Rights Act, 1998 (Human Rights Act 1998) - 10, 1998

Human Rights Act, 1998 (Human Rights Act 1998) - 10, 1998

Human Rights Act, 1998 (Human Rights Act 1998) - 10, 1998

Human Rights Act, 1998 (Human Rights Act 1998) - 10, 1998

324- Md Jonathan Delano Jr & Lydia Peckham Jan.8,'67

450 Md Jonathan Delano & Sally Whitmore Rochester May 29,1791

DEVOL -

DEVOL---

John Devol

Born

Died

Md July 21, 1765

Wife

Mary Brownell du Ichabod & Rebecca (Devol)

Child

Job Eunice Taber Apl. 3, 1788

⁵⁻ Benjamin Devol (Jr?) ^x Son of Reuben ⁴

Born

Died

Md Pub May 5, 1762

Wife

Sarah Brownell du Ichabod & Rebecca

Children

Juduth — Prince Howland

Abner - Feb. 117 — Lydia Milk

Jeremiah — Maria Tripp

Lydia — Edward Potter Sept. 25, 1791

Reuben — Elizabeth Tripp

Ruth — unmarried

George — Abagael Tripp 1802

Benjamin — Elizabeth Rounds

Freelove — unmarried

Barjona Devol

Born

Died

Md Pub Aug. 30, 1773

Wife

Prudence Brownell du Ichabod (above)

Children

Patience

Meribah

Mary

md Philip Tripp Apl. 2, 1797

⁵ James Isaac ⁴ James ³
⁶ Joseph & John

William Devol

say children of Jonathan ² and Hannah (Andley)

³ Jonathan & Marah

³ Joseph & Mary Sole

³ Jeremiah & Sarah Allen 1711

³ Benjamin — Ann Brownell

³ Mary — James Mosher?

³ Sarah — Hugh Mosher 1717

³ Hannah — Joseph Weeden

Peter son Ben & Am

had

Rest- md Abiel Macomber 1756

Ben -md Patience Sole 1765

S see will

John Devol

Wife

1917 July 21, 1928

Wife

Henry Brownell du Rocher & Son (Devol)

Wife

John Devol 1917, 1928

Benjamin Devol (1917) 1928

Wife

1917 Feb 2, 1928

Henry Brownell du Rocher & Son

Wife

Admiral - 1917

Devol

1917

Wife

1917

Devol

Benjamin Devol

Wife

1917 Aug 30, 1928

Wife

Henry Brownell du Rocher (above)

Wife

1917

William Devol

Wife

1917

1917

1917

1917

Wife

1917

1917

Joseph & Sarah

Joseph Oct. 5, 1818
 Abraham S. Aug. 1, 1821 all
 Edward T. Jan. 26, 25 all

Pardon & Rachel (Devol)

Priscilla Hafford Apl. 4, 1811 all
 Sarah Hafford Apl. 23, 12 all
 Pardon Brownell July 9, 13 all
 Elijah Sheen(?) Feb. 10, 13 all

Westport R

Daniel & Rhoda

Ester Nov. 29, 1790
 Lydia Mar. 24, 95

Benjamin son Benjamin Devol
 bn Sept. 1, 1778
 Elizabeth du Danl Rounds Tiv.
 bn Mar. 13, 1782
 md Feb. 16, 1800

Freelove May 13, 1800
 Ruby Nov. 20, 1804 all
Hannah R.
Alexander S.
Almira H.
 Saml. & Elizabeth

Emanuel Apl. 7, 1777
 Peter Nov. 29, 1778

Daniel son David & Hannah
 bn July 18, 1756
 Rhoda dau Job & Lydia Taber
 bn Oct. 12, 1766
 md May 22, 1791

Esther May 29, 1791
 Ruth May 8, 1793 d May 10, 96
 Lydia Mar. 24, 95
 Ruth June 8, 97
 Hannah July 23, 99
 Rhoda Aug. 30, 1802
 David Sept. 17, 1805

Joshua Devol son David

Silas Feb. 27, 1790
 Job Dec. 5, 1793

Abiel Macomber du Wm. &
 Lydia & Rest Devol du
 Peter & Susanna
 6.27.1756

Christopher Devol 9 Part-
 ners son Joseph & Mary lat-
 er of Dart. Menitable
 Allen du Jedediah
 7.28.1756

Benjamin Devol son Peter
 Patience Soule du Ben &
 Meribah 9.26.1765

Eber Hart Alice Devol
 md Dec. 24, 1777

Benjamin son Joseph de-
 ceased married Sarah dau
 John Mosher Aug. 22, 1731

Account of Deaths

| | | |
|------|------|------|
| 1877 | 1878 | 1879 |
| 1877 | 1878 | 1879 |
| 1877 | 1878 | 1879 |

Deaths in 1877

| | | |
|------|------|------|
| 1877 | 1878 | 1879 |
| 1877 | 1878 | 1879 |
| 1877 | 1878 | 1879 |

Deaths in 1878

Deaths in 1879

| | | |
|------|------|------|
| 1879 | 1878 | 1877 |
| 1879 | 1878 | 1877 |
| 1879 | 1878 | 1877 |

Deaths in 1877
Deaths in 1878
Deaths in 1879

| | | |
|------|------|------|
| 1879 | 1878 | 1877 |
| 1879 | 1878 | 1877 |
| 1879 | 1878 | 1877 |

Deaths in 1880

| | | |
|------|------|------|
| 1880 | 1879 | 1878 |
| 1880 | 1879 | 1878 |
| 1880 | 1879 | 1878 |

Deaths in 1880
Deaths in 1879
Deaths in 1878

| | | |
|------|------|------|
| 1880 | 1879 | 1878 |
| 1880 | 1879 | 1878 |
| 1880 | 1879 | 1878 |

Deaths in 1881

| | | |
|------|------|------|
| 1881 | 1880 | 1879 |
| 1881 | 1880 | 1879 |
| 1881 | 1880 | 1879 |

David son Barnea
Zilpha Tripp daughter of Nathan

| | | | |
|----------------|---------------|-----|-------------------|
| Philip Howland | Feb. 17, 1810 | all | - Lurana Bronnell |
| Mary Ann | Feb. 22, 1812 | all | - Otis Manchester |
| Abner Gifford | Nov. 28, 1814 | all | - Annice Tripp |
| William B. | | | - Hannah Lutter |
| Charles Jr | | | - S. son Tripp |
| Amey | | | |

By Will

*// Jonathan Devol Jr.
Aug. 8, 1709 Prob. Sept. 7, 1709
of William
will Prob 1707

Wif Marah Apl. 16, 1698

Son William Apl. 16, 1698
Jonathan May 1, 1702
Hannah when 21 Jan. 29, 1699
Abijah do 18
Meribah when 18 Oct. 21, 1707
* Mary born Feb. 26, 1710, - 6 mos. after his death

Benjamin Devol 1734
wife Ann

sn Peter - Susanna
John
Sarah Mosher Apl. 25, 1717
Elizabeth
Rebecca Brownell
Freelove
Anna
Mary

Jeremiah Devol 1754

Wife Sarah Allen

Son Joseph

| | |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| Reuben | Mary Ricketson 1737/8 |
| Timothy | Lydia Mosher 1737 |
| Tristram | |
| Silas | Mary Wilbur |
| Abraham | |
| Ephraim | |
| Ruth Howland Sam | 2.28.1748 |
| Sarah | |
| Priscilla | |
| Mary | say Danl Dyre 1732 |

Thos Hathaway Barth Taber -- Jethro Hathaway over-
seers of my children (either of them)

David Stafford sn
Josiah Tiv
Lydia Devol dau Wm. & Sarah
md July 22, 1737

Samuel Howland sn Nicholas
& Hannah
Ruth Devol dau of Jeremiah
Rochester 2.28.1748

Reuben Devol sn Jeremiah
Mary Ricketson dau Jonathan
12.14.1737/8

Philip Devol son Joseph
& Margarite & Elizabeth
Sherman da Wm. & Susanna
8.26.1749

100 100.00 100.00
 100 100.00 100.00
 100 100.00 100.00

LIST 1

100.00 100.00 100.00
 100.00 100.00 100.00
 100.00 100.00 100.00

100.00 100.00 100.00

100.00 100.00 100.00
 100.00 100.00 100.00
 100.00 100.00 100.00
 100.00 100.00 100.00

100.00 100.00 100.00
 100.00 100.00 100.00
 100.00 100.00 100.00
 100.00 100.00 100.00
 100.00 100.00 100.00
 100.00 100.00 100.00

LIST 2

100.00 100.00 100.00
 100.00 100.00 100.00
 100.00 100.00 100.00

100.00 100.00 100.00
 100.00 100.00 100.00

100.00 100.00 100.00
 100.00 100.00 100.00
 100.00 100.00 100.00

100.00 100.00 100.00
 100.00 100.00 100.00

100.00 100.00 100.00
 100.00 100.00 100.00
 100.00 100.00 100.00

100.00 100.00 100.00
 100.00 100.00 100.00
 100.00 100.00 100.00

100.00 100.00 100.00
 100.00 100.00 100.00
 100.00 100.00 100.00

100.00 100.00 100.00
 100.00 100.00 100.00
 100.00 100.00 100.00

/ Joseph Devol see opposite (/*)

Christopher Jan. 7, 1700
 Lydia Apl. 3, 1701
 Joseph Jan. 15, 1702
 Mary July 14, 1705

Jonathan Devol & Marah

William Apl. 16, 1698
 Hannah Jan. 29, 1699
 Jonathan May 1, 1702 - Sarah Allen
 Meribah Oct. 21, 1707
 Mary Feb. 26, 1710

Abiah in will see opposite sheet next (probably */*)

reported of Rochester

Jeremiah Devol - Sarah Allen
 May 24, 1711
 Reuben July 1712 - Mary Ricketson 12/24 1736
 Timothy Jan. 1, 1713 - Lydia Mosher 1737
 Tristram Mar. 20, 1716 all
 Silas Aug. 9, 1717 - Mary Wilbur 1744
 Ruth Mar. 14, 1719 - Saml. Howland 2.28.1748
 of Rochester
 Jeremiah May 8, 1721
 Jeremiah Devol died Nov. 29, 1753

William Jr

Apphia Mar. 6, 1717 all
 Jonathan Jan. 16, 1720/1

(by William wif Jean) Mar. 4, 1728 Mehitable Tripp Pub Aug. 22, 1731

William 3^d And Abigail Hix Tiv. Mar. 6, 1737/8

Silvester May 23, 1738 all
 Gideon Sept. 2, 1741
 Pardon Mar. 5, 1743
 Susannah Oct. 11, 1745 Garner Taber 1765
 Stephen Sept. 27, 1747
 Rhoda Sept. 27, 1749

*/

Christopher & Patience
 Israel Sept. 9, 1725

Jonathan Jr. & Sarah
 Mary Oct. 12, 1728

*/

Joseph & Mary
 Christopher Jan. 27, 1700
 Benjamin Jan. 26, 1709-
 Sarah Mosher 1731

Hannah Apl. 4, 1707
 Mary Mar. 4, 1705
 Joseph Dec. 15, 1703
 Lydia Apl. 3, 1701

David & Hannah Tripp

Bathru July 12, 1749
 David Oct. 17, 1750-
 Sarah Bowdash 1778

100,000,000
100,000,000
100,000,000
100,000,000

100,000,000 & 100,000,000

100,000,000
100,000,000
100,000,000
100,000,000

100,000,000 of 100,000,000

100,000,000 - 100,000,000
100,000,000 - 100,000,000

100,000,000 - 100,000,000

100,000,000 - 100,000,000

100,000,000 - 100,000,000

100,000,000 - 100,000,000

100,000,000 - 100,000,000

100,000,000 - 100,000,000

100,000,000 - 100,000,000

DEVOL-

Abner son Ben & Sarah
born Feb. 1, 1758
Abigail his wife bn May 19, 1758

Elizabeth Sept. 21, 1782
Mary Dec. 16, 83
Benjamin Mar. 27, 85 d July 10, '87
Pardon May 19, 86
Benjamin Mar. 12, 88
William May 13, 90

⁵
David & Sarah (*Bonditch*)

Mary Jan. 3, 1779 d Sept. 17, 1809
Sarah Jan. 12, 81
Pardon Feb. 14, 83 — *Esther Barker*
William Mar. 20, 85 d in 1811
Gideon Mar. 16, 87 — *Emmie Howland*
Jonathan died in 1807
Joseph Dec. 22, 93
David Oct. 16, 96
Phebe Feb. 22, 98
Elijah Nov. 24, 1802 all — *Phebe Howland Tucker*

Pardon & Esther

William Apl. 30, 1808
Polly Jan. 12, 10
Pardon Oct. 29, 11
Rhoda Tucker Mar. 24, 14 all
Ruth Barker Feb. 21, 19 all
Gideon Dec. 18, 21

Jeremiah Devol
Sarah Allen
md May 24, 1711

Constant Cook Newport
Isabel du Joseph Duve
Apl. 12, 1730

Hugh Mosher
Sarah Devil
md Apl. 25, 1717

Thomas Mosher
Hannah Devol
Feb. 9, 1726/7

Geo Brownell
Hope Devil
June 2, 1716

David Devol
Hannah Tripp
Pub Feb. 1, 1745

John Tripp
Hannah Devil
Oct. 24, 1727

Wm. & Sarah (Sisson)

James Mosher
Mary Devil
May 6, 1714

~~William~~
Lydia June 30, 1709—David Stafford
July 22, 1737
Hannah Mar. 13, 12
William Sept. 18, 16—Abigail Hix 1737
or 1738

Sarah Feb. 25, 19/20
David Sept. 12, 22 —Hannah Tripp
1745
Joshua June 1, 25—Peace Devol 1731
Phebe Feb. 6, 28 Richard Merrihew
1732

Joseph Cundal Portsmouth
son Joseph &
Elizabeth du Joseph
Devol Aug. 20, 1749

[illegible]

| | |
|---------|---------------|
| William | Apr. 10, 1871 |
| John | Jan. 18, 1871 |
| John | Oct. 20, 1871 |
| John | Nov. 24, 1871 |
| John | Dec. 18, 1871 |

LOVELL HATHORNE
 NORTH ALTON
 ILL. 603 2ND AVENUE

High School
Sarah Davis
1914, 1915

DEVOL-

See children other leaf
Wm. Devol Yeoman will
1753 Prob 1772

Son David Hannah Tripp
" Joshua Peace Devol 1751
" William Abigail Hix 1737/8
" Lydia Stafford David 1737
" Hannah Mosher Thos. Mosher 1736/7
Sarah Wood George 1744
Phebe Merrihew Richard 1752

Peter Devol will 1768
Prob 1773- Give to
Wife Susannah
Son Benjamin Patience Sole 9.26.1765
Dau Thankful Tripp Wm. son Abiel 1757
Peace
Rest Macomber Abiel 6.27.1756
Mary
Silence
Gr sn Pardon &
Peter Macomber sons of
my dau Rest

Joseph Devol will Prob 1782

Son Philip Elizabeth Sherman 8.26.1749
" Joseph Martha Southwick Nuport Apl.12,1750
Dau Edith Howland
Isabel Cook Constant md Apl.12,1750
Hannah Russell Abraham 1757
Phebe Hull
Gr sn Abner Devol
Knsman Hannah Sisson wife of James Sisson
Gr son Thos Cook
Dau in Law Martha wife of Joseph Devol
Gr sn Abner Executor

Austin writes Feb.5,1894 That he is satisfied that
"Hannah Adley" who was wife of Jonathan Devol Sen. progenitor
of the Dartmouth Devols was daughter of John Audley the Armour-
er of Boston The latter in will 1685 mentions son John
(who went to Newport R.I.) & Son Elisha of Boston---

Joseph Devoil will prob 1789

Austin writes Feb. 5, 1894 that he is satisfied of this

(The name of Newport, I. I., & Son Filings of Boston)

DEVOL-

Jonathan Devol will 1709

3.585 Joseph Devol & wife Mary receipt to Wm. Soul
Executor Geo. Soul 1706

5.323 Joseph Devol Mary wid Admn 1726

8.194 Benjamin Devol will 1734
10.149 acct of Anna

13.534 Jeremiah Devol will 1754

14.194 Joseph Mosher 1754 du Lydia Devol

17.101 William Devol will 1760

22.99 Mary Soule wid Nathan will 1772 Gr dau Margaret Devol

22.148 Wm. Devol 1772

23 54 Peter Devol 1773

25.318 Daniel Tripp 1778
dau Harnah Devol

25 428 Wm. Case 1779 du Mary Devol

26 211 Wm. Sherman 1780 dau Elizabeth Devol

27 83 Joshua Devol 1782 To wife Peace & Brother David
Yr meeting at Akoxet

27.203 Joseph Devol will 1782

1778

1778

1778

1778

1778

1778

1778

1778

1778

1778

1778

1778

1778

1778

1778

RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE FBI

FROM THE SAC, NEW YORK
SUBJECT: [illegible]
[illegible]

RE: [illegible] EARL -

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- E A R L -

Ralph Earl was in Portsmouth in 1638

Treasurer of Town 1649 1651
Representative 1650
House of Entertainment 1655

Was dead in 1683
Made his will Nov.19,1673

Ralph his son was admitted Freeman 1658
Belonged to troop of Horse 1667
had Ralph

William his son had wife
Mary 1 2d wife Prudence
Representative 1693,1704 & 1706
Admitted Freeman 1658
died Jan.15,1715 and
Prudence died Jay 18,1717

A Richard Leather Dresser was of Portsmouth 1661
and had md a Cornell

Ralph son William born abt 1660 md
Dorcas Dillingham 1692

He had a brother Joseph by his will in 1715
and died in 1718 and Dorcas his wife died
Jan.23,1742 80" yr.

DARTMOUTH LAND CLAIMS

Francis Sprague's share
Joseph Earl claims 200 acres by deed from sd Earl's Father
Ralph dated June 10,1692 40 acres sold by Joseph Earl to
Thos. Gatchell & 40 acres to Nathl Howland.

Wm. Earl Sen. claims 1/2 Sprague's share by deed from Saml
Chandler to David (Daniel) Wilcox Sept.26,1662 sd deed from
Christopher Winters, from John Sprague to sd Winters sd John
Sprague sm to sd Francis *Earl*

Wm. Earl claims 1/2 Saml. Eaton's share by deed from James
Sands Nov.17,1662

See memorandum

John Earl was in Portsmouth in 1882

Representative of Town 1849 1851
Representative 1850
House of Representatives 1852

Was dead in 1882
Made his will Nov. 10, 1873

John his son was a United Freeman 1858
Belonged to troop of Horse 1867
Had Ralph

William his son had wife
Mary I 2d wife Prudence
Admitted Freeman 1858
Died Jan. 18, 1871
Prudence died Jan 18, 1871

A Richard Deane Presser was of Portsmouth 1871
and had a Cornell

John son William born 1880 and
born in William 1882

He had a brother Joseph by his will in 1775
and died in 1778 and born his wife died
Jan. 28, 1742 80" yr.

DEATHS

John's estate was
settled Jan. 1800 James by deed from of John's estate
settled June 10, 1802 40 acres sold by John's estate to
John, Gaskell & 40 acres to John's estate.

John's estate was
settled Jan. 1800 James by deed from of John's estate
settled June 10, 1802 40 acres sold by John's estate to
John, Gaskell & 40 acres to John's estate.

John's estate was
settled Jan. 1800 James by deed from of John's estate
settled June 10, 1802 40 acres sold by John's estate to
John, Gaskell & 40 acres to John's estate.

Earl-

Joseph Earl had 165 acres as homestead out of Wm. Earl son's share.

Caleb & Sarah

Prudence md Joseph Allen 1784
James Elizabeth Sole 1788

George & Susanna
Betsey md Russell Gifford 1796

Portsmouth Records

Ralph Earl by will Nov.19,1673 Gives to-
Wife Executrix
Eldest son Ralph & to Ralph son Wm.- 2 - p
To be divided Ralph to have 2 parts & my Gr son 1 part
Remainder of estate into 5 parts
Son Ralph 2 parts
" Wm -----
dau Mary wife of Wm. Corey
Martha " Wm. Wood
Sarah widow late Thos. Cornell

Dartmouth Land Claims

Ralph Earl claims 30 acres of Standish's share
by deed from Jonathan Russell May 14,1698

Wm. Earl claims 1/2 John Alden's share by deed from
John Alden Oct.3,1664

Ralph Earl claims 1/2 Wm. Collyer & Sarah Brewster's share
by deed from John ~~Geek~~ Clerk 11.15.1667

John Earl claims 39 acres of John Faunce's share by deed
from Wm. Earl Oct.29,1696

Wm. Earl claims 1/2 of Philip Delano's share by deed from
Philip Delano Nov.30,1660

sd
Ralph Earl deceased claims 1/4 share by deed from Wm. Earl
Apr.30,1661

Ralph Earl claims 200 acres Francis Sprague's share by deed
from sd Earls Father Ralph dated Feb.28,1693

1945-1946

[illegible]

Return Part I by WILL NOV. 18, 1973 Given to-

Sarah Wilson, Correll

DETROIT: JUNE 11

Ralph Earl claims 20 shares of Standard's share
 of the New England Journal May 14, 1892

NOBIA MCL

by deed from John Beck Clark 11.10.1887
Ralph Earl claims 1/8 Wm. Collier & Sarah Brewster's share

John Earl & Mary

John Aug.7,1688
again

John Aug.7,1687
from Tiverton Records

Ralph son Ralph Earl
Dorcas Dillingham dau of
Henry md 1692

Deborah Sept.27,1693
Barnabas Feb. 3, 1698 Pernel Chase
Hannah Dec.21,1701
Meribah Jan.29,1703 all
Dorcas death below

Joseph

Anna Jan.28,1703/4 - Thos.Kerby 1725
Dorcas Apl.10,1705
Joseph -----Dec.31,1708

Joseph Jr died Aug.30,1728
Dorcas the widow of Ralph Earl
died Jan.23,1742 80th yr.

Joseph & Eunice

Deborah May 4,1752
A widow Eunice md John Perry

John Jr son of Wm.
Priscilla his wife see opposite

Benjamin Nov.11,1772
Hilyard Apl.15, 78

Robert & Mary see opposite (*)

Mary Aug.16,1778
Abigail Feb. 6,1780
Martha July 18, 82
Ruhamah Mar.20, 84

(*)

Robert Earl bn Sept.4,1757
Mary Corey Mar.27,1756
md May 12,1778

Mary Aug.16,1778
Abigail Feb. 6, 80
Martha July 18, 82 - John Borden
Ruhama Mar.20, 84
Sarah Nov.15, 86 d My 11
William Mar.24, 87
Sarah Feb.22, 89 - Zebidee Macomber
Fanny Dec.23, 91 all

John sn Wm & Mary Earl
bn Nov.12,1745
Priscilla du David Hilyard
L C Sept.26,1749
Md Apl.11,1770
Lydia-Oct.28,1772 d Nov.15,73
Benjamin Nov.11, 75
Abel July 16, 78 say 6-7
Hilyard Apl.15, 78
Lydia Sept. 3, 80 Hiram S.
Manchester 1798
Peleg Mar.18, 83 all
Thomas July 19, 86

Sarah Earl's children

Cynthia Lake Jan.22,1795 all
Holder Lake Oct.11,1801 all

Thomas Earl
Mary Brown

John B Mar.14,1808 all
Hannah R Oct. 9,1810 all

Lawton & Mary

Lawton Nov.15,1767
Pub Rachel Borden 1789

Benjamin sn John & Mary
Mary Sole
md Mar.18,1794

Nancy Aug.30,1794 - Col.Stephen Sawyer 1813
Harriet May 15,1796 all

James Kerba md Anna Earl
dau Joseph Feb.11,1724/5

Wm. Brown Portsmouth md
Hannah Earl of D dau Ralph 2d
Aug.27,17--say 18

Joseph sn John & Sarah Earl
Waring R.I. Died N.B.Medley
Eunice Hathaway dau
Richard & Deborah Wm.Earl Apl.15,1797 a 88
12.12.1746/7

Barnabas- Ralph & Dorcas Married in Dart.-
Parnel Chase widow Isaac Daniel Corey & Rebecca Earl
3.14.1759 C Courier Jan.6,1794

Joseph sn David & Betty Allen
Prudence dau Caleb & Elizabeth Earl
June 27,1784

John Perry Tiv Pub Eunice Earl widow
Oct.11,1755

Avey Parker bn in D- md
Hannah Earl bn in Connecticut
pp 369

October 1903
1903, 1904
1903, 1904

October 1903

October 1903
1903, 1904
1903, 1904

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

October 1903

William & Mary Lawton
May 29, 1740
Lawton Apl. 2, 1741 - Mary Palmer L C
 July 1765 (or Pub 1765)
John)
Caleb) Nov. 12, 1746 - Elizabeth Brightman 1764

John Jr. & Elizabeth

| | | |
|-----------|--------------|------------------------|
| George | Aug.17, 1742 | - Susanna Hilyard 1764 |
| Oliver | Nov.16, 43 | - Ruth Potter 1765 |
| Elizabeth | May 28, 45 | |
| Ruth | Oct.11, 47 | |

Ralph Earl was dead in 1683

Savage- 1655 to keep house of entertainment
on troop of horse 1667
Ralph R.I. 1638 1671 on Jury to try 2 Indians
Town Treasurer 1649-1651

Ralph - Dorcas Dillingham
William
Mary - Wm. Corey
Martha - Wm. Wood
Sarah - Thos. Cornell

Ralph 1658 Ralph Jr.
Ralph owned Gutyhuuck Freeman Portsmouth
Dorcas Dillingham

John
William
Ralph
Joseph
Deborah Sept. 27, 1693
Barnabas Feb. 3, 98 - Parnel Chase
Hannah Dec. 21, 1701 - Wm. Brown
Meribah Jay 29, 1703

Ralp Mary
William will 1660
Ralph by will 1660
Thomas
John - Mary Waite Tiverton

Admitted Freeman May 18, 1758
was this son of Ralph or Brother

D?? 1691
Was Rep 1693, 1704 & 6
died Jan. 15, 1717
Prudence died Jan. 18, 1718

1664 Thos. Earl accepted Freeman

Portsmouth Records

Robert sn Robert & Mary Lawton
Elizabeth da Ralph & Mary Earl
July 27, 1716

105

-000000-

[illegible]

0562

1940

Md
Wm. Earl & Sarah Dannel
July 15, 1740/1

Wm. Earl Dart & Mary Lawton Newport
May 29, 1740

Wm Earl by will Nov. 13, 1713
Prob 12.8.1713/14

Gives to wife
son William
Thomas
Ralph
John
Mary Borden wife of John
Mary Hix
Prudence Durfee
John all the rest in Portsmouth &
Dartmouth he paying to
? Gr son Caleb 40 acres land at 21-
To Gr Da Joan do of Caleb
10 £ at 21-

Rebecca Exectr Thos. Cornell deeds to Richard Earl Leather
Dresser Apl. 30, 1661

Richard Cornell appts brother in Law Wm. Earl & Brother John
Cornell to receive Legacies given in his mother's will.

Wm. Earl died Jany 15, 1715 Prudence his wife died Jan. 18, 1717
father of John Earl who married Mary Waite of Tiverton.

Ralph conveys to Wm Earl 1658

Wm Wood mad Martha dau Ralph Earl

Ralph Earl sn conveys to Danl Grinnell
Nov. 24, 1754(6)

Ralph Earl will Apl. 2, 1718 Prob May 5, 1718

Thomas Earl Warwick R Apl 27 1727 Prob Oct 1729

Mary Tiv wife John Apl 26 1735 Prob May 28, 1735

Rebecca Tiv 1737 gives Sister Mary- Elizabeth Westgate

3.416 Ralph Earl 1718

25 165

Barnabas Earl P-b 1778

Wm. Hart & Mary Weston
1841

LISTE 21. VON LITW. VO. ITEN ...

MILLER NOE

Wm. B. Brown

10 2 84 31-

DI. 06887
V. 1. 30. 1931

Steward Gornell, 4444 1st Ave. S.W., Seattle, Wash., is the brother of the late Steward Gornell, who was killed in the Korean War.

THE WOOD

John Earl Will Vol. 8, 1718 Prod May 2, 1718

3.418 814.8 1783 1718

28 199

10-10-1944

F I S H -

Portsmouth Record

John sn Preserved Fish md
Mary du Mathew & Phebe Allen
Oct. 15, 1738

Phebe May 21, 1733
Allen May 21, 1735
Ruth May 23, 1737
Lillis Apl. 2, 1740
3d md Esther Shreeve
Sept. 5, 1745
Mary Sept. 25, 1746
Sarah June 19, 1748
Grizzle Oct. 11, 1753
John Jan. 4, 1762
Caleb June 6, 1768

Jonathan Fish md
Michael Rodes Newport
md 3.26.1726

Isaac 12. 2. 1726/7
William 5.24.1728
Robert Dec. 28, 1731
Martha Dec. 4, 1740

Thomas Dexter md
Mary Fish Apl. 28, 1710

Daniel son Benj. Wilbur Dart.
Sarah dau Daniel Fish Ports
Apl. 1, 1725

Preserved Fish & Elizabeth Slocum both of
Portsmouth md July 9, 1725

Ruth Sept. 7, 1736
Ann Nov. 24, 1737

Isaac Gifford Dart
Elizabeth Fish Tiv
md Dec. 18, 1741

Benjamin son Joseph & Margaret
Sherman md Ruth dau Preserved
& Ruth Fish Apl. 12, 1732

Preserved Fish & Sarah Lawton md
Nov. 23, 1768

Savage--

Thomas Fish Ports.
died 1687 will 1673--
wife Mary deceased
sn Daniel
John
Robert
Thomas
Mehitable Tripp wife
Joseph
Mary Brayton
Alice wif Henry Knowles
Secretary
his 1st wife died Dec. 10, 1668
Grizegon dau John Strange
had

Alice Sept. 17, 1671
Grizzel Apl. 12, 1673
Hope Mar. 5, 1676
Preserved Aug. 12, 1679
Mehitable July 22, 1684

Perhaps by a former wife he
had Daniel above & Thomas who
died before his father but had
left son Preserved

Yet it may be the Father &
son are confused

The man Savage says was of
maybe of Boston 1656 perhaps
moved to Portsmouth
Fish were in Sandwich

[illegible]

| | |
|---------------|---------------|
| 18. 7. 1988 | 18. 7. 1988 |
| 5. 24. 1988 | 5. 24. 1988 |
| Dec. 28. 1981 | Dec. 28. 1981 |
| Dec. 4. 1970 | Dec. 4. 1970 |

NOV. 28. 1937
JAN. 7. 1938

Portsmouth Records

Benjamin & Priscilla Fish

| | | |
|-----------|---------------|----|
| Sarah | Oct. 10, 1740 | |
| Preserved | Dec. 13, | 41 |
| Rhoda | Dec. 30, | 43 |
| Stephen | Dec. 11, | 45 |
| Peace | Oct. 14, | 47 |
| John | Aug. 17, | 49 |
| Gilbert | Sept. 24, | 51 |
| Artimus | June 28, | 54 |
| Elihu | Aug. | 56 |
| Elijah | 12. 25. | 59 |
| Elisha | 2. 13. | 62 |
| Gardner | 9. 7. | 65 |

David Fish md

Jemima Tallman

Feb. 16, 1730

| | | |
|-------------|-----------|------|
| Mary | Jan. 3, | 1731 |
| Hannah | May 12, | 33 |
| David | Mar. 13, | 34 |
| Christopher | Dec. 4, | 36 |
| Charity | Sept. 11, | 38 |
| Anna | June 11, | 40 |
| Ruth | Mar. 9, | 41/2 |
| Robert | Feb. 27, | 42 |
| Isaac | Apr. 19, | 44 |
| Stephen | Jan. 9, | 45 |
| Joseph | Apl. 10, | 47 |
| Preserved | July 31, | 48 |
| Susanna | Nov. 24, | 49 |
| Elizabeth) | | |
| & a son) | Nov. 9, | 51 |
| Patience | Apl. 13, | 53 |

Little Compton Record

Isaac Fish of Portsmouth R.I. md Ruth dau
Daniel Grinnell Aug. 30, 1764

son John
John Fish

John June 14, 1707/8 - Remember Youin

son John
Ebenezur & Hannah

| | | |
|--------|--------------|----------------------|
| Josiah | Oct. 3, 1726 | all |
| Daniel | Dec. 8, 1727 | - Juduth Sisson |
| Robert | Jan. 22, | 29/30 - Mary Russell |
| Lydia | Apl. 22, | 32 |

Josiah son Ebenezur died Jan. 20, 1730/31

ercy
Thomas & Mary all

| | | |
|-----------|---------------|------------|
| Lydia | Nov. 10, 1725 | |
| Waite | Nov. 9, | 27 all |
| Anie | Oct. 29, | 29 |
| Preserved | Nov. 6, | 31 (over) |

DATE, 21. 10. 1950

| | | |
|------|----------|------|
| 1771 | 8. vol | 1771 |
| 82 | 11. vol | 1772 |
| 83 | 12. vol | 1773 |
| 84 | 13. vol | 1774 |
| 85 | 14. vol | 1775 |
| 86 | 15. vol | 1776 |
| 87 | 16. vol | 1777 |
| 88 | 17. vol | 1778 |
| 89 | 18. vol | 1779 |
| 90 | 19. vol | 1780 |
| 91 | 20. vol | 1781 |
| 92 | 21. vol | 1782 |
| 93 | 22. vol | 1783 |
| 94 | 23. vol | 1784 |
| 95 | 24. vol | 1785 |
| 96 | 25. vol | 1786 |
| 97 | 26. vol | 1787 |
| 98 | 27. vol | 1788 |
| 99 | 28. vol | 1789 |
| 100 | 29. vol | 1790 |
| 101 | 30. vol | 1791 |
| 102 | 31. vol | 1792 |
| 103 | 32. vol | 1793 |
| 104 | 33. vol | 1794 |
| 105 | 34. vol | 1795 |
| 106 | 35. vol | 1796 |
| 107 | 36. vol | 1797 |
| 108 | 37. vol | 1798 |
| 109 | 38. vol | 1799 |
| 110 | 39. vol | 1800 |
| 111 | 40. vol | 1801 |
| 112 | 41. vol | 1802 |
| 113 | 42. vol | 1803 |
| 114 | 43. vol | 1804 |
| 115 | 44. vol | 1805 |
| 116 | 45. vol | 1806 |
| 117 | 46. vol | 1807 |
| 118 | 47. vol | 1808 |
| 119 | 48. vol | 1809 |
| 120 | 49. vol | 1810 |
| 121 | 50. vol | 1811 |
| 122 | 51. vol | 1812 |
| 123 | 52. vol | 1813 |
| 124 | 53. vol | 1814 |
| 125 | 54. vol | 1815 |
| 126 | 55. vol | 1816 |
| 127 | 56. vol | 1817 |
| 128 | 57. vol | 1818 |
| 129 | 58. vol | 1819 |
| 130 | 59. vol | 1820 |
| 131 | 60. vol | 1821 |
| 132 | 61. vol | 1822 |
| 133 | 62. vol | 1823 |
| 134 | 63. vol | 1824 |
| 135 | 64. vol | 1825 |
| 136 | 65. vol | 1826 |
| 137 | 66. vol | 1827 |
| 138 | 67. vol | 1828 |
| 139 | 68. vol | 1829 |
| 140 | 69. vol | 1830 |
| 141 | 70. vol | 1831 |
| 142 | 71. vol | 1832 |
| 143 | 72. vol | 1833 |
| 144 | 73. vol | 1834 |
| 145 | 74. vol | 1835 |
| 146 | 75. vol | 1836 |
| 147 | 76. vol | 1837 |
| 148 | 77. vol | 1838 |
| 149 | 78. vol | 1839 |
| 150 | 79. vol | 1840 |
| 151 | 80. vol | 1841 |
| 152 | 81. vol | 1842 |
| 153 | 82. vol | 1843 |
| 154 | 83. vol | 1844 |
| 155 | 84. vol | 1845 |
| 156 | 85. vol | 1846 |
| 157 | 86. vol | 1847 |
| 158 | 87. vol | 1848 |
| 159 | 88. vol | 1849 |
| 160 | 89. vol | 1850 |
| 161 | 90. vol | 1851 |
| 162 | 91. vol | 1852 |
| 163 | 92. vol | 1853 |
| 164 | 93. vol | 1854 |
| 165 | 94. vol | 1855 |
| 166 | 95. vol | 1856 |
| 167 | 96. vol | 1857 |
| 168 | 97. vol | 1858 |
| 169 | 98. vol | 1859 |
| 170 | 99. vol | 1860 |
| 171 | 100. vol | 1861 |
| 172 | 101. vol | 1862 |
| 173 | 102. vol | 1863 |
| 174 | 103. vol | 1864 |
| 175 | 104. vol | 1865 |
| 176 | 105. vol | 1866 |
| 177 | 106. vol | 1867 |
| 178 | 107. vol | 1868 |
| 179 | 108. vol | 1869 |
| 180 | 109. vol | 1870 |
| 181 | 110. vol | 1871 |
| 182 | 111. vol | 1872 |
| 183 | 112. vol | 1873 |
| 184 | 113. vol | 1874 |
| 185 | 114. vol | 1875 |
| 186 | 115. vol | 1876 |
| 187 | 116. vol | 1877 |
| 188 | 117. vol | 1878 |
| 189 | 118. vol | 1879 |
| 190 | 119. vol | 1880 |
| 191 | 120. vol | 1881 |
| 192 | 121. vol | 1882 |
| 193 | 122. vol | 1883 |
| 194 | 123 | |

1971, 03, 27 10:00 AM

1108, 1109

[illegible]

Continued- children

John Feb. 16, 1734/5
 Elizabeth June 4, 38
 Sarah Dec. 28, 38
 Caleb Oct. 30, 40 all

John Jr & Remember Youin

Thomas June 12, 1732
 Seth Mar. 15, 34/5 all
 Eliphas Nov. 9, 35 all

Portsmouth Records

Rober Fish Jr md Anna Palmer Mar. 27, 1718

Mary Feb. 26, 1718/9
 Anne Aug. 31, 1720
 Robert May 5, 1723
 Elizabeth 4.30.1725

Stephen Austin N. Kingston md Mary Fish 2.25.1729

Preserved Fish Tiv md Ruth du John Cook Tiv 3.20.1699

Grizzel Mar. 16, 1699/1700
 Ruth Nov. 30, 1701
 Thomas Dec. 1, 1703
 Amey Jan. 8, 1705/6
 Sarah Jan. 11, 1707/8
 John Feb. 12, 1709/10
 Preserved 3.19.1713
 Benjamin 2.14.1716

Joseph Tripp
 Mehitable Fish
 md Aug. 6, 1667

James Akin
 Almy Fish
 Pub Oct. 14, 1728 md Oct. 31

Job Milk Jr Amie Fish Ports
 Pub Aug. 17, 1746

Anthony Arnold Providence
 Sarah Fish du John
 2.20.1721

Dartmouth Land Claims

John Fish claims 102 acres of Southworth's share by deed from
 John Kerby Mar. 9, 1709

ADJUTANT GENERAL
ARMY
WASHINGTON, D.C.

2471. 72. 1000 000

John Fish Bart by will Apl.4,1737 Prob.Apl.30,1743
 To wife Joan
 Son Ebenezer
 " John (bn Jan.14,1707/8)
 Mary wife Wm. Potter
 Abigail " John Case
 Mehitable " Wm. Cornell
 Joanna " John Fisher
 Hope " James Phillips
 Susannah " Benjamin Boyce
 Elizabeth

To
 Sarah wife Anthony Arnold
 To Gr ch. children of my dau Allice Phillips viz;
 Sarah
 William
 John
 Thomas
 Gr son Joshua Rathborn son of my du Patience
 deceased
 Ebenezer Executor

1655 of Portsmouth
 Apl.7,1667 Thos. Fish Portsmouth
 Jurymen

1675 Thos. Fish senr Town Council

1669 Thos. Fish Jr Ear marks

1669 Preserved Fish Ear marks

1669 Robert Fish Ear marks

Grizzle *or Strange*
 Thomas Fish md Grizgon dau John Strain Dec.10,1668
 Alice Sept.15,1671
 Grizzle Apl.12,1673
 Hope Mar. 5,1675
 Preserved Aug.12,1679
 Mehitable July 22,1684

Wm. Fish & Mary Bennet
 md June 14,1715
 Thomas Mar. 9,1716/7

Wm. Fish Tiverton md
 Martha Shrueve(?) Mar.5,1737/8

Daniel son Thomas Fish md
 Abigail dau Thos. Munford
 May 1,1682
 Comfort Feb. 9,1682/3
 Thomas Jan. 3,1685
 Ruth Nov. 2,1687
 Daniel July 11,1690
 Sarah Juy 29,1693/4
 Jeremiah Sept.15,1698

1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910.

1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920.

1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940.

1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950.
1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960.
1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970.
1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980.

1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990.

1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000.

2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010.

2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020.

2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030.
2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040.
2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050.
2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060.

2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070.
2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080.

2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090.

2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100.
2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110.
2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120.
2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130.

Jeremiah Fish son Daniel md
 Mary dau Philip & Mary Sherman
 May 27, 1719

Abigail Apl. 10, 1720

Peleg Sherman md Alice Fish- 1.16.1697

Francis Brayton the Secretary md Mary dau Thos. Fish Mar. 18, 1671

Robert Fish md Mary dau
 Zuriel
 Zerviah Hall Sept. 16, 1686

| | | |
|----------|----------------|----------------------------|
| Robert | May 17, 1690 | |
| Mary | Mar. 1, 1692/3 | |
| William | June 9, 1695 | |
| Zurel | July 10, 1697 | |
| Isaac | Dec. 25, 1699 | |
| Alice | July 3, 1702 | Nathl. Peck Barington 1724 |
| Jonathan | Oct. 27, 1704 | |
| Daniel | May 17, 1707 | |
| David | Mar. 10, 1709 | |

G I D L E Y -

1. 1871-1872

2. 1872-1873

3. 1873-1874

4. 1874-1875

5. 1875-1876

6. 1876-1877

7. 1877-1878

8. 1878-1879

9. 1879-1880

10. 1880-1881

11. 1881-1882

12. 1882-1883

13. 1883-1884

14. 1884-1885

15. 1885-1886

16. 1886-1887

17. 1887-1888

18. 1888-1889

19. 1889-1890

20. 1890-1891

21. 1891-1892

22. 1892-1893

23. 1893-1894

24. 1894-1895

G I D L E Y

Henry & Elizabeth
 died 11.29.1765
 Content Wilbur Oct.17,1767

| | | | |
|-----------|-------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| Hezekiah | Dec.14,1721 | - Abigail Sherman | |
| Hannah | Feb. 4, | 23/4 | |
| Agnes | May 14, | 26 | - Richard Merrihoo |
| John | Apl.30, | 28 | - Susanna Tripp |
| Henry | Jany.25, | 30/1 | Elizabeth Ricketson Content Wilbur |
| Elizabeth | Oct.29, | 33 | |
| Abagael | Dec.15, | 36 | |
| Also | Sept. 9, | 38 | All Mosher |

John & Susannah

| | | |
|-----------|-------------|----------------------|
| Samuel | Nov. 3,1755 | - Judieth Manchester |
| Benjamin | May 13, | 57 |
| Henry | May 9, | 59 |
| Annis | Sept. 7, | 62 - Frances Tripp |
| Thomas | June 25, | 64 - Martha Gifford |
| Abigail | Feb.12, | 66 |
| Elizabeth | Jan. 3, | 68 |
| Hannah | Sept.25, | 70 - Elijah Macomber |

Jonathan Spooner
 Annis Gidloo md
 Apl.17,1705

Hezekiah Gidley md
 Abigail dau David Sherman
 Dec.16,1744

Elizabeth Gidley
 born 1.1.1702 died
 11.29.1765- a minister about
 25 years. There is a long & beautiful
 Testimony- in Monthly Meeting
 Records pp 125-6-

John sn Henry & Elizabeth
 Susannah Tripp dau Ben & Esther-
 3.27.1754

Thomas sn John & Susanna
 Martha Gifford dau Job & Martha
 5.5.1790

1944

County of Lincoln
Filed 11.20.1944
Consent of the Court

| | | |
|-----------|---------------|---------|
| Elizabeth | Dec. 14, 1941 | Adopted |
| James | Feb. 4, 1942 | |
| Anna | May 14, 1942 | |
| John | Aug. 20, 1942 | |
| Henry | May 20, 1942 | |
| Elizabeth | Oct. 20, 1942 | |
| Arthur | Dec. 10, 1942 | |
| Alma | Sept. 2, 1942 | |

John & Elizabeth

| | | |
|-----------|--------------|--|
| James | May 14, 1942 | |
| Anna | May 14, 1942 | |
| John | May 14, 1942 | |
| Henry | May 14, 1942 | |
| Elizabeth | May 14, 1942 | |
| Arthur | May 14, 1942 | |
| Alma | May 14, 1942 | |

County of Lincoln
Filed 11.20.1944

Consent of the Court
Filed 11.20.1944

Elizabeth died
born 1.1.1942 died
11.20.1944 - a child of James
and Anna. There is a large amount
of property in the estate
which is to be divided

James & Anna
James & Anna
James & Anna

James & Anna
James & Anna
James & Anna

G I F F O R D -

WILLIAM GIFFORD

Born

Died

Md

1683/7

3^d wife
Mary *Mills*

Children

John

Hannaniah

William

Christopher 145

Robert

Jonathan

James

Mary

His will dated 9th. of 2nd. month 1687 and Probated 2nd. of March 1687 gives to the foregoing children besides Legacies to his Grandchildren Temperence. John. Robert. Experience and Sarah Kirby (These were children of Richard Kirby besides, Five pounds to the Service and improvement of my friends called Quakers He was a Taylor as indicated or stated by his son Christopher in a deed to his son Enos April 2nd. 1739 He seems to have left a considerable property among his children including lands as Sacommesett or Falmouth

November 10, 1670 he buys of Mistress Sarah Warren of Plymouth a half share in Dartmouth, which he afterwards vis. May 7, 1683 by deed gives to his two Sons Christopher & Robert equally between them.

He was committed by the Court in 1658 for not taking the oath of allegiance. Again in 1659 for affronting the Marshal, and in 1660 for being at Quaker meetings.

Add to this par Freeman.

1
2 William
John
Born
Died
Md
Wife
Children

Elizabeth bn 12.12.1664/5

Samuel " Mar.12,1666

John " June 12,1668

Mary " Oct. 9,1669

Grace " Aug.17,1671

William " 3. 7.1673

Yelverton " Apl.22.1676

Josiah " Feby.27,1681

William
Born
Died
Md
Wife
Mary

Children

Jonathan bn May 4, 1684

James " Mar. 10, 1685/6

1
2 William
Hannaniah

1
2 William
Christopher
Born July 1658
Died Nov. 22, 1748
Md

Wife
Deborah Perry Born April 2, 1665
Dau of Edward Sandwich

Children

Meribah bn Oct. 3, 1687 md Nath Soule

Christopher " May 5, 1687 - so rec^d - died Mar. 29, 1689

Alcie " Sept. 17, 1689

Enos " Feby 1, 1693/4

Mary " Oct. 6, 1695 - Thomas Borden 6.3.1721
Dau of Richard & Innocent

Christopher " Apl. 15, 1698 - Mary Borden Born June 29, 1700.
dau Richard 1721, June 6.

Deborah " Feby. 2, 1700

Audria - Eliashib Smith
2.8.1731

He was evidently an impulsive man. they call it passionate now. It seems by the record Bristol Co. vol. 3, p. 285 that March 2, 1688 he & Robert agreed to divide some of the land already laid out in Dartmouth. But 3pp. 298 June 6, 1701 they had had frequent controversies. and finally called in arbitrators. who divided again. He lived over at Coaxet on the borders of Little Compton. He was a considerable purchaser of lands both in Dartmouth and Little Compton, to which latter place I think he moved in the latter part of his life.

May 15, 1728 for love and affection he conveys to Enos Nine several parcels of Land in Dartmouth & Little Compton and April 3, 1736 sells to him for one hundred Pounds his 1/2 of his part of the share in Dartmouth which he recd from his Father. April 6, 1736 he sells to his son Christopher for Three Hundred pounds all the lands and meadows at Peckham Point which he had bought of Daniel Wilcox Nov. 30, 1682 - about 65 acres.

(over)

1952

1

1890-1891

January 8, 1705/6 By the Record of the Court of Sessions he was bound over for throwing a hatchet at Thomas Rogers and cutting him with a Knife when trying to collect a Rate, and Meribah his daughter was summoned to appear at the April Court for aiding and abetting- where she was fined five Pounds April 11, 1710 He petitioned the Court, that his son in law Lieut. Nathaniel Soule should be sent for and set forth to the Court that he was lawfully married to this same daughter Meribah, when Lieut. Soule produced a certificate under the hand of Justice Wm. Arnold: and also from the Town Clerk of Portsmouth that they were lawfully married July 25, 1708- as also one from the Town Clerk of Dartmouth.

In the Little Compton Records I find also a John born in 1705.

1

2 William
Robert
Born
Died
Md
Wife
Sarah Wing dau Stephen
Sandwich
She died 6.20.1720

do
Elizabeth

Children

| | | |
|----------|----|-----------------|
| Jeremiah | md | May Wright |
| Benjamin | " | Sarah Tompkins |
| Stephen | " | Mary |
| Timothy | " | Hannah Tompkins |
| Simeon | " | Susanna |

By his will dated March 20, 1724- Probated April 30, 1730- He gives to the foregoing. There is no record of any daughters. By the Friends Record his wife Sarah died 6.20.1720 and it seems he had married again previous to making his will in 1724. Stephen Wing of Sandwich in his will dated Dec. 2, 1700 and Probated July 13, 1710 gave to his daughter Sarah Gifford and Grand son Jeremiah Gifford-

1

2 William
Jonathan
Born
Died July 10, 1734/5
Md
Wife
Lydia
Children
Maria bn Oct. 16, 1709
Peleg " Aug. 14, 1711- Abagael Shephard 2.27.1743
Rebecca " Sept. 18, 1713
Bethia " July 1, 1715
Silas " Feby. 14, 1716/17
Hannah " Mar. 10, 1719
Anna " Aug. 4, 1721

1
2 William
James
Born
Died
Md March 30, 1710
Wife
Deborah Lewis

Children

Dinah bn Oct. 29, 1712 - John Atkins
Remember " 1714
Sarah " 1716
James " 1717
Cornelius " Feb. 19, 1718
Silvanus " Oct. 13, 1720 - Geneserat Walker
July 28, 1748
Mary " 1722 - *Jaby Esbbs* 1747
Deborah " 1724
George " 1726
Thomas " 1728 - Content Borden
Dec. 22, 1748
Eleanor " 1730 - Wm. Chanter
Dec. 4, 1747

2 1
3 John William
Samuel
Born March 12, 1666
Died April 27, 1738
Md Nov. 2, 1699
Wife
Jane Loring She died Apl. 14, 1699/177
2d
Joanna
Child
Josiah bn Feby. 12, 1700/1

2 1
3 John William
John
Born June 12, 1668
Died
Md Nov. 24, 1696

Desire Sprague

Wesson 4 b Dec 1697
Ruth 4 b Feb 14, 1699
Samuel 4 b April 21, 1705

1970-1971 - 1971-1972

1871, 21, 64.

1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 26

771/0001.41.10A both ends

2015. 02. 1956

1

JETTARD-

3 John William
William
Born 3.7.1678
Died
Md March 13, 1701/2

Elizabeth Wheaton
Children

Benjamin bn Aug. 20, 1703
Nathan " Feby. 16, 1704/5
Elizabeth " May 31, 1710

2 1

3 John William
Yelverton
Born April 22, 1676
Died
and Ann Northrup

2 1

3 John William
Josiah
Born Feby. 27, 1681
Died
Md Mar. 11, 1714/15
Wife
Mercy Chadwick
Children

Rhoda bn Feby. 17, 1715/16
John " May 2, 1717
Abigail " Oct. 8, 1718
Samuel " Feb. 10, 1720/1
Christopher " Nov. 22, 1722 - Remember Nye
Nov. 10, 1748
Hannah " Jany. 29, 1726/7 - Hoxie
Benjamin " 1732

3 1

3 William William
Jonathan
Born May 4, 1684
Died
Md

2 1

3 William William
James
Born March 10, 1685/6
Died
Md

3 Robert 2 William 1
Gifford

Life

Mary

Children

Jonathan ⁴ bn Mar. 25, 1705 - Elizabeth Potter
Gideon " Mar. 19, 1705/6 Elizabeth Allen
died in 1760
John " Mar. 7, 1707/8
Sarah " Oct. 3, 1710 - John Parker
Groton Apl. 18, 1744
Elizabeth " Oct. 13, 1713 - Soule
William " Jan. 19, 1714 - Elizabeth Tripp
Benjamin " May 14, 1717
Isaac " May 16, 1717 - Mary Cornell
Peleg " Dec. 1, 1719 - Alice Cornell
Margaret " Apl. 25, 1722 - John Potter
Adam " Jan. 3, 1725 - Ann Fish dau Wm. Fish
Oct. 3, 1745
David " Apl. 5, 1728 - Deborah Hart

3 Robert 2 William 1
Benjamin
Born
Died 1754
Md

Wife

Sarah Tompkins
Children

Hannah bn May 8, 1710 Not mentioned in will
Experience " Aug. 21, 1715
John " Jan 7, 1718 - Bathsheba Lapham
Meribah " June. 30, 1722 - Eleazur Smith
Rest " Dec. 10, 1727 - Job Wood
Jany. 16, 1752 in L.C.

By his will March 6, 1754. Probated May 7, 1754 He gives
to son John To Daughters. Experience Gifford Rest Wood wife
of Job Meribah Smith wife of Eleazur. and to grand son Row-
land Gifford.

1941-1942 - 100,000,000

1943-1944 - 100,000,000

1945-1946 - 100,000,000

1947-1948 - 100,000,000

1949-1950 - 100,000,000

1951-1952 - 100,000,000

1953-1954 - 100,000,000

1955-1956 - 100,000,000

1957-1958 - 100,000,000

1959-1960 - 100,000,000

1961-1962 - 100,000,000

1963-1964 - 100,000,000

1965-1966 - 100,000,000

1967-1968 - 100,000,000

1969-1970 - 100,000,000

1971-1972 - 100,000,000

1973-1974 - 100,000,000

1975-1976 - 100,000,000

Robert William
 Stephen
 born
 died
 Md
 wife
 Mary

Children

Stephen bn Jan.30,1711/2 died Feby.25,1711/2
 Patience " Dec.16,1713
 Hannaniah " Aug.30,1714
 Susannah " May 24,1716
 Priscilla " June 17,1718
 Kezia " Feb. 2,1720
 Abigail " Nov. 4,1721
 Mary " Aug.12,1723
 Ruth " Oct. 5,1725
 Benjamin " Feb. 2,1727/8

3 2 1
 Timothy Robert William
 Born
 Died
 Md
 Wife
 Hannah *Jenkins*

Children

Rebecca bn June 18,1719
 Daniel " July 20,1721 - Anna Howland
 Robert " Apr. 3,1724 - *Miriam Manchester 1752*
 Constant " Dec. 6,1728
 Hannah " Apl.25,1733 not mentioned in will
 Timothy " June 2,1735 - Martha Tucker

By will dated June 9,1773- Probated Oct.3,1780 he gives
 to his son Daniel, Timothy- Daughters Constant & Rebecca. and
 Grand Children, children of his son Robert deceased viz. Warren,
 Jonathan Judah, Edith, Hannah, Rhoda & Desire.

Wife
Susannah Jenkins
Dau of Zachary late of Kingston, R.I.

| | | | |
|---------|----|---------------|-----------------------|
| Job | bn | May 28, 1736 | - Martha Wait |
| | | | 2.17.1750 |
| Sarah | " | July 1, 1738 | |
| Simson | " | Oct. 29, 1730 | not mentioned in will |
| Obadiah | " | Aug. 16, 1734 | |

3 Jonathan Wm
Peleg
Born Aug. 14, 1711
Wife
Abagael Shephard

George 3 James William 1
Born 1736

State of Kingston, R.I.

Be it remembered that on this day of the year 1900, the following instrument was filed for record in the office of the Register of Deeds of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantings, to wit:

A certain deed of conveyance, to wit: A deed of conveyance in and to the town of Pawtucket, in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island, bearing date the 1st day of January, 1900, and containing the following description, to wit:

That certain lot or lots of land, together with the buildings thereon, situated in the town of Pawtucket, in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island, and containing the following description, to wit:

That certain lot or lots of land, together with the buildings thereon, situated in the town of Pawtucket, in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island, and containing the following description, to wit:

That certain lot or lots of land, together with the buildings thereon, situated in the town of Pawtucket, in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island, and containing the following description, to wit:

That certain lot or lots of land, together with the buildings thereon, situated in the town of Pawtucket, in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island, and containing the following description, to wit:

That certain lot or lots of land, together with the buildings thereon, situated in the town of Pawtucket, in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island, and containing the following description, to wit:

That certain lot or lots of land, together with the buildings thereon, situated in the town of Pawtucket, in the County of Providence, State of Rhode Island, and containing the following description, to wit:

James William
1738

3 2 1
4 Samuel John William
Josiah
Born Feb. 12, 1701

3 2 1
4 William John William
Benjamin
Born Aug. 20, 1703

3 2 1
4 William John William
Nathan
Born Feb. 16, 1704/5

3 2 1
4 Josiah John William
John
Born May 2, 1717

3 2 1
4 Josiah John William
Samuel
Born Feby. 10, 1720/1

3 2 1
4 Josiah John William
Christopher
Born Nov. 22, 1722
Wife
Remember Nye

3 2 1
4 Josiah John William
Benjamin
Born 1732

4 3 1
born July 31, 1738
Died 2. 5. 1791

1738
Born 8.29.1738 Died 2.21.1791

Children

Isaac 3.24.1733 ^{Perry} Jacobson
Died 2.2.1808
Wilbur " 9.12.1764
died 7.21.1846
Elioth " 4.22.1766
Esther " 2.20.1768
Lydia " 8.29.1769
Elijah " 4.23.1771 — Mary Sherman
died 2.2.1847
Ephraim " 11. 7.1772
died 11.16.1847(9)
Daniel " 6.17.1775
died 10.9.1849

3 2 1
4 Enos Christopher William
Gaiwan
Born May 5, 1731
Died did he remove to Little Compton
Md and Mary Abagael

2 2 1
3 Enos Christopher William
Enos
Born March 22, 1740
Died
Md

3 2 1
4 Enos Christopher William
Joseph
Born January 2, 1742
Died
Md

Married Preserved Dyre & Deborah dau Enos Gifford
July 30, 1792- N.B. Medley.

0001.0.1 0010

1000 "

0001.0.1 0010

1000 "

0001.0.1 0010

1000 "

0001.0.1 0010

1000 "

0001.0.1 0010

1000 "

I "

0001.0.1 0010

1000 "

0001.0.1 0010

1000 "

0001.0.1 0010

1000 "

0001.0.1 0010

1000 "

0001.0.1 0010

1000 "

0001.0.1 0010

1000 "

0001.0.1 0010

1000 "

0001.0.1 0010

1000 "

0001.0.1 0010

1000 "

0001.0.1 0010

1000 "

0001.0.1 0010

1000 "

Christopher Christopher William
William

Born June 25, 1743

Died

Md 1. 3.1745/6

Wife

Patience Russell

Children

Ruth bn Mar. 9, 1747
Joseph " Nov. 30, 1750
Abraham " Aug. 14, 1752
William " May 21, 1754 - Anna Tripp
Mary " Mar. 18, 1756
Caleb " June 25, 1758
Richard " Nov. 28, 1760 - Rebecca Cook
Dec. 28, 1788
Patience " Oct. 24, 1762
Martha " Apl. 25, 1766
Gideon " June 5, 1769
Russell " Jan. 29, 1773

Patience by will Nov. 8, 1784 Prob. Nov. 3, 1785
Gives to Aunts Experience Brownell & Veribah Smith. her Cousin
Ruth dau of Eleezur Smith To Alice Allen wife of George To
Thomas Allens son Major for his name. To my friend Holder
Tucker son of William deceased and make him her Executor in
love to execute the same.

Inventory 54.4.11

3 2 1
Christopher Christopher William
4

Richard

Born Dec. 31, 1735

Died

Md

2d.

Wife

Elizabeth

She died Jany. 30, 1748

Susannah

Children

Elizabeth bn Jany. 30, 1748

Rebecca " Sept. 30, 1750

Susannah " Mar. 13, 1755

1

2

4 Christopher Christopher William

Christopher

Born August 28, 1737

Died

Md

Wife

Deborah Howland

Children

Aurina bn August 8, 1757

George " July 21, 1759

Jonathan " Oct. 19, 1761

Perry " Nov. 11, 1763

Hannah " Nov. 11, 1766

Peace " Feby. 4, 1769

Luthan " Mar. 6, 1771

Warren " Nov. 30, 1776

Abner " Oct. 16, 1780

Thankful Dunham M V
April 11, 1803

3 2 1

4 Jeremiah Robert William

Jonathan

Born Mar. 25, 1705

Died 1757

Md May 1, 1727

Wife

Elizabeth Potter

Children

Deborah bn Nov. 2, 1727 - Caleb Cornell
Oct. 2, 1744

Mary " Jan. 28, 1731/2 - Job Case
Oct. 23, 1749

Dinah " June 17, 1733 Potter

Jeremiah " Feb. 21, 1736

By his will December 30, 1756- Probated May 3, 1757-
he gives to Sons Jeremiah & Daniel, to Job Cornell, Dinah
Potter Mary Case and to Timothy Potter son of my deceased
wife, and to grand child Elizabeth Case.

5 3 1

4 Jeremiah Robert William

Gideon

Born March 19, 1705/6

Died 1760

Md 2.20.1730

Wife

Elizabeth Allen

dau Joseph

No children

(over)

1944-1945

| Year | Month | Day | Time |
|------|-------|-----|-------|
| 1944 | 1 | 1 | 10:00 |
| 1944 | 1 | 2 | 10:00 |
| 1944 | 1 | 3 | 10:00 |
| 1944 | 1 | 4 | 10:00 |
| 1944 | 1 | 5 | 10:00 |
| 1944 | 1 | 6 | 10:00 |
| 1944 | 1 | 7 | 10:00 |
| 1944 | 1 | 8 | 10:00 |
| 1944 | 1 | 9 | 10:00 |
| 1944 | 1 | 10 | 10:00 |

1945

| | | | |
|------|---|----|-------|
| 1945 | 1 | 1 | 10:00 |
| 1945 | 1 | 2 | 10:00 |
| 1945 | 1 | 3 | 10:00 |
| 1945 | 1 | 4 | 10:00 |
| 1945 | 1 | 5 | 10:00 |
| 1945 | 1 | 6 | 10:00 |
| 1945 | 1 | 7 | 10:00 |
| 1945 | 1 | 8 | 10:00 |
| 1945 | 1 | 9 | 10:00 |
| 1945 | 1 | 10 | 10:00 |

My Will Dec. 10, 1730- Probated April 12, 1740 he gives to his wife Elizabeth, To Father Jeremiah, Cousin Joshua Gifford, sister Elizabeth Soule, Margaret Foster sister in law Elizabeth Gifford, a reasonable sum for keeping my sister Sarah Parker To Cousin Deliverance Cornell widow- To my two Brothers Adam and David my Seows. To Cousin Jeremiah son of Jonathan Gifford deceased. Two cousins Gideon & Hannah children of my brother William deceased It seems he had the Small Pox and it was expected that his wife would soon have it and perhaps die.

| | | | |
|---|----------|--------|---------|
| | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 | Jeremiah | Robert | William |

John
 Born March 7, 1707
 Died
 Md

| | | | |
|---|----------|--------|---------|
| | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 | Jeremiah | Robert | William |

William
 Born Jan. 19, 1714 Elizabeth Tripp
 Died 1754
 Md 2. 2. 1741

Wife
 Elizabeth Tripp
 dau Benjamin & Elizabeth

Children

Hannah bn Apr. 24, 1743 — *David Gifford 2^d time 1st Abner Shephard*
 Gideon " Aug. 17, 1748 — *Abigail Rider*

Elizabeth was appointed Administratrix of his Estate Nov. 5, 1754. Inventory Oct. 25, 1754- 381.13.8

| | | | |
|---|----------|--------|---------|
| | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 | Jeremiah | Robert | William |

Benjamin
 Born May 14, 1717
 Died
 Md

A Benjamin by will 10.25.1778 Prob. May 4, 1779 Gives to son Stephen- Chaswick Benjamin & to daughters Grace & Ruth.

| | | | |
|---|----------|--------|---------|
| | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 | Jeremiah | Robert | William |

Isaac
 Born May 16, 1717
 Died
 Md 1st. Dec. 1, 1741
 2nd. June 11, 1746

Wife
 Elizabeth Fish Tiverton

Gary Cornell dau William

152

GIFTS-10-

3 2 1

4 Jeremiah Robert William

Peleg

Born Dec. 1, 1719

Died

Md Feb. 19, 1740

Wife

Alice Cornell

Children

| | | |
|--------|------------------|-------------------|
| Abiel | - Joanna Potter | Pub Aug. 27, 1759 |
| Peleg | - Sarah Sanford | May 7, 1780 |
| Rachel | - George Sanford | 5.13.1762 |
| Ruth | - Lemuel Mosher | 10.25.1770 |

3 2 1

4 Jeremiah Robert William

Adam

Born January 3, 1725

Died

Md

Wife

Ann Fish

Children

| | | |
|---------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Silas | bn Nov. 4, 1747 | not mentioned in will |
| Peace | " Oct. 25, 1750 | Benjamin Wing 4.18.1768 |
| William | " July 28, 1755 | Freelove Potter 1781 |

9 6

By his will 10.25.1778- Probated May 4, 1779 he gives to wife Anna. Son William Grand son Adam son of Benjamin Wing and Grand daughters Anna & Peace daughters of Benjamin Wing.

3 2 1

4 Jeremiah Robert William

David

Born April 5, 1728

Died

Md

Wife

Deborah Hart Daughter of Archibus

Children

| | | |
|----------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Sarah | bn June 21, 1749 | - Buffington |
| Archibus | - md Elizabeth Fisher | |

Continued-

Hannah bn Dec.24,1759
Rhoda " Sept. 7,1761
Desire " June 27,1765
Jonathan " Mar.26,1767 - Sarah Allen - Wordell family Bible.
Warren " Aug.16,1771

3 2 1

4 Timothy Robert William
Timothy
Born June 2,1735
Died 3.17.1815
Md

Wife
Martha Tucker died 7.10.1820

Children

Ruth bn 4.13.1757
Nathaniel " 7.16.1759
Gilbert " 10. 6,1761
Hannah " 1.23.1764
Mary " 5.25.1766
died 6.1.1849
Martha " 9.16.1768 died 12.13.1768
Sarah " 10.21.1769 Macomber
died 9.26.1822
Joseph " 10.23.1772
Elizabeth " 12.20.1774 d 1.1.1787
Abraham " 9.28.1776
died 11.28.1853

3 2 1

4 Simeon Robert William
Job
Born May 28,1726
Died 1784
Md 2.11.1750

Wife
Martha Wilcox
dau Stephen

Children

(Simeon)
Simson bn Nov.18,1750
Stephen " Feb.25,1753
Susannah " Apl.29,1756
Abraham " Jan. 7,1759
Thomas " May 6,1765
Martha " Dec.26,1771

By his will 5.25.1784
Probated Oct.7,1784 He gives
to Wife Martha to sons Simeon,
Stephen, Abraham & Thomas and
to Daughters Susannah & Martha.

3 2 1

4 Simeon Robert William

Simson

Born Oct. 29, 1730

Died

Md

Not mentioned in his Father's will Oct. 24, 1749.
He would have been 19 years old.

3 2 1

4 Simeon Robert William

Obadiah

Born Aug. 16, 1734

Died

Md Aug. 8, 1758

Wife

Mary Sailsbury Little Compton

4 3 2 1

5 Elijah Enos Christopher William

Wilbur

Born 9.18.1764

Died 7.21.1846

Md. Oct. 22, 1789

Wife

Elizabeth Allen

4 3 2 1

5 Elijah Enos Christopher William

Elijah

Born 4.23.1771

Died 2. 2. 1847

Md Mar. 2, 1797

Wife

Mary Sherman

Children

Hannah bn 9.26.1799 - Philip Allen

Rachel " 1.22.1801 d. 8.22.1801

Rebecca " Dec. 18, 1801 md. Allen Gifford, son of Enos

Priscilla " 7. 9. 1803 - Clothier Gifford

Mary " 2.11.1805 - George Gifford

Silvia A. " 11.13.1808 - Thomas D. Allen

Samuel " 4.19.1806 - Sarah H. Bennett

Ephraim " 4. 3. 1811 - Lydia Russell 2d Huldah Stein.

Elijah " 5.19.1814 - Abby Davis Allen

Richard S. " 9.13.1817 - Abby Sherman Wing

PEPPER-

| | | | | | |
|---------|---|----------|---------------|-------------|---------|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| | 5 | Elijah | Enos | Christopher | William |
| Ephraim | | | | | |
| | | Born | 11. 7. 1772 | | |
| | | Died | 11. 16. 1847 | | |
| | | sd. | Aug. 14, 1794 | | |
| | | 2d. Dec. | 1, 1796 | | |
| Wife | | | | | |

Susannah Wilcox

Phebe Peabody

Children

| | | |
|-------------------|----|---------------|
| Perry | bn | July 4, 1797 |
| Peleg | " | Aug. 29, 1798 |
| Mary | " | Jan 25, 1800 |
| Henry | " | Nov. 19, 1801 |
| Warren Kitridge | | Feb. 6, 1803 |
| Phebe | " | Oct. 8, 1804 |
| Eliza | " | Mar. 4, 1806 |
| Peabody | " | May 7, 1808 |
| Benjamin Peabody) | | |
| Sally Peese |) | Jan. 19, 1810 |
| Ruth | " | Oct. 24, 1811 |
| Hope | " | June 1, 1812 |
| Ephraim | " | July 23, 1817 |

In addition by his 1st. wife

| | | |
|---------|---|---------------|
| Deborah | " | Nov. 10, 1794 |
| John | " | Aug. 4, 1796 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|--------|---------------|-------------|---------|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| | 5 | Elijah | Enos | Christopher | William |
| Daniel | | | | | |
| | | Born | 6. 17. 1775 | | |
| | | Died | 10. 9. 1849 | | |
| | | sd Pub | Mar. 27, 1801 | | |
| Wife | | | | | |
| Abigail Wilcox | | | | | |

GIFFORD-1

5 3 2 1

Joseph 5 William Christopher Christopher William

Born Nov. 30, 1747

Died

Md Mar. 26, 1775

Wife

Constant Hix dau of Constant deceased

Little Compton

Children

Hicks bn Oct. 12, 1775

Nancy " Feby. 13, 1777

Sarah " June 10, 1779

Daniel " Jan. 1, 1781

Joseph " Apr. 1, 1784

Mary " Mar. 16, 1782

Died Joseph Gifford 3d. Jany. 1, 1796

H.B. Medley-

4 3 2 1

Abraham 5 William Christopher Christopher William

Born Aug. 14, 1752

Died

Md

Priscilla Sanford

Pub Mar. 17, 1775

Rhoda Taber

Pub Mar. 16, 1776

(Anna Russell

(Pub Apl. 26, 1795

(Nancy Russell

(Md June 14, 1795

Lucy Sherman

Md Aug. 23, 1798

N B Monthly Meeting

Susanna Allen

Pub Dec. 4, 1805

4 3 2 1

William 5 William Christopher Christopher William

Born May 21, 1754

Died

Md June 1778

Wife

Anna Tripp

dau Nathaniel

(over)

Continued-

Wm. & Freelove's children 1782 to 98
Wm. & Elizabeth's " 1790 d to 97
Wm. 2d. & Hannah " 1794 to 1800

Wm. Gifford & Mary Petty Pub Nov. 24, 1775
Wm. " & Hannah Russell Md Aug. 29, 1793
Wm. Jr. Westport Sally Cowen " Jan. 23, 1807
Wm. 2d. " Sarah Wordell Tracy-Pub Nov. 14, 1818
Wm. son Wm. & Constant Hix L C - Md Mar. 26, 1778⁵
Wm. Jr. & Mary Tripp Md June 17, 1779
Wm. Jr. Tiv. & Elizabeth Boomer Pub Feb. 17, 1791
Wm. & Sarah Samson N.B. Md Sept. 14, 1791

Born Wm son Adam bn July 28, 1755

4 3 2 1
5 William Christopher Christopher William
Caleb
Born June 25, 1758
Died
Md April 4, 1779
Wife
Famice Hicks

Children

Mary bn Feby. 28, 1780
Gideon " Mar. 27, 1782
Ellery " Apr. 26, 1784
Eady " Jan. 30, 1786
Huldah " Oct. 17, 1788

4 3 2 1
5 Wm Chris Christ- Wm
Richard
Born Nov. 28, 1760
Died
Md Dec. 22, 1788
Wife
Rebecca Cook
Dan Pardon Tiverton

Children

Father bn May 3, 1789
Martha " July 25, 1791
Cook " Mar. 23, 1795
Elizabeth " Mar. 1799

Olivet-
1

5 4 3 2 1

Gideon Wm Christopher Christopher William

Born June 5, 1769

Died

Md

4 3 2 1

5 William Christopher Christopher William

Russell

Born January 29, 1773

Died

Md April 17, 1796

Wife

Betsy Earl

Rebecca in list of children

Children

David Hilyard bn Dec. 15, 1796

Anna " May 5, 1799

4 3 2 1

5 Christopher Christopher Christopher William

George

Born July 25, 1759

Died

Md Nov. 11, 1784

Wife

Eunice Almy

Children

Tillinghast A. bn Sept. 20, 1785

Sally " Aug. 8, 1788

Pardon A. " June 17, 1790

Catherine " May 24, 1792

Humphry A. " Dec. 11, 1794

Anthony " May 14, 1799

George A. " Apl. 14, 1801

Joseph " June 25, 1803

4 3 2 1

5 Christopher Christopher Christopher William

Jonathan

Born Oct. 19, 1761

Died

Md

Md Jonathan Gifford

Hannah Case Oct. 11, 1781

dido to Joanna Handy Aug. 10, 1786

dodo of Westport & Sarah Allen June 18, 1795

4 3 2 1

5 Christopher Christopher Christopher William
 Perry
 Born Nov. 12, 1768
 Died
 Md
 Wife Abigail
 Ruth

Children

William bn June 17, 1789
 Abigail " Apr. 25, 1792
 Russell " Oct. 17, 1796

4 3 2 1

5 Christopher Christopher Christopher William
 Luthan
 Born March 6, 1771
 Died
 Md

4 3 2 1

5 Christopher Christopher Christopher William
 Warren
 Born Nov. 30, 1776
 Died
 Md

Pub to Tabitha Macomber Jany. 1, 1796
 " " Comfort Macomber Tiverton Nov. 21, 1799

4 3 2 1

5 Christopher Christopher Christopher William
 Abner
 Born Oct. 16, 1780
 Died
 Md
 Wife
 Thankful Dunham
 Martha's Vineyard

4 3 2 1

5 Jonathan Jeremiah Robert William
 Jeremiah
 Born Feby 21, 1736
 Died
 Md Oct. 10, 1761
 Wife
 Elizabeth Sailsbury

There was an inventory of Jeremiah Gifford March 13, 1771

5 Adam Jeremiah Robert William
 William

Born July 28, 1755

Died 7.23.1834

III

Wife

Freelove

Born 1.7.1759

Died 6.18.1847

Children

Adam bn 5.10.1782

Abner 1784 - Elizabeth Peckham
 Died 9.18.1847

Anna " 10.19.1785 - Zepheniah Glade
 or Nancy 4.3.1806
 died 9.16.1817

Isaac " 5.25.1787

Patience " 6.17.1791 - Prince Gifford
 5.31.1811

Elizabeth " 6.11.1794 - Benjamin Potter
 11.3.1814

Cynthia " 4.19.1796 - Ezra Thompson

William " 11.28.1798 - Rhoda Tucker
 5.6.1830

GIFFORD-

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS-

OF THE

OF THE

September ye 3d 1716 Land Laid out for Robert Gifford begin-
ing at ye S E Corner of the 5 acres a Stake and heap of Stones
t E 7 D or 109 (or 10g) Rods to a pitch pine tree marked for
a north E Corner Bounds thence S 15 D w 147 Rods t a Stake
for a Corner in the ar Line of the Land Laid out for Mary Hix
t w 4d n by sd pines Line 129 Rods 1/2 to the River & on sd
point a Crop the River 18 Rods to a stake on ye westward side
of noquochocke River for the Southwest Corner Bounds then We
begin at the Southwest Corner Bounds of the 5 acres aforesaid
thence west 17 d north 4 Rod to a Sapling oak marked at the
foot of the hill for the northwest Corner Bounds then on a
straight Line to ye P?- Southwest Corner Bounds

B C B H

Coppy from Grains Journal

N 11 page 5

Plan^d the above to find the Course of
the Last Line and find it to be nearly South 10 dg W about
138 R

Present Course S 7 dgs West present Variations nearly

(On back) Thomas Howland of New Bedford in the County of Bris-
tol and Commonwealth of Massachusetts yeoman in consideration
of the Sum of

Wm. Gifford arrested for not taking the oath 1658 again in
1659 for affronting the marshal in 1660 fined 10/- for being
at a Quaker meeting.

Christopher of Sukonesset 1686 fined £7 for resisting
Moses Rowley Jr. the Constable

A Christopher Gifford of Conway md Mary Burgess of Sandwich
in 1692 we cannot be certain that two distinct families are
not confounded

DIED

Samuel Gifford April 27, 1738

| | | | | |
|-----|----|--------------------|----|---------------|
| Wm. | sn | Adam | bn | July 28, 1755 |
| Wm. | " | Christopher | bn | Jan. 29, 1722 |
| " | " | Jeremiah | " | Oct. 13, 1712 |
| " | " | Wm | " | May 21, 1754 |
| " | " | Silas | " | Feb. 1798 |
| " | " | Josiah | " | Mar. 1, 1807 |
| " | " | George & Elizabeth | | Feb. 8, 1794 |
| " | " | Wm. & Freelove | " | |

Jonathan, son Robert bn Mar. 26, 1767

N
 Pub Jonathan Gifford Hannah Case Oct.11
 Sept.15,1781

" " Joanna Handy widow July 28,1786
 " " Westport Sarah Allen June 18,1795
 Md " " Hannah Macomber Apl.3,1766

Robert & Eliza Gifford Watson
 " "
 Mary - John Taylor S Wm. H.

William & Rhoda Gifford
 " "
 Lucretia bn June 7,1831 - James Chase
 Charles " July 1853 - Elizabeth Cummings
 Elizabeth " Jan.25,1836
 Mary T. " Feb.17,1838 - George Porter - *Rodden*

Wm. Gifford & Mary Petty Pub Nov.24,1775
 Wm. son Ben- Huldah dau Danl Perry Jay 17,1781 md Mar.29-
 Wm. Gifford & Hannah Russell July 28,1793 md Aug.29-
 " " Jr Westport & Sally Cowen Pub Dec.30,1806 md Jan.22,1807
 " " 2d & Sarah Wordell Troy Nov.14,1818
 Wm son Wm l Patience & Constant Hix md Mar.26,1775
 Wm. Jr. May Tripp md June 17,1779
 Wm. Jr Tiverton & Elizabeth Boomer Feb.17,1791
 Westport
 Wm. " Sarah Samson N.B. M. Sept.14,1791
 Freelove Wm.wife born 1.7.1759 di 6.18.1847
 Wm.son Jeremiah & Elizabeth Tripp 2.2.1741
 " " Christopher Patience Russell 1.13.1705 (4)
 " " Ephraim & Esther L G -Hannah Smith 2.4.1784
 " " Wm.& Freelove - Rhoda Tucker 5.6.1830
 " " G

Westport Records

Wm."& Deborah Freelove Troy Pub Jan 7,1814
 " " Hetty Wilkey Pub May 1,1819
 " " Virtue Andrews Pub May 3,1823

The following is a list of names and dates:
 1. John Taylor 2 Wm. K.
 2. Hannah Woodson 1812, 1813
 3. 1814, 1815
 4. 1816, 1817
 5. 1818, 1819
 6. 1820, 1821
 7. 1822, 1823
 8. 1824, 1825
 9. 1826, 1827
 10. 1828, 1829
 11. 1830, 1831
 12. 1832, 1833
 13. 1834, 1835
 14. 1836, 1837
 15. 1838, 1839
 16. 1840, 1841
 17. 1842, 1843
 18. 1844, 1845
 19. 1846, 1847
 20. 1848, 1849
 21. 1850, 1851
 22. 1852, 1853
 23. 1854, 1855
 24. 1856, 1857
 25. 1858, 1859
 26. 1860, 1861
 27. 1862, 1863
 28. 1864, 1865
 29. 1866, 1867
 30. 1868, 1869
 31. 1870, 1871
 32. 1872, 1873
 33. 1874, 1875
 34. 1876, 1877
 35. 1878, 1879
 36. 1880, 1881
 37. 1882, 1883
 38. 1884, 1885
 39. 1886, 1887
 40. 1888, 1889
 41. 1890, 1891
 42. 1892, 1893
 43. 1894, 1895
 44. 1896, 1897
 45. 1898, 1899
 46. 1900, 1901
 47. 1902, 1903
 48. 1904, 1905
 49. 1906, 1907
 50. 1908, 1909
 51. 1910, 1911
 52. 1912, 1913
 53. 1914, 1915
 54. 1916, 1917
 55. 1918, 1919
 56. 1920, 1921
 57. 1922, 1923
 58. 1924, 1925
 59. 1926, 1927
 60. 1928, 1929
 61. 1930, 1931
 62. 1932, 1933
 63. 1934, 1935
 64. 1936, 1937
 65. 1938, 1939
 66. 1940, 1941
 67. 1942, 1943
 68. 1944, 1945
 69. 1946, 1947
 70. 1948, 1949
 71. 1950, 1951
 72. 1952, 1953
 73. 1954, 1955
 74. 1956, 1957
 75. 1958, 1959
 76. 1960, 1961
 77. 1962, 1963
 78. 1964, 1965
 79. 1966, 1967
 80. 1968, 1969
 81. 1970, 1971
 82. 1972, 1973
 83. 1974, 1975
 84. 1976, 1977
 85. 1978, 1979
 86. 1980, 1981
 87. 1982, 1983
 88. 1984, 1985
 89. 1986, 1987
 90. 1988, 1989
 91. 1990, 1991
 92. 1992, 1993
 93. 1994, 1995
 94. 1996, 1997
 95. 1998, 1999
 96. 2000, 2001
 97. 2002, 2003
 98. 2004, 2005
 99. 2006, 2007
 100. 2008, 2009
 101. 2010, 2011
 102. 2012, 2013
 103. 2014, 2015
 104. 2016, 2017
 105. 2018, 2019
 106. 2020, 2021
 107. 2022, 2023
 108. 2024, 2025
 109. 2026, 2027
 110. 2028, 2029
 111. 2030, 2031
 112. 2032, 2033
 113. 2034, 2035
 114. 2036, 2037
 115. 2038, 2039
 116. 2040, 2041
 117. 2042, 2043
 118. 2044, 2045
 119. 2046, 2047
 120. 2048, 2049
 121. 2050, 2051
 122. 2052, 2053
 123. 2054, 2055
 124. 2056, 2057
 125. 2058, 2059
 126. 2060, 2061
 127. 2062, 2063
 128. 2064, 2065
 129. 2066, 2067
 130. 2068, 2069
 131. 2070, 2071
 132. 2072, 2073
 133. 2074, 2075
 134. 2076, 2077
 135. 2078, 2079
 136. 2080, 2081
 137. 2082, 2083
 138. 2084, 2085
 139. 2086, 2087
 140. 2088, 2089
 141. 2090, 2091
 142. 2092, 2093
 143. 2094, 2095
 144. 2096, 2097
 145. 2098, 2099
 146. 2100, 2101
 147. 2102, 2103
 148. 2104, 2105
 149. 2106, 2107
 150. 2108, 2109
 151. 2110, 2111
 152. 2112, 2113
 153. 2114, 2115
 154. 2116, 2117
 155. 2118, 2119
 156. 2120, 2121
 157. 2122, 2123
 158. 2124, 2125
 159. 2126, 2127
 160. 2128, 2129
 161. 2130, 2131
 162. 2132, 2133
 163. 2134, 2135
 164. 2136, 2137
 165. 2138, 2139
 166. 2140, 2141
 167. 2142, 2143
 168. 2144, 2145
 169. 2146, 2147
 170. 2148, 2149
 171. 2150, 2151
 172. 2152, 2153
 173. 2154, 2155
 174. 2156, 2157
 175. 2158, 2159
 176. 2160, 2161
 177. 2162, 2163
 178. 2164, 2165
 179. 2166, 2167
 180. 2168, 2169
 181. 2170, 2171
 182. 2172, 2173
 183. 2174, 2175
 184. 2176, 2177
 185. 2178, 2179
 186. 2180, 2181
 187. 2182, 2183
 188. 2184, 2185
 189. 2186, 2187
 190. 2188, 2189
 191. 2190, 2191
 192. 2192, 2193
 193. 2194, 2195
 194. 2196, 2197
 195. 2198, 2199
 196. 2200, 2201
 197. 2202, 2203
 198. 2204, 2205
 199. 2206, 2207
 200. 2208, 2209
 201. 2210, 2211
 202. 2212, 2213
 203. 2214, 2215
 204. 2216, 2217
 205. 2218, 2219
 206. 2220, 2221
 207. 2222, 2223
 208. 2224, 2225
 209. 2226, 2227
 210. 2228, 2229
 211. 2230, 2231
 212. 2232, 2233
 213. 2234, 2235
 214. 2236, 2237
 215. 2238, 2239
 216. 2240, 2241
 217. 2242, 2243
 218. 2244, 2245
 219. 2246, 2247
 220. 2248, 2249
 221. 2250, 2251
 222. 2252, 2253
 223. 2254, 2255
 224. 2256, 2257
 225. 2258, 2259
 226. 2260, 2261
 227. 2262, 2263
 228. 2264, 2265
 229. 2266, 2267
 230. 2268, 2269
 231. 2270, 2271
 232. 2272, 2273
 233. 2274, 2275
 234. 2276, 2277
 235. 2278, 2279
 236. 2280, 2281
 237. 2282, 2283
 238. 2284, 2285
 239. 2286, 2287
 240. 2288, 2289
 241. 2290, 2291
 242. 2292, 2293
 243. 2294, 2295
 244. 2296, 2297
 245. 2298, 2299
 246. 2300, 2301
 247. 2302, 2303
 248. 2304, 2305
 249. 2306, 2307
 250. 2308, 2309
 251. 2310, 2311
 252. 2312, 2313
 253. 2314, 2315
 254. 2316, 2317
 255. 2318, 2319
 256. 2320, 2321
 257. 2322, 2323
 258. 2324, 2325
 259. 2326, 2327
 260. 2328, 2329
 261. 2330, 2331
 262. 2332, 2333
 263. 2334, 2335
 264. 2336, 2337
 265. 2338, 2339
 266. 2340, 2341
 267. 2342, 2343
 268. 2344, 2345
 269. 2346, 2347
 270. 2348, 2349
 271. 2350, 2351
 272. 2352, 2353
 273. 2354, 2355
 274. 2356, 2357
 275. 2358, 2359
 276. 2360, 2361
 277. 2362, 2363
 278. 2364, 2365
 279. 2366, 2367
 280. 2368, 2369
 281. 2370, 2371
 282. 2372, 2373
 283. 2374, 2375
 284. 2376, 2377
 285. 2378, 2379
 286. 2380, 2381
 287. 2382, 2383
 288. 2384, 2385
 289. 2386, 2387
 290. 2388, 2389
 291. 2390, 2391
 292. 2392, 2393
 293. 2394, 2395
 294. 2396, 2397
 295. 2398, 2399
 296. 2400, 2401
 297. 2402, 2403
 298. 2404, 2405
 299. 2406, 2407
 300. 2408, 2409
 301. 2410, 2411
 302. 2412, 2413
 303. 2414, 2415
 304. 2416, 2417
 305. 2418, 2419
 306. 2420, 2421
 307. 2422, 2423
 308. 2424, 2425
 309. 2426, 2427
 310. 2428, 2429
 311. 2430, 2431
 312. 2432, 2433
 313. 2434, 2435
 314. 2436, 2437
 315. 2438, 2439
 316. 2440, 2441
 317. 2442, 2443
 318. 2444, 2445
 319. 2446, 2447
 320. 2448, 2449
 321. 2450, 2451
 322. 2452, 2453
 323. 2454, 2455
 324. 2456, 2457
 325. 2458, 2459
 326. 2460, 2461
 327. 2462, 2463
 328. 2464, 2465
 329. 2466, 2467
 330. 2468, 2469
 331. 2470, 2471
 332. 2472, 2473
 333. 2474, 2475
 334. 2476, 2477
 335. 2478, 2479
 336. 2480, 2481
 337. 2482, 2483
 338. 2484, 2485
 339. 2486, 2487
 340. 2488, 2489
 341. 2490, 2491
 342. 2492, 2493
 343. 2494, 2495
 344. 2496, 2497
 345. 2498, 2499
 346. 2500, 2501
 347. 2502, 2503
 348. 2504, 2505
 349. 2506, 2507
 350. 2508, 2509
 351. 2510, 2511
 352. 2512, 2513
 353. 2514, 2515
 354. 2516, 2517
 355. 2518, 2519
 356. 2520, 2521
 357. 2522, 2523
 358. 2524, 2525
 359. 2526, 2527
 360. 2528, 2529
 361. 2530, 2531
 362. 2532, 2533
 363. 2534, 2535
 364. 2536, 2537
 365. 2538, 2539
 366. 2540, 2541
 367. 2542, 2543
 368. 2544, 2545
 369. 2546, 2547
 370. 2548, 2549
 371. 2550, 2551
 372. 2552, 2553
 373. 2554, 2555
 374. 2556, 2557
 375. 2558, 2559
 376. 2560, 2561
 377. 2562, 2563
 378. 2564, 2565
 379. 2566, 2567
 380. 2568, 2569
 381. 2570, 2571
 382. 2572, 2573
 383. 2574, 2575
 384. 2576, 2577
 385. 2578, 2579
 386. 2580, 2581
 387. 2582, 2583
 388. 2584, 2585
 389. 2586, 2587
 390. 2588, 2589
 391. 2590, 2591
 392. 2592, 2593
 393. 2594, 2595
 394. 2596, 2597
 395. 2598, 2599
 396. 2600, 2601
 397. 2602, 2603
 398. 2604, 2605
 399. 2606, 2607
 400. 2608, 2609
 401. 2610, 2611
 402. 2612, 2613
 403. 2614, 2615
 404. 2616, 2617
 405. 2618, 2619
 406. 2620, 2621
 407. 2622, 2623
 408. 2624, 2625
 409. 2626, 2627
 410. 2628, 2629
 411. 2630, 2631
 412. 2632, 2633
 413. 2634, 2635
 414. 2636, 2637
 415. 2638, 2639
 416. 2640, 2641
 417. 2642, 2643
 418. 2644, 2645
 419. 2646, 2647
 420. 2648, 2649
 421. 2650, 2651
 422. 2652, 2653
 423. 2654, 2655
 424. 2656, 2657
 425. 2658, 2659
 426. 2660, 2661
 427. 2662, 2663
 428. 2664, 2665
 429. 2666, 2667
 430. 2668, 2669
 431. 2670, 2671
 432. 2672, 2673
 433. 2674, 2675
 434. 2676, 2677
 435. 2678, 2679
 436. 2680, 2681
 437. 2682, 2683
 438. 2684, 2685
 439. 2686, 2687
 440. 2688, 2689
 441. 2690, 2691
 442. 2692, 2693
 443. 2694, 2695
 444. 2696, 2697
 445. 2698, 2699
 446. 2700, 2701
 447. 2702, 2703
 448. 2704, 2705
 449. 2706, 2707
 450. 2708, 2709
 451. 2710, 2711
 452. 2712, 2713
 453. 2714, 2715
 454. 2716, 2717
 455. 2718, 2719
 456. 2720, 2721
 457. 2722, 2723
 458. 2724, 2725
 459. 2726, 2727
 460. 2728, 2729
 461. 2730, 2731
 462. 2732, 2733
 463. 2734, 2735
 464. 2736, 2737
 465. 2738, 2739
 466. 2740, 2741
 467. 2742, 2743
 468. 2744, 2745
 469. 2746, 2747
 470. 2748, 2749
 471. 2750, 2751
 472. 2752, 2753
 473. 2754, 2755
 474. 2756, 2757
 475. 2758, 2759
 476. 2760, 2761
 477. 2762, 2763
 478. 2764, 2765
 479. 2766, 2767
 480. 2768, 2769
 481. 2770, 2771
 482. 2772, 2773
 483. 2774, 2775
 484. 2776, 2777
 485. 2778, 2779
 486. 2780, 2781
 487. 2782, 2783
 488. 2784, 2785
 489. 2786, 2787
 490. 2788, 2789
 491. 2790, 2791
 492. 2792, 2793
 493. 2794, 2795
 494. 2796, 2797
 495. 2798, 2799
 496. 2800, 2801
 497. 2802, 2803
 498. 2804, 2805
 499. 2806, 2807
 500. 2808, 2809
 501. 2810, 2811
 502. 2812, 2813
 503. 2814, 2815
 504. 2816, 2817
 505. 2818, 2819
 506. 2820, 2821
 507. 2822, 2823
 508. 2824, 2825
 509. 2826, 2827
 510. 2828, 2829
 511. 2830, 2831
 512. 2832, 2833
 513. 2834, 2835
 514. 2836, 2837
 515. 2838, 2839
 516. 2840, 2841
 517. 2842, 2843
 518. 2844, 2845
 519. 2846, 2847
 520. 2848, 2849
 521. 2850, 2851
 522. 2852, 2853
 523. 2854, 2855
 524. 2856, 2857
 525. 2858, 2859
 526. 2860, 2861
 527. 2862, 2863
 528. 2864, 2865
 529. 2866, 2867
 530. 2868, 2869
 531. 2870, 2871
 532. 2872, 2873
 533. 2874, 2875
 534. 2876, 2877
 535. 2878, 2879
 536. 2880, 2881
 537. 2882, 2883
 538. 2884, 2885
 539. 2886, 2887
 540. 2888, 2889
 541. 2890, 2891
 542. 2892, 2893
 543. 2894, 2895
 544. 2896, 2897
 545. 2898, 2899
 546. 2900, 2901
 547. 2902, 2903
 548. 2904, 2905
 549. 2906, 2907
 550. 2908, 2909
 551. 2910, 2911
 552. 2912, 2913
 553. 2914, 2915
 554. 2916, 2917
 555. 2918, 2919
 556. 2920, 2921
 557. 2922, 2923
 558. 2924, 2925
 559. 2926, 2927
 560. 2928, 2929
 561. 2930, 2931
 562. 2932, 2933
 563. 2934, 2935
 564. 2936, 2937
 565. 2938, 2939
 566. 2940, 2941
 567. 2942, 2943
 568. 2944, 2945
 569. 2946, 2947
 570. 2948, 2949
 571. 2950, 2951
 572. 2952, 2953
 573. 2954, 2955
 574. 2956, 2957
 575. 2958, 2959
 576. 2960, 2961
 577. 2962, 2963
 578. 2964, 2965
 579. 2966, 2967
 580. 2968, 2969
 581. 2970, 2971
 582. 2972, 2973
 583. 2974, 2975
 584. 2976, 2977
 585. 2978, 2979
 586. 2980, 2981
 587. 2982, 2983
 588. 2984, 2985
 589. 2986, 2987
 590. 2988, 2989
 591. 2990, 2991
 592. 2992, 2993
 593. 2994, 2995
 594. 2996, 2997
 595. 2998, 2999
 596. 3000, 3001
 597. 3002, 3003
 598. 3004, 3005
 599. 3006, 3007
 600. 3008, 3009
 601. 3010, 3011
 602. 3012, 3013
 603. 3014, 3015
 604. 3016, 3017
 605. 3018, 3019
 606. 3020, 3021
 607. 3022, 3023
 608. 3024, 3025
 609. 3026, 3027
 610. 3028, 3029
 611. 3030, 3031
 612. 3032, 3033
 613. 3034, 3035
 614. 3036, 3037
 615. 3038, 3039
 616. 3040, 3041
 617. 3042, 3043
 618. 3044, 3045
 619. 3046, 3047
 620. 3048, 3049
 621. 3050, 3051
 622. 3052, 3053
 623. 3

Sarah wif Robert died 6/26 1720

Elijah & Mary Gifford

"

| | | | |
|----------|----|------------|--------------|
| Hannah | bn | 6/26 1799 | |
| Rachel | " | 1/28 1801 | 41 2/22 1801 |
| Trisaila | " | 7/9 1803 | |
| Mary | " | 2/11 1805 | |
| Silvia | " | 11/13 1808 | |
| Samuel | " | 4/19 1806 | |
| Ephraim | " | 4/3 1801 | - Huldh Akin |
| Elijah | " | 5/19 1814 | |
| Rachel | " | 19/13 1819 | |

Abraham- Wm- Aug.14,1752
 " Job- Jan. 7,1759 - Sarah Brownell
 " Tim- 9.28.1776 - Susanna Allen

Mer 17
 Pub 1775 - 23- P Sanford
 M?16
 " 1776 - R Taber
 " 1795 - Anna Russell

Abm Gifford
 Priscilla Sanford
 Pub Mar 17,1775

Abm Gifford
 Rhoda Taber
 Pub Mar.16,1776

Abm son Job Gifford
 Sarah da Thos Brownell
 Pub Sept.15,1782
 Md Oct. 3,1782

Abm Gifford
 Anna Russell
 Pub Apl.26,1795

Abm son Timothy Gifford
 died 11-28.1853
 Susanna Allen
 Pub Oct.30,1705

Abm Gifford
 Nancy Russell
 md June 14,1795
 Anna in Pub.

Abm Gifford
 Lucy Sherman
 Md Aug.22,1798
 Monthly meeting

Abraham & Robe Gifford
 Phillip bn Sept.18,1779
 md Ruth Taber Sept.20,1801

Abraham Gifford Dart
 Susanna Allen Westport
 Pub Dec.4,1805

Wm Thomas Davis
 Ruth dau Abraham Gifford
 Westport- Aug.5,1810
 md-

Slocum Sen.201- Christopher Peleg Holder Peleg Giles Anthony
 Abner Slocum bn March 23,1791 md
 Deborah dau Ephraim & Susanna (Willcox) Gifford on Nov.10,1794
 in 1815

1971, 11, 10 - 10:00 - 10:00
 1971, 11, 10 - 10:00 - 10:00
 1971, 11, 10 - 10:00 - 10:00

APR 11 1964

Simson sn Obed
Susanna Jenkins dau Zachary late Kingston R.I.
3.13.1725

Wm. son Ephraim & Esther L Comp
Hannah Smith 2.4.1784

Ephraim sn Elijah & Mary Westport
Huldah G. Akin du Tim & Phebe
11.2.1848

Ephraim of Little Comp &
Phebe Gifford Westport md
June 1, 1812
md " 21, 1812

Ephraim sn Wm L Comp
Prudence du Ben" & Ann Corey
Westport Nov. 16, 1806

Daniel Gifford 2d
Deborah Blackmer
Pub Aug. 15, 1767
md Sept. 12

Elihu Gifford
Dinah Cushman
Lived in Cambridge, N.Y.
Cush" Genealogy

Daniel Gifford 2d
Deborah Blackmer
Pub Aug. 15, 1767
md Sept. 12

Caleb & Jedidah Cushman
Lived in Cambridge, N.Y. Cush" Gen'l
Mehitable Nov. 15, 1784
Aulden Oct. 9, 1786
Gideon Apl. 18, 1789

Daniel Gifford
Hannah Shephard
Pub Mar. 16, 1771

Elihu 2d & Polly

Daniel Gifford
Catherine Williams
Oct. 15, 1818 N B

Lucy Sept. 28, 1802
Abigail June 28, 1804
Parnel July 5, 1806
Elihu May 23, 1808

Daniel- Tim & Hannah
Ann da Isaac & Howland
md Apl. 2, 1744

Charles & Phebe
Sarah Howland bn Aug. 22, 1822

Samuel Willis) md March 24,
Mehitable Gifford) 1712/13
"

Samuel
Eliakim Jan. 9, 1713
Hannah " 20, 25(15)
Benjamin May 13, 18
Zerviah June 23, 20
Abigail Jan. 31, 21 di Apl. 8, 22
Jabez Oct. 12, 23 di Jan. 13, 23
Samuel Jan. 6, 24
Ebenezur Oct. 23, 26
Mehitable July 1, 1729
Jireh Sept. 26, 31
pp 131

3.12.1932
3.12.1932

3.12.1932

11.2.1938

11.2.1938

11.2.1938

11.2.1938

11.2.1938

11.2.1938

11.2.1938

11.2.1938

11.2.1938

11.2.1938

11.2.1938

11.2.1938

11.2.1938

11.2.1938

11.2.1938

11.2.1938

Paul son Elihu & Abigail
born Oct.31,1782
Patience his wife
born Feb.6,1783

Children

| | | | |
|-------------|----|----------|------|
| Henry W. | bn | Feb. 4, | 1804 |
| Benjamin T. | " | Oct.12, | 5 |
| | | | 1809 |
| (Harriet H | " | Feb.17, | 11) |
| Anna B | " | Apl. 8, | 9 |
| Patience F | " | Feb.25, | 13 |
| Abigail C | " | Sept. 2, | 15 |

From New Bedford Records

Paul & Rebecca (Nye)
Stephen bn Feb.28,1797

Augusta
Shubael H. & Lucy A.(Clark)

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|----------|------|
| Theodore | bn | Jan.10, | 1820 |
| Leonard Nelson | | Feb.28, | 21 |
| Shubael Henry | | Apl.20, | 2704 |
| Elisha Easterbrook | | Sept.28, | 29 |
| Lucy Augusta | | Feb. 5, | 33 |
| Alse Augusta | | Oct.18, | 36 |

Friends Record

John & Bathsheba

| | | | |
|-----------|-----|-----------|----------------------|
| Lydia | bn | 3.14.1743 | died 4.8.1754 |
| Phebe | " | 6.20.1745 | |
| Meribah | } | " | 5. 6. 48 |
| Rowland | | " | 7.22. 50 di 4.4.1754 |
| Jesse | " | 7.22. 50 | di 10.3. 55 |
| Benjamin | --- | --- | di 10.3. 55 |
| John | " | 9.29.55 | |
| John | } | " | 3.20. 58 |
| Bathsheba | | " | 3.20. 58 |

Hannah dau Gideon & Abigail
died 5.11.1847 bn 6.13.1774

William, John & Christopher Gifford took lands at Falmouth 1691

| | | |
|------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1678 | John Gifford | Townsmen of Sandwich |
| 1681 | " | " took oath of fidelity |
| 1702 | " | " in list of Freemen |

(Katak), A. V. N. I. I. I.

[illegible]

1691 Samuel Gifford admitd Townsman Sandwich
 1702 " " in list of Freeman "

1651 Wm. Gifford one of 4 authorized to call Town meetings
 in Sandwich

1658 Among those who had lands *located* by Freeman

1675 Rights to the privileges of the Town of Sandwich

1668 Inhabitant of Succonessit

1677 Assigned Lands at Woods Hole

1691 granted lands at the Plains

1731 Wm. Gifford Sr dissented from the call to Mr. Palmer

" " Jr " " " " " " "

" " the younger " " " " " "

Isaac & Rebecca

John Russell bn Nov. 19, 1792

Clarrissa Russell Sept. 29, 1795

Henry Brayton " Mar. 3, 1797

Mary Gifford

David Silvester bn Dec. 26, 1822

Abraham Joy " May 22, 1832

Hallet & Dinah

Abraham Maxfield bn Apl. 5, 1809

Ann Maria " Feb. 22, 1811

George " Nov. 16, 1812

Hallet " Sept. 8, 1814

Ichabod & Sarah

James bn Aug. 12, 1767

Jeremiah " Nov. 8, 1773

Elisha " Mar. 27, 1774 di Apl. 12, 1774

Sarah " June 17, 1775 di Nov. 17, 1777

Sarah " Apl. 9, 1779

Ichabod " Oct. 7, 1789

James 3d & Annar

Philip bn Apl. 14, 1790

Levina " June 4, 1794

Jeremiah & Juduth

Elizabeth bn Sept. 14, 1794

Ebenezur " July 11, 1796

Silas & Ruby

William bn Feb. 1798

Nancy " Dec. 12, 1800

Amy " Dec. 2, 1802

Warren " Dec. 22, 1804

Caleb Briggs & Johannah
 Gifford Pub Sept. 21, 1810

Archer Manchester Dart
 Elizabeth Gifford L Compton
 md Nov. 10, 1751

Job Wood & Rest Gifford
 both Dart md Jan. 16, 1752
 L.C.

1907 ...
1908 ...

1901 ...
1902 ...

1903 ...

1904 ...

1905 ...

1906 ...

1907 ...

1908 ...

1909 ...

1910 ...

1911 ...

1912 ...
1913 ...
1914 ...

1915 ...
1916 ...
1917 ...

1918 ...

1919 ...
1920 ...

1921 ...
1922 ...

1923 ...

1924 ...
1925 ...

1926 ...
1927 ...
1928 ...
1929 ...

1930 ...
1931 ...

1932 ...

1933 ...
1934 ...
1935 ...
1936 ...
1937 ...
1938 ...
1939 ...

1940 ...

1941 ...
1942 ...

1943 ...

James
Jonathan & Joanna

| | | |
|--------|---|---------------|
| Lydia | " | Oct. 12, 1787 |
| Holder | " | Aug. 17, 1788 |
| Phebe | " | July 11, 92 |
| Eunice | " | June 12, 94 |
| Elihu | " | Apl. 21, 96 |

Jonathan son of James died January 12, 1799

James & Elizabeth

| | | |
|--------|----|---------------|
| Zervia | bn | Dec. 11, 1785 |
| George | " | Nov. 10, 1788 |

A Wm of Little Compton md Hannah Smith 2.4.1784
William 2d & Hannah

| | | |
|--------|----|---------------|
| Elijah | bn | Mar. 10, 1794 |
| Betty | & | Sept. 6, 1798 |
| Judge | " | June 8, 1800 |

Ephraim & Phebe

| | | |
|-------------------|---------|---------------|
| Perry | " | July 4, 1797 |
| Peleg | " | Aug. 29, 98 |
| Mary | " | Jan. 25, 1800 |
| Henry | " | Nov. 19, 1801 |
| Warren Kitridge | Feb. 6, | 3 |
| Phebe | " | Oct. 8, 4 |
| Eliza | " | Mar. 4, 6 |
| Peabody | " | May 7, 8 |
| Benjamin Peabody) | | |
| Sally Peese |) | Jay. 19, 10 |
| Ruth | " | Oct. 24, 11 |
| Hope | " | June 1, 12 |
| Ephraim | " | July 23, 17 |

Josiah son Marce^{ce} bn June 21, 1773

Josiah & Nancy

| | |
|-----------|---------------|
| Ruth | Feb. 1, 1798 |
| Cynthia | Dec. 5, 99 |
| Mary | July 5, 1801 |
| William | Mar. 1, 1807 |
| Mehitable | Apl. 18, 1812 |

| | | |
|------------|---|------------|
| 1971.10.10 | " | 1971.10.10 |
| 1971.10.11 | " | 1971.10.11 |
| 1971.10.12 | " | 1971.10.12 |
| 1971.10.13 | " | 1971.10.13 |
| 1971.10.14 | " | 1971.10.14 |
| 1971.10.15 | " | 1971.10.15 |

1971.10.10 1971.10.11 1971.10.12 1971.10.13 1971.10.14 1971.10.15

1971.10.10 1971.10.11 1971.10.12 1971.10.13 1971.10.14 1971.10.15

| | | |
|------------|---|------------|
| 1971.10.10 | " | 1971.10.10 |
| 1971.10.11 | " | 1971.10.11 |
| 1971.10.12 | " | 1971.10.12 |
| 1971.10.13 | " | 1971.10.13 |
| 1971.10.14 | " | 1971.10.14 |
| 1971.10.15 | " | 1971.10.15 |

1971.10.10 1971.10.11 1971.10.12 1971.10.13 1971.10.14 1971.10.15

| | | |
|------------|---|------------|
| 1971.10.10 | " | 1971.10.10 |
| 1971.10.11 | " | 1971.10.11 |
| 1971.10.12 | " | 1971.10.12 |
| 1971.10.13 | " | 1971.10.13 |
| 1971.10.14 | " | 1971.10.14 |
| 1971.10.15 | " | 1971.10.15 |

1971.10.10 1971.10.11 1971.10.12 1971.10.13 1971.10.14 1971.10.15

| | | |
|------------|---|------------|
| 1971.10.10 | " | 1971.10.10 |
| 1971.10.11 | " | 1971.10.11 |
| 1971.10.12 | " | 1971.10.12 |
| 1971.10.13 | " | 1971.10.13 |
| 1971.10.14 | " | 1971.10.14 |
| 1971.10.15 | " | 1971.10.15 |
| 1971.10.16 | " | 1971.10.16 |
| 1971.10.17 | " | 1971.10.17 |
| 1971.10.18 | " | 1971.10.18 |
| 1971.10.19 | " | 1971.10.19 |
| 1971.10.20 | " | 1971.10.20 |
| 1971.10.21 | " | 1971.10.21 |
| 1971.10.22 | " | 1971.10.22 |
| 1971.10.23 | " | 1971.10.23 |
| 1971.10.24 | " | 1971.10.24 |
| 1971.10.25 | " | 1971.10.25 |
| 1971.10.26 | " | 1971.10.26 |
| 1971.10.27 | " | 1971.10.27 |
| 1971.10.28 | " | 1971.10.28 |
| 1971.10.29 | " | 1971.10.29 |
| 1971.10.30 | " | 1971.10.30 |
| 1971.10.31 | " | 1971.10.31 |

1971.10.10 1971.10.11 1971.10.12 1971.10.13 1971.10.14 1971.10.15

1971.10.10 1971.10.11 1971.10.12 1971.10.13 1971.10.14 1971.10.15

| | | |
|------------|---|------------|
| 1971.10.10 | " | 1971.10.10 |
| 1971.10.11 | " | 1971.10.11 |
| 1971.10.12 | " | 1971.10.12 |
| 1971.10.13 | " | 1971.10.13 |
| 1971.10.14 | " | 1971.10.14 |
| 1971.10.15 | " | 1971.10.15 |
| 1971.10.16 | " | 1971.10.16 |
| 1971.10.17 | " | 1971.10.17 |
| 1971.10.18 | " | 1971.10.18 |
| 1971.10.19 | " | 1971.10.19 |
| 1971.10.20 | " | 1971.10.20 |
| 1971.10.21 | " | 1971.10.21 |
| 1971.10.22 | " | 1971.10.22 |
| 1971.10.23 | " | 1971.10.23 |
| 1971.10.24 | " | 1971.10.24 |
| 1971.10.25 | " | 1971.10.25 |
| 1971.10.26 | " | 1971.10.26 |
| 1971.10.27 | " | 1971.10.27 |
| 1971.10.28 | " | 1971.10.28 |
| 1971.10.29 | " | 1971.10.29 |
| 1971.10.30 | " | 1971.10.30 |
| 1971.10.31 | " | 1971.10.31 |

Westport Record

Stephen & Margaret
John Thurston bn Jan. 6, 1798

Philip sn Abraham & Roba
bn Sept. 18, 1779
Ruth du Stephen Taber Tiverton
bn Sept. 20, 1801
md Sept. 20, 1801
Eliza Feb. 1, 1802

Nathaniel Gifford

Jonathan bn Aug. 27, 1784
Hallet " May 15, 86
Ruth " June 7, 89
Mary " Dec. 9, 93

George sn Benjamin Gifford
Elizabeth dau Gershom Wordall
md Jany. 22, 1792
Elizabeth bn May 27, 1792
by Susanna
William bn Feb. 8, 1794
Charles " Sept. 4, 1799

Peleg & Phebe

Prude Brownell bn Apl. 26, 1809
Mary Ellet " Dec. 24, 1810
Ezra Thomas " Sept. 21, 1812
Lucretia " Jan. 18, 1814
Peleg Hill " Jan. 16, 1816
Phebe Ann " Jan. 14, 1818
Ruth Milk " July 15, 1820

George & Susan
Stephen Burden bn Feb. 8, 1811

Stephen & Margaret
John Thurston Jan. 6, 1798

Adam Gifford bn June 10, 1782
Sarah Sowle " Jan. 21, 1779
md Sept. 20, 1801

Lydia S July 28, 1802
Hannah P. Feb. 10, 4
David S. Mar. 3, 6
Freelove Feb. 10, 2 di July 2, 17
Thankful S. Aug. 10, 11

John & Isabel

Alden bn May 2, 1792

Married-

Thomas Borden
Tiverton
Mary Gifford
Aug. 3, 1721

Jacob Soul
Rebecca Gifford
January 22, 1719/10

Nathan Sowle
Mary Gifford
June 12, 1704

Job son Isaac Case
Mary dau Jonathan Gifford
Oct. 22, 1749

Isaac Willis Bridgewater
Mary Gifford
January 6, 1724

Caleb sn Wm Cornell
Debe du Jonathan Gifford
Oct. 2, 1744

Silvanus Gifford
Geneserat Walker
July 28, 1748

Thomas Gifford
Content Borden
Dec. 22, 1748

Gideon White Westport
& Abigail Gifford
Pub Dec. 12, 1798

Frances Tripp N Bedford
& Abigail Gifford
Md Oct. 13
Pub Sept. 28 1811

Barny sn Joseph Wing & Abigail
dau Perry Gifford
md Jany. 20, 1811

Abiel sn Peleg Gifford & Joanna (dau) Benjamin sn Ben
Samuel Potter Pub Aug. 27, 1759) Rhoda Potter- Joshua
7.3.1783

Abner sn Christopher Gifford
& Thankful Dunham M Vineyard
md Apl. 11, 1802

Married

Ignatius Dillingham
Deborah da Joseph & Content
3.24.1762

Geo. Sanford sn Wm.
Rachel dau Peleg
5.13.1762

John Dillingham
Ruth dau Joseph & Content
3.23.1763

Abner Shephard--John
Hannah dau Wm
6.16.1763

Benj. Wing sn Zacheus
Peace dau Adam
4.18.1768

Caleb Russell- Caleb
Content du Joseph & Content
5.9.1770

Lemuel Mosher-Barnabas
Ruth dau Peleg
10.25.1770

Joseph sn Joseph & Content
Hannah Winslow
2.14.1771

Samuel sn Daniel
Lillis Macomber Zebidee
3.11.1778

Nathaniel sn Timothy
Mehitable Trafford- Philip
2.9.1780

Nathaniel Sisson
Grace dau Benjamin
2.22.1781

Willice sn Ephraim
Hannah Smith
2.4.1784

THE NEW YORK

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

Married

Edward Tucker
Anne dau Daniel
2.25.1790

Thomas Gidley
Martha dau Job
5.5.1790

Chilton Wood- Josiah
Lillis Gifford- Abiel
3.20.1792

Noah sn Canon Lit Compt.
Martha Hathaway
6.20.1797

Zebidee sn Samuel
Rachel Slocuma - Elihu
11.4.1801

Barnabas Holway
Hannah dau Joseph & Hannah
3.18.1805

Zephinah Slead
Anna dau William
4.3.1806

Friends Record

Samuel & Lillis

Mehitable bn 1.30.1779
Zebidee " 11.14. 80 d 4.16.1848
Pardon " 7.11. 83 10.13.1847

Lillis died 2.11.1827
Samuel died 4.15.1827

Sarah wife of Robert
died 6.26.1720

Daniel Wheeler Swift
Sarah Jane Gifford da Isaac R.
12.26.1871

Theophilus Shove- Anna dau Stephen 9.6.1815

Prince Allen & Hannah dau Joseph 11.14.1822

Clotheer sn Noah & Priscilla dau Elijah Westport 3.31.1825

Elijah bn
Mary bn
Children

Hannah 9.26.1799
Rachel 1.22.1801 d 8.22.1801
Priscilla 7.9. 3
Mary 2.11. 5
Silvia A. 11.13. 8
Samuel 4.19. 6
Ephraim 4.3. 11
Elijah 5.19. 14
Rachel S. 9.13. 17

Stephen & Rhoda

Deborah 6.9.1778
Job 2.15. 80
Nanna 11.24. 81
Elihu 6.9. 83
John 6.10. 85
Stephen 5.2. 86
Anthony 7.30. 94

Joseph & Mary
11.7.1793 d 10.19.1722

Charles
Hannah 10.2.1800
Sarah Wilbour 10.16. 5
Timothy 1.6. 10

Holder Smith & Eliza dau Samuel 1.27.1808

Pardon sn Samuel Catherine Wing 3.8.1809

Sandwich

Prince sn Joseph & Patience d Wm. 21.1811

Benjamin Potter & Elizabeth d Wm. 11.3.
1814

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------|----|------------|
| | CVVL.OE.I | NO | CALIFORNIA |
| SABU.SI.F.D | OB .MI.CO | " | DE BROS |
| VABU.NC.OI | BB .ME.Y | " | HO " " |

Philip Allen & Hannah dau Elijah 2. 4. 1730

Isaac Mitchell Lydia dau Adam 11.25.1830

William sn Wm. & Freelope- Rhoda Tucker dau Ben 5.6.1830

John Wing & Hetty H dau Zebulon 10.2.1834

Albert sn Wm. & Rebecca Falmouth
Rhoda Barker dau Robert 8.31.1836

Joseph Kempton Susan dau Jonathan 11.3.1836

Ephraim sn Elijah- Huldah G. Akin 11.2.1748

Thos. W. Ladd Hannah P. dau Isaac R. 8.16.1754

John son Benj. Gifford

Children

| | | |
|-----------|------------------|----------------------------|
| Warren | bn July 29, 1775 | |
| Wesson | " Oct. 13, 76 | (C. Courier |
| Luther | " Aug. 17, 78 | (Abraham Gifford |
| Anna | " Apl. 3, 80 | (Nancy |
| Lydia | " Oct. 34, 81 | (md Mary Russell |
| Peleg | " Sept. 17, 83 | (June 19, 1795 |
| Levy | " June 15, 85 | |
| Isaac | " Jan. 15, 87 | |
| Maria | " Sept. 2, 88 | (Slocum's Genealogy p 114 |
| Mary | " July 2, 90 | (Rachel dau Elihu Slocum |
| Lucretia | " May 10, 93 | (bn 2.22.1783 md |
| Benjamin | " Dec. 3, 95 | (Zebulon sn Saml & Lillis |
| Wesson | " May. 2, 96 | (Gifford 4 mo 11" 1801 |
| Stillborn | Jan. 19, 92 | (|

Anna Gifford

child

Phebe born Aug. 2, 1797

Wm. & Elizabeth Gifford

| | |
|--------|--------------|
| Mary | Apl. 8, 1790 |
| Thomas | Feb. 24, 92 |
| Esther | Jan. 28, 95 |
| Henry | Nov. 3, 97 |

Wing Genealogy

68. Daniel son John & Experience Wing- md Rebecca— & 2d
Meribah Gifford- sd to hav md 3d Mary Clifton in 1750
Children fm 1748

68. John a son & brother md Hannah Gifford Feb. 22, 1738 & went
to Oblong 1744- 6 children

Continued- Wing Genealogy

77. Barnabas Wing (Samuel & Dorothy) md 7.9.1753 Anna Gifford of Falmouth His 2d wife was Jane Merrihew

78. Benjamin Wing (Zacheus & Content) md 1st Peace Gifford moved in 1800 to Sidney Kennebec Co. Me. after death of Peace which was soon after the birth of 3rd child betwn 1771 & 1783

208. Silvia Wing (Bennett & Rhoda (Tucker))md Apl.10,1805 Prince Gifford Yarmouth

215. Daniel Wing (Stephen & Dorothy(Allen))md Sept.13,1827 Rhoda Gifford bn Oct.19,1808 dau Prince & Silvia (Wing) Gifford.

235- Catherine Wing (John & Mercy (Almy) md 1812 Pardon Gifford

268. Edward Wing (Ben & Bathsheba (Potter)) m 1st Hannah Tallman 2nd Phebe Akin- had Rebecca md Stephen Gifford.

Joseph Wing sn Ben md Mary Potter bn 1750 di 1839- 3 children Daniel & Barnabas- Barnabas md Abigail Gifford had 4 children & died 11.1871

272. Joseph (Pardon & Almy(Slocum) md in 1844 Sarah C. Gifford 3 children Thos.C. 3.23.1846- Mary A. Manger 1872 Mary E. 3 mo.1848-Wm. C. Swift 1868

p 49-50 The will of one Stephen Wing is given dated Dec.2,1700 Prob.July 13,1710 gives to Nathaniel, Elisha, John dau Sarah Gifford Abigail Wing & Gr son Jeremiah Gifford Ebenezer & Mathew- sons apptd Executors.

Joseph son Wm. bn Nov.20,1750
" " Enos " Jan. 2,1742
" Jr. to Constant Hix Feb.22,1775 Pub
" " Apphia Potter Jany.17,1799
" 2d " Amy Sanford Feb.9,1811
md Mar.10,1811
Joseph son Timothy bn 10.23.1772

Joseph son Wm & Patience Gifford
Constant dau Constant Hix L C deceased
md March 26,1775
Joseph Gifford
died Oct.23,1810-39 yr 4d
N B Records

Joseph son Gideon Gifford
Apphia Potter md May 5,1799
Joseph sn Gershom & Deborah
Hannah da John Howland 7.2.1761

Joseph Gifford Mary Kempton Feb.1,1837 N B Friends Record

G O D A R D -

- - G O D A R D - -

Daniel Godard

Margaret Nov. 13, 1718
Lydia Feb. 18, 1720/1
John Jan. 20, 1723/4

Beriah Godard son Henry
Jamestown R.I.

Ann Smith
dau Deleverence
md June 30, 1720

Prince Aug. 30, 1721
Abigail Feb. 8, 1723/4 - md Henry Howland
Mary Sept. 27, 26 - Philip Anthony
John Sept. 3, 29
Ann the wife died Sept. 30, 1729

Daniel Godard son
Henry & Mary
Jamestown
Mary Tripp md dau
James & Lydia
Nov. 21, 1717

John Godard
Jamestown R.I.
Mary Smith Feb. 1, 1732

Beriah Godard
Eunice West dau 2^d wife
Stephen 10.5.1734

Beriah Godard 3^d wife
Susanna Sisson
du Richard
6.1.1745

Philip Anthony
sn Abraham & Elizabeth
Portsmouth R
Mary Godard dau
Beriah & Anna
Oct. 25, 1750

Henry Howland
Henry & Hannah
Abigail Godard Beriah & Ann
12.26.1757

Wanted: non-fiction artist

FIGURE 1

11552

automotive fuel use

1.9 motor 1
2271, 1.001 1010 700

G O R D O N -

- -G-O-R-D-O-N-

Wm. Gordon
Nancy Ripley R I
md May 17, 1781
She died Feb. 2, 1790 29 yrs.

Nancy Mar. 2, 1782
Rebecca Jan. 10, 1784

2d wife Abigail Pope

William June 8, 1792

Gordon

Alfred Nye md Rebecca Gordon Nov. 12, 1807

Jonathan Danforth Nancy Gordon md Jan. 4, 1802

Wm. Gordon Nabby Pope Jan. 4, 1791

Thomas Wood Betsey P. Gordon Aug. 27, 1814

—0-0-0-0-0—

Mr. Nathan
Henry Clay &
at New York
The Great Hall
July 20 1871

Rev. H. N. Lusk
at New York

at New York
Rev. H. N. Lusk

1871

1871, H. N. Lusk at New York

1871, H. N. Lusk at New York

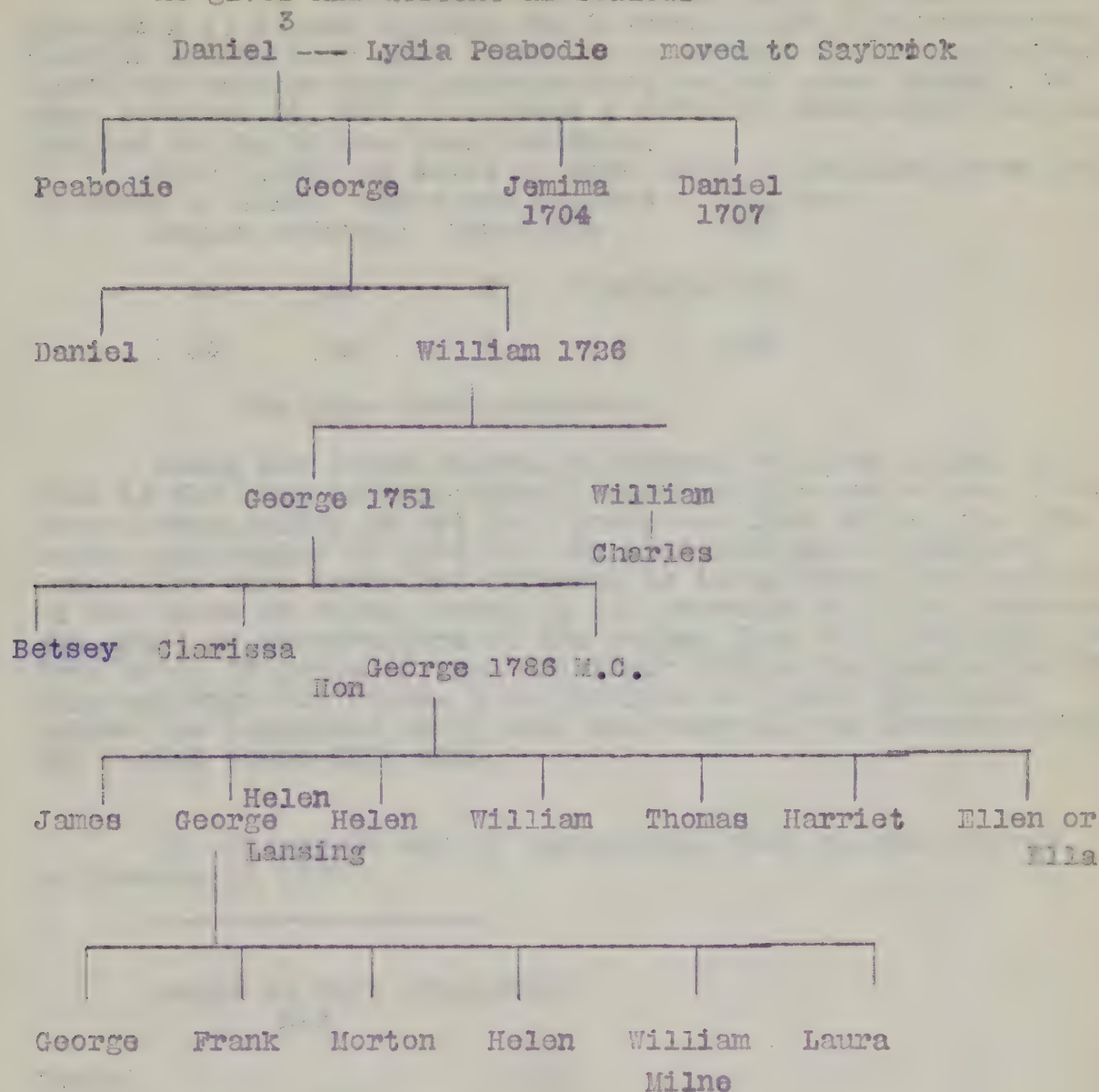
1871, H. N. Lusk at New York

1871, H. N. Lusk at New York

GRINNELL -

W. Milne Grennell Milford St. Or Son Hon. George
Grennell of Greenfield---

He gives his descent as follows-



James he gives no children

Helen md G. Milne Banker Cincinnati- had Helen, George, Mary,
Henrietta.

William md Mary Morton- had William, Mary, Richard, Ethel.

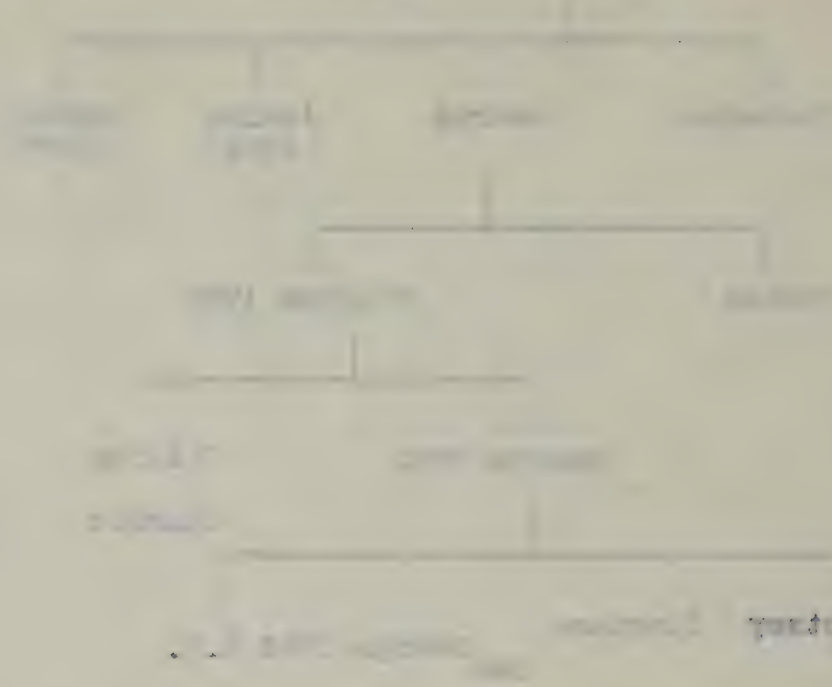
Thomas md Augusta had Mabel Eleanor

Harriet md M. McCulloch- had Henrietta, Alice, Helen

Ellen md T. W. Ripley had Eliza.

ARTICLE

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION



THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919



THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919

1

MATHEW GRINNELL-

was entered as an inhabitant or Freeman of Newport R.I. August 6, 1638, spelt Grinell upon the records as near as can be made out- There is no record of his family but there are entries that indicate that he had a son Daniel, to whom November 30, 1658 he conveys 8 acres of Land which had been granted to him by the Town Committee.

July 8, 1655 he sells to John Tyler a dwelling house and 13 acres of land- There are entries as follows

Mathew Grinnell Constable 1676

do do " 6 mo. 29, 1681

do do " 1682

The name disappears----

among the first record of Freeman of Block Island in 1684 is the name of John Grinnell whether this was a son of the above named Mathew or not is a quere---- That Mathew the Constable and Mathew of 1638 are the same persons is doubtful Constables were important Officers in those days, They collected the Taxes or rates, acted in the capacity of trial justices and acted as conservators of the peace. They were generally from 35 to 50 years of age- and their Office required considerable activity and vigor- I am inclined to think that this Mathew the Constable was a son, and removed from Portsmouth as did Daniel about this time.

He afterwards was of Portsmouth- when he was entered as Freeman in 1655

Moved to East Greenwich
had

Daniel

he
Mathew - Mary- Died June 17, 1718

Thomas - Died 1705 in E.G.

Brother Mathew Extr & gave him all his estate--

a dau - John Carpenter

This all to rewritten

2nd. Mathew died after 1705- Deeded Nov. 29, 1705 for Love to Son Mathew house & all my Lands, Goods & Chateles his to maintan me & my wife-- 1696 he deeded to son Daniel fr Love 90 acres--

1696. Thomas Greenall admitted Freeman of the Colony -
Bartlett's State Papers Vol. 3. pp 311.

Daniel Grinnell ---
 Born 1641
 Died
 Wife

Mary Wodell dau of William
 Born Nov. 1640

Tiverton

Records

Daniel 1638
 Jonathan 1670
 Richard 1675

was admitted an inhabitant or Freeman of Portsmouth
 June 8, 1657 November 24, 1656 Ralph Earl sells land to him-

November 20, 1658 Mathew sells to him as above--

April 7, 1667 he was on the Jury

April 7, 1669 " " again on the Jury

Oct. 10, 1673 " " " " " "

In 1674 he was chosen Constable

Oct. 7, 1676 he was on the Grand Jury

April 5, 1679 he sells 6 acres of land to Frances Brayton

Nov. 9, 1681 he sells 13 acres to Abraham Anthony-

January 25, 1694- he exchanges a tract of land with his son Daniel and Lydia Peabody his wife, and they are all of Little Compton where they were living as early as 1637- where he sells to Daniel Junr. Jany. 20, 1627/8 the South half of the Great lot in the 1st Division in Little Compton, and March 26, 1627 sells to him 1/4 of lot No 30 in the 16 acre lot, 1/4 of a share of meadows, 1/4 of a Swamp lot & 1/4 of various other parcels or lots in sd Little Compton--

Jany 25, 1694 he conveyed for love & affection to his son Richard the other half of the 13" Great lot containing about 45 acres, with various other tracts-

Another

This lot with others was conveyed to his father by Richard Feby 13, 1701- who reconveys it to Richard July 6, 1703- shewing that he was living at that time.

Sept. 3, 1686 He had sold to William Peabodie 11 acres of land he had bought of John Sherman March 4, 1679 in Little Compton-

January 16, 1688 he had sold to David Luke 20 acres of the 6" Great Lot in Little Compton-

His children were-

Daniel born say 1668 md Lydia dau of William & Elizabeth (Aldis Peabodie

Richard " " 1669 " Patience Amorrey

Jonathan " " 1670 " Abigail Ford Dec. 8, 1698

2 . 1

3 Daniel Mathew
 Daniel Jr.

Born say 1668

Married Lydia Peabodie dau of William & Elizabeth (Aldis Peabodie born April 3, 1667-previous to 1627- at which time January 1, 1627/8 William Peabodie for love and affection conveys to heirs and wife Lydia a part of the 6" Great Lot containing about 80 acres, on which part the said Daniel's now dwelling house standeth-- and his Father Daniel Grinnell the 20th. of same month conveys to him 1/2 of the

(over)

GRINNELL-

Continued-

13" Great Lot for 40 pounds as above described- His father also conveys to him as above and exchanges land-

Daniel Jr July 31, 1694 with his wife sells the 1/4 of the 16 acre lot Samuel Grandall and September 6, 1703 with his wife Lydia for 300 Pounds sells to his brother Richard 50 acres of the 13" Great Lot in the 1" Division and disappears from the L. Compton ~~Pertemuth~~ Records- I have reason to believe that moved to East Greenwich for I find in Bartlett's State Papers of R.I. pp 432- vol.4 that in

1730 - Daniel Grinnell was admitted Freeman there

1733- Thomas " " " " "

1735- Mathew " " " " "

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|---|--|
| 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| Richard (Daniel | Mathew) | Md Patience Amory or Emery-May 25, 1704 | |
| Born | 1669- ⁸ | She was born in 1681 and died March 10 | |
| Died July 1, 1725 | | 1749- Little Compton Records- | |

Their children were

| | | | |
|-----------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| | | ercy | Feby |
| George | bn Jan. 25, 1705 | md Mary Sanford in Pertemuth | see below-1726 |
| William | " Mar. 19, 1707 | " Mary Sanford dau of John | Sept. 18, 1726 |
| Rebecca | " Dec. 16, 1710 | " Roger White | May 4, 1736 |
| Elizabeth | " May 21, 1713 | never married | |
| Patience | " April 24, 1715 | John Woodman | Nov. 30, 1738 |
| Richard | " Mar. 8, 1717 | Alice Church | Dec. 1730 |
| | | Comfort Bailey | Oct. 22, 1738) |
| Ruth | " Apr. 3, 1719 | " Oliver Paddock | Jan. 19, 1738 |
| Daniel | " Apr. 20, 1721 | " Grace Palmer | May 21, 1741 |
| Sarah | " May 6, 1723 | " Thomas Woodman | Jan. 11, 1747 |

(over)

Continued-

The record of the marriage of George & William above is from the L. Compton Records. But I find on the Portsmouth records as follows- "George Grinnell and Mary Sanford both of Little Compton were married 5 mo. 3, 1726. Probably there was a mistake by the person who made up the family list in the L. C. Records I did not examine the original entries.

This Richard was considerable of a man, as is evident from the various notices of him in the Little Compton Probate and Land Records of Bristol County.--

In 1694/5 January 25 His father Daniel for Love & Affection conveys to him two parcels of Land in Little Compton, Part of the 13th Great Lot containing 45 acres, and another of 15 acres adjoining land of Daniel Jr.

1701 He buys of Wm. Palmer for 500 Pounds current money the July 15 14th Great Lot in Little Compton containing 100 acres

1701/2 Feb. 13, He conveys to his father Daniel Sen. for 700 pounds current money the 100 acre lot that he had bought of Palmer with the house upon sd lot and the 1/2 of the 13th Lot with the housing upon it.

1703 July 6- This property was conveyed back to him by his Father.--

1703 Sept. 6- Daniel Jr. with Lydia his wife for 300 Pounds current money conveys to Richard the 1/2 of the 13th Great Lot which his father had sold him- with the housing upon it.

1704 Nov. 27 Philip Callender & Mary his wife for 15 Pounds sell all of their right in the Estate of Daniel Eaton Jr This was a gift in Eaton's will dated Aug. 21, 1704 which he had given to said Mary "the daughter of my brother by marriage" and in which will he had also given to Patience Emory the wife of Richard Grennell;-

1714 May 14, He buys of Joseph Church 3 1/3 of Land for 14 pds.

1717 July 15, He buys of John Price Northwainer for 25 Pounds current money, a 10 acre Lot No 24 in the 3d division of House Lots

1719 January 23, He buys of Daniel Amory his wife's brother his 1/3 part of his "Grandfather in Law Daniel Eaton's Estate" for 105 Pounds

1720 April 11- He buys of John Price for 60 Pounds the 10 acre lot No. 24 in the 3d division of house lots, which seems to be a repetition of the Lot above.

1720/1 July 31- The proprietors for 9 Pounds convey a lot of 1 1/2 acres to him.

(over)

1721 May 4- Daniel Irish of Little Compton for 600 Pounds current money sells to him two 10 acre House Lots the 17th & 22nd House Lots with the Housing thereon and the east end of the 16" & 17" Great Lots the whole containing 60 acres more or less.

He had held sundry offices in the Town and for many years or a number of years was the person entrusted by the town to keep an ordinary, and in those days none but the best men of the town received that appointment.

On the 9th. day of December 1723 he makes his will, giving to his ~~children~~ wife and children his property, and appointing his wife and Kinsman Edward Thurston Joint Executors. This will was probated July 20, 1725. Thurston declines to act, and Patience his wife was the Executrix. His personal property was appraised at £918.5.6

Patience was appointed guardian of the children William and Rebecca above the age of fourteen years and of Elizabeth, Patience, Richard, Ruth, Daniel and Sarah younger children.

Patience his wife continued to reside in Little Compton and appears to have managed affairs judiciously. She died March 10 1749-50- Her will dated July 23, 1747 gives to George 20/- to William all her rights in the town where he resides- Richard 20/- and appoints him Executor. Daniel 20/- and orders the rest of her estate to be divided among her four daughters Rebecca White. Elizabeth Grinnell. Patience Woodman and Sarah Woodman and that her Grand daughter Ruth Paddock shall have 10 Pounds when she is 18 years of age-

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Her inventory was | £1105.10.0 |
| Among the items are cash | 137.10.0 |
| Gold | 2.12.0 |
| Plate | 217. 6.0 |

Her grave stone is in the burial ground at the Common with her husbands- to wit

Richard Grennell
died

July 1, 1725 aged about 56 years

Patience

his wife---died

March 10, 1749

in ye

68th. year of her age.

Patience Emery was probably a descendent of John who came from Romsey, Hampshire Eng. and landed at Boston June 3, 1635. He with his brother Anthony went to West Newbury. John went to Portsmouth R.I. in 1638 then to Dover N.H. thence to Kittery Maine where he was fined 10 shillings for entertaining Quakers, which led him to return to Portsmouth R.I. where he died. It is probable that Daniel Eaton had married her mother, hence the bequests in his will, although Daniel Amory calls him his "Grandfather in Law"

Little Compton Records

Married

William Grinnell to Mary Sanford June 4, 1703
(perhaps a mistake)

George Grinnell to Mary Sanford 1726

Daniel Grinnell to Grace Palmer May 31, 1741

The first of the two main parts of the book is devoted to the study of the history of the English language. The second part is devoted to the study of the English language in its present state. The book is written in a clear and concise style, and is suitable for use as a textbook or as a reference work.

THE HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE

- 1. The English language is a member of the Indo-European family of languages.
- 2. It is derived from the Germanic branch of the Indo-European family.
- 3. The English language has been influenced by many other languages, including Latin, French, and Greek.
- 4. The English language has developed over a long period of time, and has changed in many ways.

Married as per the Town Records Abigail Ford Dec. 8, 1702 by a deed dated April 17, 1704 John Irish for love and affection conveys to "Jonathan Grinnell my friend of Little Compton who sometime was the husband of my brother Elias Irish. his daughter Rebecca Irish my cousin 1/2 of a lot on the East side of Cold Brook about 10 acres. which Jonathan sold to Thomas Stoder or Stoddard January 24, 1705 for £7.10.0 current money. This would indicate that previous to his marriage with Abigail Ford he had married Rebecca Irish.

| | | | |
|----------|----|---------------|----------------------------------|
| Hope | bn | July 18, 1699 | |
| Sarah | " | Apr. 11, 1703 | |
| Daniel | " | Nov. 18, 1705 | |
| Mary | " | Mar. 12, 1709 | - Say Benjamin Ladd |
| | | | Moved to Dartmouth |
| Jonathan | " | Feb. 7, 1711 | Md Alice Mias April 30, 1735 |
| Stephen | " | July 18, 1715 | Md Sarah Preston August 31, 1748 |
| Rebecca | " | Apr. 22, 1718 | |

What became of Jonathan I know not.
but it seems by the above that some of his children were there
as late as 1746.

3 2 1
4 Richard Daniel Mathew
Georg
Born January 25, 1705
Died
Married Mercy Sanford She was born Jan. 19, 1704
February 1726 the dau of John.

| | |
|---------|--|
| Lydia | bn Dec.7,1736 md John Simmons July 13,1746 |
| Aaron | "June 4,1738 " Widow Elizabeth Coe |
| Jemima | "July 18,1730 " John Taylor December 3,1747 |
| Kezia | " Jan.18,173(2)" Job Cook September 30,1755 |
| Isaiah | " Dec.24,1732 |
| Eunice | " Mar. 2,1735 |
| Malachi | " Jan.2, 1737 " Widow Lydia Taylor May 10,1760 |

3 2 1
 4 Richard Daniel Mathew
 William
 Born March 19, 1707
 Died January 1778
 Married Mary dau of John Sanford Sept. 18, 1726

Children (over)

Continued-

Children-

Phebe bn Sept.30,1727
 Zebidee " Jan.20,1730 died December 1811
 Juluth " May 22,1733 and Constant Wilbur Jan.30,1733
 Asa " Apr.14,1735
 William " Sep.10,1737 died Sept.30,1738
 John " Apr. 5,1742

Lieutenant 3 2 1
 Richard 4 Richard Daniel Mathew
 Richard

Born March 8,1717
 Died March 15,1789
 Married Alice Church of Dartmouth December 21,1732
 2nd. Comfort Bailey dau of Rev. Richard Billings of Little Compton Oct.22,1741 widow
 She died Feb.23,1802

Children

Alize bn Aug. 4,1742
 Comfort " Feb.28,1744
 Hannah " Aug.31,1745 - Ichabod Irish 2d wife
 died July 30,1794 died Aug.5,1815
 Mary " May 17,1747
 Billings " Apr.27,1749 - Comfort Wood March 2,1775
 Betsey " Oct. 7,1750
 Richard " Nov.19,1751 - Patience
 Ruth " May 7,1753
 Royal " May 3,1756
 Patience " June 1,1757
 Bailey " July 7,1759 - Reliance Spooner Dartmouth Apr.22,1784.
 Benjamin " Aug. 4,1761 - Desire Drue Dartmouth Sept.27,1783

Deputy from L.Compton 1752 & 53

Grace Palmer the wife of Daniel Grinnell was the daughter of John & his wife Elizabeth Church born February 1690 John Palmer was the son of John and Elizabeth and was born Nov. 24, 1637. John Palmer's 1st. wife was Mary Hillard. John Palmer & his 2d. wife Elizabeth were married July 12, 1717.

John the Father was born ~~October~~ May 18, 1665 died October 13, 1753- Elizabeth the mother was born December 8, 1636 died February 9, 1717

Elizabeth Church the 2d wife of John Palmer was the daughter of Joseph & Grace and born as above Feb. in 1690. Joseph was the son of Richard & Elizabeth Warren by his wife Mary daughter of John Tucker of Hingham Joseph Church was the son of Joseph by his wife Mary Tucker daughter of John of Hingham. and was born in 1663. Joseph of Hingham was the son of Richard by his wife Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Warren of the Mayflower. He married Mary Tucker December 1660 and removed to Little Compton where he died March 5, 1711 in his 73d year and where his wife had died March 31, 1710- aged 69- His father had given him a double portion of his property on account of his lame hand. He was a brother of Col. Benjamin the Indian warrior.

Richard Church the father probably says Savage had come in the Fleet with Winthrop to Boston for he applied for admission as Freeman there Oct. 19, 1630, but did not take the oath but removed to Plymouth and was received as Freeman of that Colony Oct. 4, 1632. He married Elizabeth daughter of Richard Warren of the Mayflower, who probably came with her mother in the Ann in 1623- He was engaged in building the earliest church edifice in Plymouth. served in the Pequot War - sold his Estate in Plymouth in 1649 & removed- was at Charlestown in 1653. Gave evidence in 1664 that he was 56 years old, made his will at Hingham December 25, 1668 and died at Dedham a few days after

A memorandum of Hon. Joseph Grinnell gives the children of Daniel as follows--

| | | | |
|-----------|------|----|------|
| Ruth | born | in | 1742 |
| Alice | " | " | 1744 |
| Aaron | " | " | 1748 |
| Patience | " | " | 1749 |
| Moses | " | " | 1751 |
| Betsey | " | " | 1754 |
| Ester | " | " | 1756 |
| Cornelius | " | " | 1758 |
| Susan | " | " | 1760 |

90

SPINDLE-

4 3 2 1

4 Richard Daniel Mathew

Daniel

Born April 20, 1721

Died

Married Grace the daughter of John & Elizabeth (Church)
Palmer his 2d wife May 31, 1741
She was born January 18, 1720

Children

| | | | | |
|-----------|----|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Ruth | bn | Feb. 14, 1744 | Md Isaac Fish | August 30, 1764 |
| Alice | " | Jan. 14, 1746 | " Pardon Snell | April 22, 1770 |
| Asaaron | " | Oct. 22, 1747 | " Alice Church | Dec. 25, 1770 |
| Moses | " | Dec. 3, 1751 | " Susanna Barney | Oct. 18, 1778 |
| Betsey | " | Mar. 1754 | " Joseph Cundell | Jan. 3, 1779 |
| Cornelius | " | Feb. 11, 1758 | " Silvia Howland | |
| Susanna | " | June 24, 1761 | " Michael Crawford Snell | Nov. 22, 1778 |
| Patience | " | 1749 | " Joseph Austin | May 10, 1770 |
| Ester | " | 1756 | he md Content or Comfort | |

Mrs Wilbur Say Grace Palmer was Snell instead of Palmer.

3 2 1

4 Jonathan Daniel Mathew

Daniel

Born November 18, 1705

3 2 1

4 Jonathan Daniel Mathew

Jonathan

Born February 7, 1711

Married Alice daughter of Nicholas & Elizabeth Mias
April 30, 1735. She was born February 13, 1710

They removed to Dartmouth.

Children

| | | |
|-----------|------|---------------|
| Nathaniel | born | Nov. 9, 1735 |
| Remington | " | June 4, 1738 |
| Abigail | " | Apr. 17, 1740 |
| Daniel | " | June 4, 1742 |
| Gideon | " | Aug. 26, 1745 |

GRINNELL-

3 2 1

4 Jonathan Daniel Mathew

Stephen

Born July 18, 1715

Died 1756

Married Sarah Preston August 31, 1746

Children

Rhoda born March 7, 1747

Oct. 5, 1756 Sarah the widow takes out letters of administration on Stephen's estate.

4 3 2 1

5 George Richard Daniel Mathew

Aaron

Born June 4, 1728

Married Elizabeth the widow of Samuel Coe.

There is an entry in the town Records as follows-

Samuel Coe having been lost or unheard of for Seven years his will is approved" and letters were granted to Elizabeth his wife now wife of Aaron Grinnell Dec 3, 1754. She was born as per record August 28, 1726

Children

Noah bn Dec. 24, 1752

Samuel " June 8, 1754 md Sarah Woodmaney Dartmouth Nov. 18, 1761
died March 1810

Obed " Apr. 27, 1756

His second wife Margaret Taylor born April 20, 1727. Married Dec. 31, 1758

Peleg bn Nov. 3, 1759

Howland " Apr. 17, 1761

Peter " June 4, 1764

Elizabeth " Dec. 12, 1765

George " Jan. 3, 1769 Md 1-Phebe dau Oliver & Abagael Hazzar
Md 2-Cynthia Mosher (Dec. 3, 1769

Nov. 20, 1794 dau of Ebenezer & Jean
Caleb Jenks " May 1770 of Dartmouth.

(George Grinnell of Little Compton md Cynthia Mosher
Dartmouth Nov. 20, 1794.)

His third wife was Lois Church daughter of James & Ruth- married April 10, 1800

Isaiah George Richard Daniel Mathew

Born December 24, 1732

5 George Richard Daniel Mathew
 Malachi

Born January 2, 1737

Married Lydia daughter of John & Rebecca (Taylor) Ooe
 May 10, 1760. She was born Mar. 28, 1742

Children

Owen bn Apr. 4, 1763

Isaac " Aug. 23, 1768

Joseph Jones " July 22, 1770 See Littl's 24 voyages of his

Kezia " -----

Mercy " June 7, 1777

Hannah " -----

Mary " June 7, 1779

Malachi was a cooper by trade and followed coasting some
 and according to Littl's narrative lived in Newport.

4 3 2 1
 Capt. 5 William Richard Daniel Mathew
 Zebidee

Born January 20, 1730

Died December 1811

Married Sarah Ryder Newport

Child

William born Oct. 24, 1763- Died in New Bedford Oct. 29, 1853
 A Revolutionary Pensioner

2d wife Abigail Brinton Newport

Child

Sarah born June 29, 1779 Artemus Brownell L.C. Mrs. Wilbur
 had son Ezra Styles Brown, insane, died
 at Butler Asylum Prov.

widow

3d wife Elizabeth dau of Jephtha & Elizabeth Sayer
 originally Pierce
 Married April 6, 1800

Child

Brinton Bliss born Sept. 9, 1801 md Nancy dau Isaac Brownell
 Died in Taunton Asylum Jan. 2, 1821
 Sept. 1, 1883

1 2 3 4

1917

1917 (1917) 1917 (1917) 1917 (1917) 1917 (1917)

1917

1917 (1917) 1917 (1917)

1917 (1917) 1917 (1917)

1917 (1917) 1917 (1917) 1917 (1917) 1917 (1917)

1917 (1917) 1917 (1917)

1917 (1917) 1917 (1917)

1917 (1917) 1917 (1917)

1917 (1917) 1917 (1917)

1917 (1917) 1917 (1917) 1917 (1917) 1917 (1917)

1917 (1917) 1917 (1917) 1917 (1917) 1917 (1917)

1917 (1917) 1917 (1917) 1917 (1917) 1917 (1917)

1917

1917 (1917) 1917 (1917) 1917 (1917) 1917 (1917)

1917 (1917) 1917 (1917) 1917 (1917) 1917 (1917)

1917 (1917) 1917 (1917)

1917 (1917) 1917 (1917) 1917 (1917) 1917 (1917)

1917

1917 (1917) 1917 (1917) 1917 (1917) 1917 (1917)

1917 (1917) 1917 (1917)

1917 (1917) 1917 (1917)

1917

1917 (1917) 1917 (1917) 1917 (1917) 1917 (1917)

1917 (1917) 1917 (1917)

1917 (1917) 1917 (1917)

4 3 2 1
5 William Richard Daniel Mathew
Born April 14, 1735

4 3 2 1
John 5 William Richard Daniel Mathew
Born April 5, 1742

4 3 2 1
Billings 5 Richard Richard Daniel Mathew
Born April 27, 1749
Died July 1815
Married Comfort dau George & Comfort Wood Mar. 3, 1775
She was born August 20, 1755

Children

Mary bn Mar. 3, 1776
Walter " May 11, 1778 md Sarah Wood Oct. 28, 1804
Comfort " Dec. 15, 1780 Cook
Cynthia " Oct. 12, 1783 old maid
Sarah Billings " Feb. 27, 1786 illegitimate son Andrew
Desire " Oct. 1, 1788 Elijah Pierce
Richard " Jan. 16, 1791 went off never came back
Benjamin " May 17, 1793 Deborah Head
Volentine " Sep. 22, 1795 Fall River
Billings " Aug. 29, 1798 died young unmd.
Lydia " Apr. 13, 1802 John Irish

4 3 2 1
Richard 5 Richard Richard Daniel Mathew
Born November 19, 1751
Married Patience Palmer Jan. 16, 1774.
She was born Aug. 8, 1753-

Child
Comfort bn July 4, 1774
Charles Lee " Feb. 27, 1777 at Dartmouth
Lydia " Sep. 8, 1778 "
Betty " Feb. 8, 1781

4 3 2 1
Royal 5 Richard Richard Daniel Mathew
Born May 3, 1756
Died Nov. 1, 1837
Married-Published to Hannah Briggs Dartmouth Sep. 15, 1785
Born Apr. 13, 1760 Md Oct. 10, 1781

(over)

Children

Betsey Sept. 18, 1782 died Oct. 6, 1782

Deborah Oct. 1, 1783- Alpheus Collamore Nov. 13, 1806
died of consumption Feb. 23, 1812

Hannah Jan. 20, 1786- Asaph Lucas Aug. 2, 1804-5 chil.

Charity Jan. 20, 1788- died April 13, 1809 disorder in the head

Mercy Jan. 3, 1791- John Allen Sept. 5, 1812 in Buffalo, N.Y.

Daniel Briggs Ap. 22, 1793- Sally Esensa April 15, 1819

Mary Apr. 30, 1795- Isaac Booth Dec. 6, 1812 9 children
died Apr. 12, 1836

James Dec. 1, 1797- Sally Lothrop in 1819

Lavinia Mar. 16, 1800- Stephen Huse Sept. 12, 1819-who died
Feb. 15, 1834
Md 2d. Thomas Killerin

Eliza May 12, 1803- William Boggs-Aug. 24, 1836
Went to Illinois.

| | | | | | |
|---|---------|---------|--------|--------|--|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| 5 | Richard | Richard | Daniel | Mathew | |

Bailey Born July 7, 1759
Married Reliance Spooner Dartmouth-Apr. 29, 1784

Children

Richard Billings bn July 15, 1784 Drowned east away Nov. 19, 1807

Samuel Spooner " Oct. 4, 1785 - Catherine Morse 2d Appleton

Macee Shepherd " Aug. 15, 1787 - Rachel Butler Jan. 19, 1812

Philip " Nov. 1, 1789 - ** Cunningham
2d. Mary K. Jameson

Susanna Mar. 9, 1792 - Joshua Spear

Rebecca June 30, 1794 Unmarried

Bailey Jan. 25, 1797 Drowned Nov. 21, 1807

Cornelius Jan. 25, 1799 Died Mar. 19, 1833 consumption

Reliance Feb. 9, 1802 Joshua Morse (12 children)

| | | | | | |
|---|---------|---------|--------|--------|--|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| 5 | Richard | Richard | Daniel | Mathew | |

Benjamin Born August 4, 1761

| | | | | | |
|---|--------|---------|--------|--------|--|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| 5 | Daniel | Richard | Daniel | Mathew | |

Born April 20, 1721

October 22, 1747

Married Alice dau of Joseph & Lydia Church Dec. 25, 1770
(over)

| Children | | |
|----------|----|---------------|
| Ruth | bn | Oct. 10, 1771 |
| Simeon | " | Jan. 8, 1774 |
| Joseph | " | Apr. 24, 1776 |

Ruth bn Oct. 10, 1771
Simeon " Jan. 8, 1774
Joseph " Apr. 24, 1776

Capt. Moses

| | | | |
|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Moses | bn July 20, 1781- | Elizabeth Downen Nov. 25, 1802- | Died Nov. 21 |
| | | - Sarah Birkerhead Liverpool | 1803 |

Charles " June 10, 1783- Lucy T. (Clark) Nelson June 3, 1833

Sophia C. " Feb. 11, 1787- Boxler Boston

William T. " Jan. 27, 1791 Died in Boston July 26, 1822. 31yr. 6mo

Harriett " Mar. 12, 1793 Died in Boston aged 17 months.

Daniel " Sep. 24, 1796 Died in Boston aged 11 days

Eliza " June 1, 1798- Francis Smith & Reynolds
He Mar. 29, 1815- and she md George
Reynolds-

house & Lot on the corner of Water & Bush street, since owned by James Allen--

January 19, 1794 He buys a tract of Land for \$318 Pounds Lawful Money of David and Hannah Gifford, it being part of the Farm which his Father Joseph Gifford had given him. This tract was on the south side just to the west of where the Taber road comes in to the Smith Hill Road. It contained probably 75 acres. It was afterward sold in lots about 1833. The northeast corner was in the range of the west line of the Taber road, and the north line run about west 8 south--

At his death on 8 Dec. 5, 1797 His estate was partitioned

and Power assigned to his widow, consisting of all the lands in New Bedford, namely. the House & Lot on the corner of Union and 5th.st. valued at 1350 dollars and the 75 acres on the Smith Mill Road valued at 1600 Dollars. The other part of his real Estate was a House & Lot in Boston valued at 5000 Dollars What his whole Estate was appraised at I do not know- The appraisers on the Partition were Cornelius Grinnell, Thomas Hazard and Parker Nichols-

Charles his son afterwards bought out the other Heirs to the Estate in New Bedford, and sold off the 75 acres as above. and the east half of the Homestead on which the Williams House stands- now part of the Whitcomb House to I.H. Bartlett in 1834 for 3750 Dollars Charles ~~afterward~~ had before in 1822 bought an additional piece to his west half of the Homestead of William Rotch. 46 feet north & south. 52 ft. east & west.

| | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|---|---------|--------|--------|
| | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Died Sat.) | 5 | Daniel | Richard | Daniel | Mathew |
| eve. Dec.) | Cornelius | | | | |
| 11, 1830) | | Born Feb. 11, 1758 | | | |
| | | Died Apr. 19, 1850 | | 5 | 4 |
| | | Married Silvia daughter of Benjamin-Barnabas-Benjamin | | | 3 |
| | | | 2 | 1 | |
| | | Zoeth Henry Howland of Duxbury | | | |
| | | Born February 12, 175 | | | |
| | | Died--- | | | |

Children

another memorandum say May
 Cornelius bn Feb. 8, 1786-Eliza Tallman Russell June 22, 1800
 Joseph " Nov. 17, 1788-2- 1-Sarah Russell 14" 1812
 Silvia " Aug. 11, 1791-William Russell Dec. 15, 1819
 William P. " Sep. 1, 1797-Mary B. Coggeshall Nov. 3, 1821
 Henry " Feb. 18, 1799- Sarah Minturn
 Say Abraham B. " June 14, 1801 Died June 14, 1824
 Moses H. " Mar. 23, 1803-Susan Russell-2d wife Julia I. Irving
 James Madison " Oct. 30, 1807 Perry
 Francis H. Grinnell Aug. 11, 1805 died Jany. 30, 1806

I have very few memorandums of Capt. Cornelius. He went with his brother in Law Joseph Austin to learn the Hatters trade, but he soon broke away from this and took to the sea, where he obtained the command of a vessel at a very early age- He prospered. and I remember him as a fine old specimen of a gentleman of the Old School, in his neat short clothes & silk stockings, hale, hearty, intelligent and hospitable. He died full of years, and universally respected-leaving behind him a remarkable family- I have partial memorandums but not enough to do justice to their reputations.

GRINNELL-

5 Jonathan Jonathan Daniel Mathew
 4 3 2
 Nathaniel

Born November 9, 1735

5 Jonathan Jonathan Daniel Mathew
 4 3 2 1
 Remington
 Born June 4, 1738

5 Jonathan Jonathan Daniel Mathew
 4 3 2 1
 Daniel
 Born June 4, 1742

5 Jonathan Jonathan Daniel Mathew
 4 3 2 1
 Gideon
 Born August 26, 1745

See last page-- remarks.

I have here run out the first five generations as far as the Records carry me. I have some memorandums of the sixth and seventh but not enough to undertake a sketch of them. There are a considerable number of the preceding, which have no record. Some of them I find indications of, in Dartmouth, and Tiverton. There was a William a Revolutionary Pensioner, who died in New Bedford October 29, 1883 a undoubtedly the son of Rebidee and Sarah, born October 24, 1763. Some of the family moved to Tiverton and there are persons of the name there. It does not come within my limits to pursue this record any further, except to collect memorandums concerning Capt. Cornelius Grinnells family.--

I desire that any errors may be corrected and additional facts be added to this sketch and after taking a copy if wanted, that it be returned to me.

Respectfully
 (Signed) E. I. Leonard

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 3, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Union and the progress of the war.

2. The second part is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Treasury and the progress of the war.

3. The third part is a report from the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Interior and the progress of the war.

4. The fourth part is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Navy and the progress of the war.

5. The fifth part is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the War and the progress of the war.

6. The sixth part is a report from the Secretary of the Agriculture, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Agriculture and the progress of the war.

7. The seventh part is a report from the Secretary of the Commerce, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Commerce and the progress of the war.

8. The eighth part is a report from the Secretary of the Education, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Education and the progress of the war.

9. The ninth part is a report from the Secretary of the Public Works, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Public Works and the progress of the war.

10. The tenth part is a report from the Secretary of the Public Lands, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Public Lands and the progress of the war.

11. The eleventh part is a report from the Secretary of the Public Buildings, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Public Buildings and the progress of the war.

12. The twelfth part is a report from the Secretary of the Public Works, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Public Works and the progress of the war.

13. The thirteenth part is a report from the Secretary of the Public Lands, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Public Lands and the progress of the war.

14. The fourteenth part is a report from the Secretary of the Public Buildings, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Public Buildings and the progress of the war.

15. The fifteenth part is a report from the Secretary of the Public Works, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Public Works and the progress of the war.

16. The sixteenth part is a report from the Secretary of the Public Lands, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Public Lands and the progress of the war.

17. The seventeenth part is a report from the Secretary of the Public Buildings, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Public Buildings and the progress of the war.

18. The eighteenth part is a report from the Secretary of the Public Works, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Public Works and the progress of the war.

19. The nineteenth part is a report from the Secretary of the Public Lands, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Public Lands and the progress of the war.

20. The twentieth part is a report from the Secretary of the Public Buildings, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Public Buildings and the progress of the war.

GRINNELL

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS-

G R I N N E L L

J O S I A H B U S H N E L L G R I N N E L L

son of Myron , the eldest son of Reuben- born in New Haven Vt.
Dec.22,1821--

The family were Huguenots. Removed from France after the
Edict of Nantes- to the Chalk Cliffs of Gardeff Wales, where
they lived for 25 years and then came to America and found a
rude home at Little Compton in 1710- Their early shelter a
Stone house is still standing--

My Grfather Reuben Grinnell a farmer who removed from
Sailsbury Conn to Lanesborough Mass- In 1791 he migrated to
what is known as Lanesborough Street in New Haven Vt.

Had 7 children among them Heman- His only son was the
Late Josiah Hopkins Grinnell M D of Messina N.Y. His son
Professor Ashbell Parmelee Grinnell M D is at the head of the
Medical University at Burlington, Vt.

Another son Judge Julius Sprague Grinnell of Chicago is
a graduate of Middlebury College Vt. Attained national fame
in the connection of the Chicago Anarchists in 1887--

Myron my father was a brother of Heman and the eldest
son of Reuben--

Grfather Nathaniel Hastings was born in Scotland- came
to this country a youth, was wounded at the battle of Platts-
burg and died of the wound. His daughter Catherine was wife
of Myron Grinnell- They had four sons the 2d being Josiah Bush-
nell---- Miron Grinnell died in the Spring of 1837

Mother was early an Orphan born in Barre Mass.
Reuben Grinnell md Mabel. They died by the fatal epidemic at
Nu Haven in 1814.

J.B.Grinnell md Julia A Chapin dau of Dea Chauncey
Chapen of Springfield Mass Feb.22,1852- 2 daughters Mary
Chapin md Rev.Dr.D O Mears of Worcester Mass-- & Carrie Holmes
wif of Prof E D Jones of Normal, Ill.
M - Grinnell died March 31,1891--

son of Norton, the eldest son of Norton—born in the year 1801—
Dec. 22, 1801—

The family were Quakers. Removed from Norton after the
death of Norton—to the Oak Cliff of Goshute, where
they lived for 25 years and then came to America and lived
some time at Little Compton in 1710— Their family name
Stone house is still standing—

By Dr. Father Norton originally a Quaker and removed from
Salisbury down to Lanesborough Mass— In 1791 he married
what is known as Lanesborough Street in New Haven Ct.

Had 7 children among them Norton— His only son
late Josiah Hopkins originally M D of Boston N.Y. He was
Professor Amherst College originally M D in the field of
Medical University at Burlington, Vt.

Another son James Norton originally of Norton
a graduate of Williams College Vt. Attended medical school
in the connection of the Goshute Association in 1807—
Norton by father was a brother of Norton and was called
son of Norton—

Dr. Father Nathaniel Norton was born in 1801 and
to this country a youth, was wounded at the battle of Little
Boggy and died of the wound. His daughter Catherine was
of Norton originally— They had four sons 2 of them being Josiah
Norton— Norton originally died in the Spring of 1801
Norton was early an original born in Norton.

Norton originally M.D. They died by the fatal outbreak of
the year 1811.

A. J. Norton of Little Compton and of Norton
Norton of Norton originally born in 1811—
Norton of Norton originally born in 1811—

GRINNELL-

Milford, Conn.

Aug. 2nd. 1881

Mr. Elisha Leonard

My dear Sir;

I was very much gratified to get such a prompt response from you with regard to the "Grinnell Genealogy. I am very much interested in the subject and went over to Saybrook Conn, today to establish the identity of some of my ancestors, and I succeeded perfectly, so that I have my genealogy from Mathew, and nearly all the other branches. I expect gradually to complete it more thoroughly with future research. In the letter you wrote me you say first that Daniel in 1657 was made freeman of Portsmouth and afterward you give the date as 1655. I presume the latter is the correct one. When I was at L.C. the town clerk showed me a modern published book in which was the following: Ye roule of ye free-men of ye colonie of every town under Portsmouth it has Mathew Grinnell 1655. This may have meant that a census was taken that year and that Mathew was a freeman and had been for some time, but I am under the impression that the dates of the different men in the roll were different and it meant that he was made freeman at that time. You thought the old Mathew who was constable might have had a son Mathew whose wife got into trouble with Most, he, Mathew Jun was not born in this country as he would have to be born as early as 1634 to be made a free man in 1655 and Mathew the constable only came over in 1638. I do not know whether this younger Mathew ? would have to be naturalized, not being born in America or whether the naturalization of his father would exempt him. If there was a Mathew Jun. the date of his being made a freeman 1655 would lead one to think that he was a brother of Daniel whose date of freeman-ship you give in one place as 1657. Another reason for my thinking that there was a Mathew Jun is viz; Daniel who we know was the son of the constable was made freeman in 1655 he must then have been born as early as 1634, admitting that the constables wife was married where she was 20 it would make her birth 1614 now the date of the Most trouble when she had a child is 1658 so that she would be 44 years old when it was born, and a Doctor tells me that women do not generally have children after they are 40 so the odds would be against the

(over)

Continued-

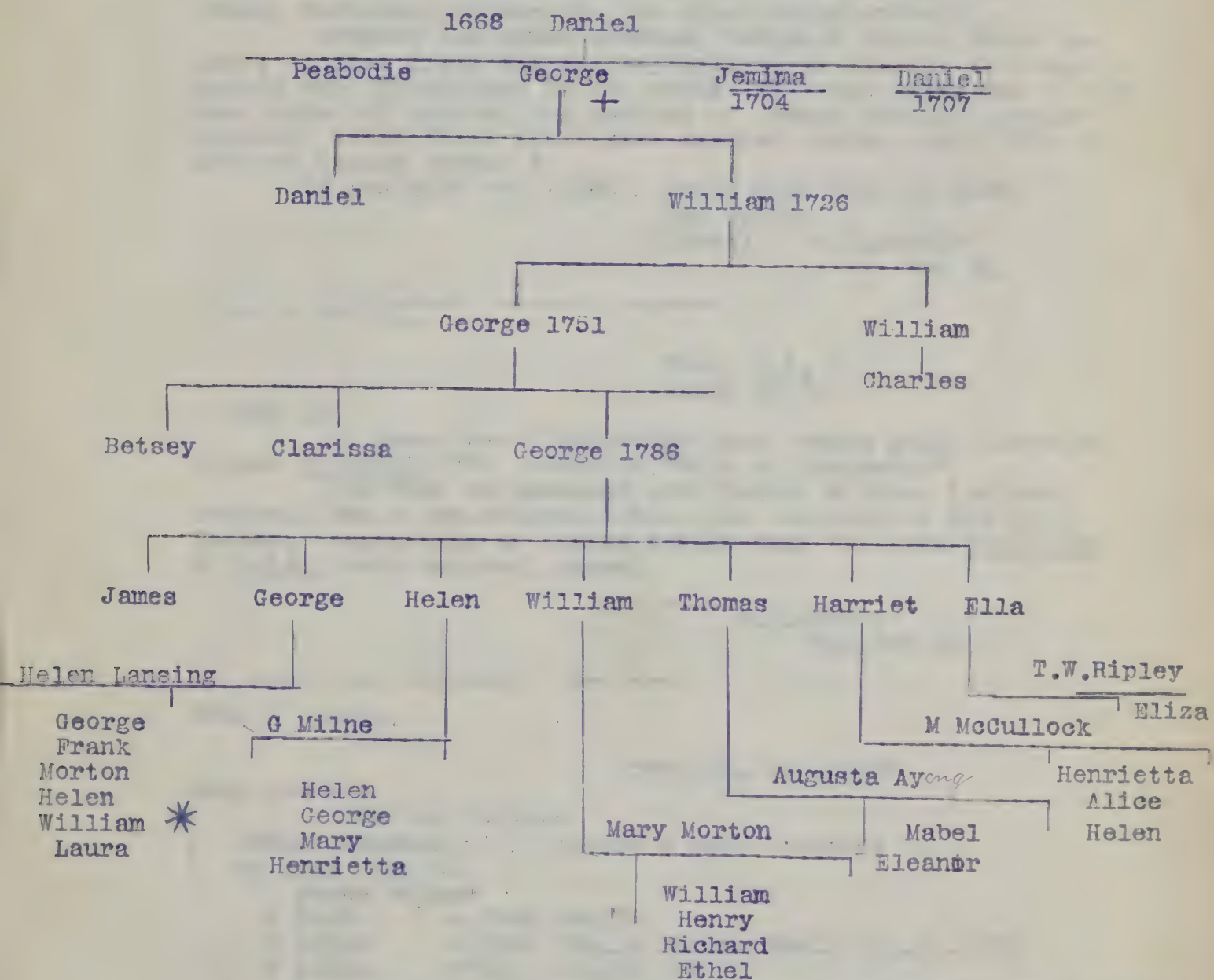
constables wives having a child as she must at least have been 44. I shall write to L.C. and get the title of the book the town clerk showed me. I wish if not too much trouble you would let me know what you think of my theory. Also if you will send me the names of the nephews and neices of Mr. Joseph Grinnell and their descendents as I wish my genealogy to be as full as possible. I shall try during the summer to investigate the block Island Grinnells and those of Litchfield Conn and will give you the benefit of my research if you wish.

I append my branch of the family.

My address until Sept. will be Crawford House, White Mountains, after that Station M. N.Y. City.

Yours sincerely

(Signed) William Milne Grinnell.



+ George was Constable of Saybrook about 1750 where there are deeds showing that he paid £1200 one year and 900 the next for land.

GRINNELL-

Providence, R.I.

March 29/93

Mr. Leonard

Dear /-

Yours rec'd and read with much interest, especially in the Cross connection. My great aunt Jemima Austin left an account of descendants of Jeremiah Austin Sr. about 130 names but no dates and the grouping not to be relied on so as to pick out the generations clearly by arrangement of names. However, Joshua, James & Jeremiah Austin Jr.'s children we know (Joseph had none) and one of the daughters Hannah m---- Cross. While Phebe, Dorcas & Margaret married Westgate and Bowerman. There is quite a list of the resulting children & grandchildren named Cross, Westgate & Bowerman, but mixed unfortunately.

However the names Deborah, Latham & Sylvia Cross appear. Latham Cross who was apprenticed as you say to Joseph Austin was apprenticed to his uncle- but what Cross was it who was father of Latham, and husband of Joseph Austin's sister Hannah? Could Silas Cross have married again, about 1770 to 1775 to Hannah Austin?

If you gain any light I would much like to hear.

Yrs truly,
(Signed) J.O. Austin
Box 81.

From a postal.

Prov. R.I.
March 27/93

Dear L.:

I have item f Rochester that Joshua Austin married Esther Grinnell 1774 March 24 "both of Rochester"

Now when we consider that Daniel & Grace (Palmer) Grinnell had a dau Esther-- shall you conclude it was that Esther. Especially as Joshua Austin name children Cornelius & Daniel (both Grinnell names)

J.O. Austin
P.O. BOX 81.

From a postal.

Prov. R.I. Mch. 17/93

Dear L--

I find as follows

(Daniel Grinnell 4 (Richard 3 Danl 2 Mathew 1)
(md 1741 May 31

Grace Palmer

- | | |
|--------------|---|
| 1 Ruth | - 1744 Feb. 14 |
| 2 Alice | - 1746 Jan. 10 Pardon Snell Apl. 25, 1770 |
| 3 Aaron | 1748 Oct. 22 |
| * 4 Patience | - 1749 --- ---md Joseph Austin brother of Joshua |
| 5 Moses | - 1751 Dec. 3. |
| 6 Elizbeth | - 1754 Mar. 7 |
| 7 Cornelius | - 1758 Feb. 11 |
| 8 Susannah | - 1761 June 24 Michael Crawford Snell Nov. 23, 1778 |
| * 9 Esther | - ---- |

* These two not recorded at Little Compton but names given me some years since by venerable (Joseph?) Grinnell of your city.

Now does it not look still more as if Joshua Austin (who had wife Esther & children Cornelius & Ruth) had married Esther Grinnell. Could Daniel Grinnell will be found it might tell.

[illegible]

Continued- postal

I have written Little Compton. Perhaps Danl Grinnell died in New Bedford. If so will would be there.

Deborah dau Benj. &)
Phebe Snell bn Apl. 6, 1785)
Yrs. J.O.A.

Providence R.I.
March 17/93

Mr. Leonard

Dear L;

Joshua Austin married Esther ? daughter of
? and had by her children viz;

- I Jeremiah
- II Daniel
- III Joshua born 1778 Oct. 20
- IV Cornelius
- V James
- VI Margaret
- VII Ruth

At time of Joshua's marriage I think he was of Rochester, Mass. where his father lived many years- Now Joshua had a brother Joseph of New Bedford that you and I know all about. Joseph married Patience Grinnell. As Joshua named a son Cornelius, which is I believe a Grinnell name, it occurred to me that perhaps Joshua also married a Grinnell. Was there any Esther Grinnell of about that period who married an Austin ? What period do Rochester Friends records cover and under what name was it then known. Who should I address for birth & marriages of that period.

Yrs trly
J.O. Austin

P.O. BOX 81

Daniel Grinnell had a dau Esther bn in 1756- 7 years after Patience (Austin) but I never heard that she was married & I think Mr. Grinnell told me she never was

I have a mem in pencil that Jo Austin md a Comfort or Content.

Jos. Austin Pub to Patience Grinnell Apl. 20, 1770
Md May 10, 1770 not md in meeting.---

Mother ?
Latham Cross's wife Martha was a Grinnell--

Latham Cross md Deborah Snell Mar. 9, 1800
Pub Feb. 15, 180
born Nov. 4, 1778 d July 15, 1853

Silas Cross md Deborah Howland in Rochester Mar. 13, 1768

Married in Rochester March 14, 1800 Latham Cross to
Deborah Snell ~~Bedley~~
Taken from New Bedford Columbian Courier

May 20 1834 Death of Lafayette- look at N.B. Mercury & see when the news arrived here.

ATTEM.

What may
.....

13 NOV. 0.9

Children of Moses & Susan Grinnell

| | |
|---------|--------------------------|
| Moses | bn July 20, 1781 |
| Charles | " June 10, 1783 |
| Susan | " Feb. 14, 1785 |
| Sophia | " Feb. 11, 1787 |
| Sally | " Jan. 25, 1789 |
| William | " Jan. 27, 1791 |
| Harriet | " Mar. 12, 1793 |
| Daniel | " Sept. 24, 1796 |
| Eliza | " June 1, 1798 in Boston |

Moses Grinnell died at Port Margell Cuba May 31, 1797 aged 48 Years.
 Harriet died in Boston aged 17 months
 Daniel " " " 11 days
 Sophia C. Baxter " " 22 years having a son Albert Baxter 30 months Old
 Eliza married Francis Smith March 29, 1815
 Moses died Dec. 31, 1821 aged 39 years
 Wm. F died in Boston July 26, 1822 " 31 yrs 6 mos.

Charles Grinnell married March 31, 1818
 to
 Eunice Hitch

| | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Ann H. | bn Jan. 8, 1819 | |
| Francis Smith | " Apl. 10, 1822 | |
| Charles George | " May 4, 1825 | still born |
| Nancy Hitch | " Dec. 15, 1826 | " " |
| Charles Frances | " Feb. 18, 1829 | |
| | died July 11, 1829 | a 4 mos. 24 days |
| George Hitch | " May 17, 1831 | |
| | died July 2, 1832 | |

Eunice Hitch Grinnell died May 17, 1831 aged 35 years.

Charles Grinnell married June 3, 1832 to Lucy T. Nelson

Charles Grinnell died Jan. 13, 1855 a 72 yrs.

Ann H. Grinnell married October 8, 18 to Charles A. Rhoades.

Cornelius Grinnell Representative from Dartmouth

bout the Potomsky farm in 1814 lived there until peace took place- Lived there again from 1824 to 1827

Hist. of Union, Main

pp 457-- Bailey Grinnell bn Little Compton R.I. came probably soon after his brother Royal; t. 1791- r. north side of Muddy Pond- moved to Exeter where he d in the fall of 1834- His w- Reliance Spooner bn R.I.- d in Union May 20, 1834-

Children

Richard cast away at sea & drowned Nov. 19, 1807

| | | |
|------|------|------|
| 1776 | 1777 | 1778 |
| 1779 | 1780 | 1781 |
| 1782 | 1783 | 1784 |
| 1785 | 1786 | 1787 |
| 1788 | 1789 | 1790 |
| 1791 | 1792 | 1793 |
| 1794 | 1795 | 1796 |
| 1797 | 1798 | 1799 |
| 1800 | 1801 | 1802 |

James Oglethorpe, 1733-1800, was a Georgia trustee and a member of the Georgia Trustees. He was born in England and came to America in 1733. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1733 to 1743. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1743 to 1753. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1753 to 1763. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1763 to 1773. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1773 to 1783. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1783 to 1793. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1793 to 1800.

James Oglethorpe, 1733-1800

| | | |
|------|------|------|
| 1733 | 1734 | 1735 |
| 1736 | 1737 | 1738 |
| 1739 | 1740 | 1741 |
| 1742 | 1743 | 1744 |
| 1745 | 1746 | 1747 |
| 1748 | 1749 | 1750 |
| 1751 | 1752 | 1753 |
| 1754 | 1755 | 1756 |
| 1757 | 1758 | 1759 |
| 1760 | 1761 | 1762 |

James Oglethorpe, 1733-1800, was a Georgia trustee and a member of the Georgia Trustees. He was born in England and came to America in 1733. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1733 to 1743. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1743 to 1753. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1753 to 1763. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1763 to 1773. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1773 to 1783. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1783 to 1793. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1793 to 1800.

James Oglethorpe, 1733-1800, was a Georgia trustee and a member of the Georgia Trustees. He was born in England and came to America in 1733. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1733 to 1743. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1743 to 1753. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1753 to 1763. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1763 to 1773. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1773 to 1783. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1783 to 1793. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1793 to 1800.

James Oglethorpe, 1733-1800

James Oglethorpe, 1733-1800, was a Georgia trustee and a member of the Georgia Trustees. He was born in England and came to America in 1733. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1733 to 1743. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1743 to 1753. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1753 to 1763. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1763 to 1773. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1773 to 1783. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1783 to 1793. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1793 to 1800.

West of Union, Main

James Oglethorpe, 1733-1800, was a Georgia trustee and a member of the Georgia Trustees. He was born in England and came to America in 1733. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1733 to 1743. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1743 to 1753. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1753 to 1763. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1763 to 1773. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1773 to 1783. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1783 to 1793. He was a member of the Georgia Trustees from 1793 to 1800.

Continued- Children

- 2 Samuel Spooner m Catherine Morse of Friendship;
r. Appleton
- 3 Mace Shephard Aug.15,1786 in L.C.m Rachel Butters in Union
Jan.19,1812- bn Feb.4,1789 at Jaffrey N.H.
Moved to Exeter March 1814.-
Children
- 1 Jane b & d 1812 infant.
- 2 William Spooner bn in Union Sept.20,1813 md Dec.31,1838
Mahala dau Rev.Cornelius Irish- 6 children
- 3 Sarah bn in Exeter June 17,1815 m Jan.26,1843 Isaac Worth
of Exeter.
- 4 Albert bn Jan.7,187 md June 15,1843 Angela Hayden Bangor
from Castine- 2 children--
- 5 Charles B bn Aug.17,1818 md Sept.27,1844 Mary Thomas bn
May 16,1818 dau Asa & Mary (Hill) Shaw of E.
- 6 Elvira bn May 17,1820 md Apl.22,1841 Nathaniel son of Nath-
aniel Barker of Exeter, 4 children
- 7 Susan bn May 3,1822 d July 25,1824
- 8 Diana R bn Feb.4,1824 d Sept.1826
- 9 Arvilla bn Nov.13,1826- d June 1827

- 4 Philip bn Nov.1,1789 md a Cunningham Aug.7,1823- 2d Mary K.
Jameson all ded.
- 5 Susanna March 9,1792 - Oct.1815 Joshua Spear of Warren d of
consumption
- 6 Rebecca June 30,1794 - unmarried
- 7 Bailey Jan.25,1797 drowned Nov.21,1807 below the Mill in
Muddy Brook
- 8 Cornelius --- 25,1799 d March 19,1833 consumption unmar'd
- 9 Reliance Feb.9,1802 md 1822 Joshua Morse from Friendship
12 children

Royal Grinnell L 6 June 1,1755 d in Union Nov.1,1837
md Oct.18,1781 in Dartmouth Hannah Briggs bn there April 13,
1760

Children

- 1 Betsey Sept.18,1782 d Oct.6,1782
- 2 Deborah Oct. 1,1783 d consumption Feb.23,1812- md Nov.13,1806
Alpheus Collamore 3 children
- 3 Hannah Jan.20,1786 md Aug.2,1804 Asaph Lucas- 5 children
- 4 Charity Jan.20,1788 d Apl.13,1809 disorder in the head.
- 5 Mercy Jan.3,1791 - md John Allen Sept.5,1812 r Buffalo N.Y.
- 6 Daniel Briggs bn Apl.22,1793 md Apl.15,1819 Sally Esensa
r Appleton had
- 1- Elijah Jan.1820 md Susan Fish who d 1847
- 2- Nancy m Bailey Grinnell
- 3- Eunice m Wm. Lehr
- 4- Sarah m Joseph Light
- 5- Lavinia bn Apl.1836-
- 7 Mary bn Apl.30,1795 m Dec.6,1812 Isaac Booth moved to Exe-
ter & died, Apl.12,1836-.9 children
- 8 James bn Dec.1,1797 md Sally Lothrop of Union 1819
had
- 1- Olive June 14,1820
- 2- Sarah Ann bn Mar.16,1822 md Jan.1,1846 Edw.
Cleveland of Camden
- 3- John bn Feb.17,1824
- 4- William Mar.26,1826

(over)

2. ...
 3. ...
 4. ...
 5. ...
 6. ...
 7. ...
 8. ...
 9. ...
 10. ...

11. ...
 12. ...
 13. ...
 14. ...
 15. ...
 16. ...
 17. ...
 18. ...

19. ...
 20. ...
 21. ...
 22. ...
 23. ...
 24. ...
 25. ...
 26. ...
 27. ...
 28. ...
 29. ...
 30. ...
 31. ...
 32. ...
 33. ...
 34. ...
 35. ...
 36. ...
 37. ...
 38. ...
 39. ...
 40. ...
 41. ...
 42. ...
 43. ...
 44. ...
 45. ...
 46. ...
 47. ...
 48. ...
 49. ...
 50. ...
 51. ...
 52. ...
 53. ...
 54. ...
 55. ...
 56. ...
 57. ...
 58. ...
 59. ...
 60. ...
 61. ...
 62. ...
 63. ...
 64. ...
 65. ...
 66. ...
 67. ...
 68. ...
 69. ...
 70. ...
 71. ...
 72. ...
 73. ...
 74. ...
 75. ...
 76. ...
 77. ...
 78. ...
 79. ...
 80. ...
 81. ...
 82. ...
 83. ...
 84. ...
 85. ...
 86. ...
 87. ...
 88. ...
 89. ...
 90. ...
 91. ...
 92. ...
 93. ...
 94. ...
 95. ...
 96. ...
 97. ...
 98. ...
 99. ...
 100. ...

Continued- children

- 5- Martha Feb.11,1828 d Feb.23,1828
 6- Julia Maria)
 7- Arthusa Kellogg) Apl.12,1829
 8 Royal Aug.22,1831-
 9- James Adelbert Apl.22,1835
- 9 Levina Mar.16,1800 md 1st Stephen Huse Sept.12,1819 who d
 Feb.15,1834 md 2nd Thomas Killerin of Cushing
 10 Eliza May 12,1803 md William Briggs Aug.24,1826 r in Ill.

pp 465 Ichabod Irish bn Jan.6,1740 O.S. in L.C. di Aug.5,181
 1st wife Polly who died before he came here
 2nd wife Hannah Grinnell bn Aug.31,1745 O.S.
 d July 30,1794----

History of Braintree Vt.

p 14-One of the proprietors 1786
 Nathaniel Leonard of Shaftsbury Vt.
 had lots- 53 in 1st div- 32 in 2d & 83d in 1

Provincial Papers N Hampshire

Vol 7

pp 354 Resolves of Massachusetts
 House of Rep May 29,1777
 on Comt of correspondence &c
 Danl Leonard Esq.

463 John Leonard & John Haven (?)
 Selectmen of Allentown Remonstrate against sending
 a Representative to Congress at Exeter

469 Capt. Abijah Leonard
 Rep of Cockburne 1775

Mathew Grinnell Inhbt Aug.6,1638
 Surveyor
 Constable 1676
 Constable 6 mo 29 1681
 do 1682
 Coroner Inquest March 15,1685/6
 Nov.20,1656 sells to Daniel Grinnell
 July 8,55 sells to John Tyler 13 acres & dwelling house

Daniel Grinnell Inhabt June 8,1657
 Pet Jury Apl.7,1667
 " do do 1669
 Oct.10, 73
 Constable 1675 June 5
 Jury Oct.10,1673
 Constable 1674
 Gr Jury Oct.7,1676

(over)

Continued-

GRINNELL-

nell sells to him
November 24, 1656 Ralph Earl sells to him-Nov. 20, 1658 Mathew Grinnell
8 acres which had been granted by the Town Committee. Apr. 5,
1679 sells 6 acres to Francis Brayton
Nov. 9, 1681 sells 13 acres to Abm Anthony
Jay 25, 1694 Danl Grinnell Jr. & Lydia sells ~~ten~~ tract of Land
exchanged with Danl Grinnell Sen. all of L Compton

| | | | | |
|------|---------------|---|-----------|---------|
| 1733 | Thos Grinnell | E | Greenwich | Freeman |
| 1730 | Danl | " | " | " |
| 1735 | Mathew | " | " | " |

Mathew Grinnell Inhabitant of Portsmouth Aug. 6, 1638
Daniel Grinnell Inhabt of Portsmouth June 8, 1657
bot land of Ralph Earl Nov. 24, 1656
Mathew Grinnell on Coroners Jury as late as March 5, 1685/6
and Constable in 1682
John Grinnell Inhabt of Block Island in 1684

Daniel Grinnell had

Daniel md Lydia Peabody & moved to Saybrook
Richard " Patience Amory & staid in Little Compton
Jonathan " Abigail Ford in 1698

| | | | | | | |
|---------|---------------|-------|---------|-----------------|---|-----------|
| In 1730 | Thos Grinnell | admtd | Freeman | of | E | Greenwich |
| " 1733 | Danl | " | " | 1733 | " | " |
| " 1735 | Mathew | " | " | " | " | " |

Gen Reg vol 19 pp 157

Benj. Chase the cooper gave by will, probated July 1, 1731, to
his Grand child Benjamin Grinnell son of his dau Mary one
40 acre lot No 23 & also the 7th share in 3d lot it being a
cedar swamp in Middleboro & 5 shillings

Benj Chase was selectman of Freetown 1698-99 & 1708
Benj Chase was son of Wm born at Yarmouth in 1652

2

Mathew

Spooner--

84- Samuel Spooner bn 1726 di 1794 Farm bordered on Barthole-
new West- Will Oct. 26, 1793- Gave his wife his dau Rebecca to
succeed his mother at her death 1/2 to Gr son Richard B Grin-
nell- to pay his mother Reliance 6/- when 21- He md Susannah
Jenney

da Reliance bn July 2, 1758- di May 20, 1834 md April 29, 1784
Bailey Grinnell S of Richard & Comfort (Billings) bn July 7,
1759 di June 13, 1835- He was one of a company of volunteers
under Lieut. Col. Barton who captured British Gen Prescott at
Newport R.I. July 10, 1777- was in colonial service in army &
as Privateer- born in Little Compton Lived there as a Farmer
till 1790 then removed to Main- Children -over.

Continued- children

| | | |
|------------------|---------------|------------------|
| Richard Billings | July 10, 1784 | di Nov. 19, 1818 |
| Saml Spooner | Oct. 4, 85 | Dec. 30, 1870 |
| Mace Shepherd | Aug. 15, 87 | d May 28, 1835 |
| Philip | Nov. 1, 89 | d May 28, 35 |
| Susanna | Mar. 9, 92 | Oct. 10, 19 |
| Rebecca | June 30, 94 | Nov. 66 |
| Bailey | Jan. 25, 97 | Nov. 21, 07 |
| Cornelius | Nov. 25, 99 | Mar. 19, 33 |
| Rliance | Feb. 9, 02 | Apl. 15, 54 |

Newport (G.47)

From Massachusetts Hist. Register vol. 4. 138 I gather
That Rose Grinnell widow of Mathew made an ante nuptial agree-
ment with Anthony Paine Nov. 10, 1643- gave to sons Mathew
Thomas & Daniel- and besides had a daughter name not mentioned
From the record of Feb. 16, 1658 the trouble about Mathew Grinnell's wife would refer to Mathew Jr. (Portsmouth Records)

Now Anthony Paine's will is wanted- my memorahdums
are only partial- Anthony Paine by will May 5, 1649 gives to
dau Mary Briggs, to wife Rose Paine- There men of receipts to
Rose Weeden Extrx of Anthony Paine- of Alice Paine now wife
of Lot Strange and Mary Tripp wife of John receipts to Rose
Paine. From that it would appear that she had married again
a Weenden Therefore ? put it
Weeden

Mathew Grinnell died before 1643

Wife

Rose -----

She md Anthony Paine
Weeden

"

Mathew -

Thomas -

Daniel bn 1641 md Mary Wordell bn Nov. 1640

and it would seem now that this Mathew Grinnell admit-
ted or entered as an inhabitant of Newport in 1638. died pre-
vious to 1643 & Mathew the Constable & admitted Freeman of
Portsmouth in 1655 was his son-- But how about that transfer
of Land to his son in 1658- or was Daniel his brother & not
his son.

Richard Williams

bn Dec. 1782
D Mar 21, 1845
md Feb. 23, 1808

Wife

Rebecca Ricketson Smith dau Asa shd be dau Alvah Smith
bn June 5, 1789
Children

Joseph Ricketson Nov. 14, 1808
md Sarah R. Langdon May 28, 1844

Eliza Smith July 8, 1810
di Dec. 28, 1815

Lucy Ricketson Aug. 2, 1812
md Samuel W. Hawes June 1, 1835

Rebecca Smith June 25, 1814
md Lawrence Grinnell Oct. 8, 1835

(over)

Continued- children

Richard bn Nov.24,1815
 md Anna L. Osborn June 12,1856
 D- March 21,1845

Zervia Smith Mar.2,1818
 di July 25,1833

Lemuel Tallman Nov.22,1819
 D May 24,1823

Eliza Smith May 1,1821
 Mr. Josias H. Coggeshall Oct.1,1845

Maria Feb.18,1824
 di Aug.15,1890

Sibyl Tallman April 18,1825
 m Thomas Bennett Nov.16,1854
 D Oct.20,1877

Lemuel Dec.26,1826
 D July 9,1826

George Nov.28,1828
 md Maria P. Boughton Mar.5,1861
 D Dec.10,1887

Abb Smith Oct.4,1830
 D Dec.31,1883

Joseph R. Williams
 No 14,1808
 Di
 Md May 28,1844

Wife

Sarah R. Langdon
 Children

Charlotte Langdon Jan.24,1847
 Sibyl Oct.13,1848
 Rebecca Dec.23,1851

Charlotte md John F. Kumler Nov.11,1879
 Sibyl " James Kent Hamilton
 Sept.12,1876
 D Oct.30,1877

Saml. W. Hawes
 B Apr.23,1810
 D Aug. 7,1882
 Md June 1,1835

Wife

Lucy R. Williams
 Children

Rebecca Williams June 24,1836
 Richard Williams Sept.23,1837
 md Amanda L. Smith June 8,1865
 Samuel Welles Nov.18,1840
 di Apl. 1841

TABLE 10. 1951
TABLE 11. 1952
TABLE 12. 1953

NY 61-15870 Sub E, NY 61-15870 Sub F, NY 61-15870 Sub G, NY 61-15870 Sub H, NY 61-15870 Sub I, NY 61-15870 Sub J, NY 61-15870 Sub K, NY 61-15870 Sub L, NY 61-15870 Sub M, NY 61-15870 Sub N, NY 61-15870 Sub O, NY 61-15870 Sub P, NY 61-15870 Sub Q, NY 61-15870 Sub R, NY 61-15870 Sub S, NY 61-15870 Sub T, NY 61-15870 Sub U, NY 61-15870 Sub V, NY 61-15870 Sub W, NY 61-15870 Sub X, NY 61-15870 Sub Y, NY 61-15870 Sub Z

GRINNELL-

Lawrence Grinnell

B.

Md

Wife

Rebecca S Willion

Children

Frederick Aug.14,1836

md Alice B. Almy Oct.10,1865

" Mary B. Page Feb.17,1874

Laura Williams Feb.7,1840

Died Nov.10,1843

Mary Russell Grinnell Apl.22,1843

D Oct.11,1874

Richard Williams Jan.10,1846

md Nora Gardiner

Joseas Coggeshall

wife

Eliza Smith Grinnell Williams

Children

Frank W. Aug.22,1846

di May 20,1855

Laura Grinnell May 16,1853

Anna Williams Feb.10,1858

Thomas Bennett

wif

Sibyl S. Williams

Children

Clara Sept.26,1855

William Feb. 2,1859

died Dec.25,1875

George Williams

B

D

M

Wife

Marion P. Boughton

Children

Marion Boughton Apl.4,1862

md Eliot D. Stetson Mar.16,1887

D Mar.6,1888

PROBATE
AND ALICE B. ALBY Dec. 10, 1883
" MARY B. ALBY Feb. 14, 1884

JOHN WILLIAMS Feb. 7, 1840
Died Nov. 10, 1812

WILLIAMS
Died Nov. 10, 1812

WILLIAMS
Died Nov. 10, 1812

WILLIAMS
Died Nov. 10, 1812

FRANK W.
Died Nov. 10, 1812
Died Nov. 10, 1812
Died Nov. 10, 1812

WILLIAMS
Died Nov. 10, 1812
Died Nov. 10, 1812

WILLIAMS
Died Nov. 10, 1812
Died Nov. 10, 1812
Died Nov. 10, 1812
Died Nov. 10, 1812

Boston Journal Sept.10,1880

Meeting of the Emery Family at Newburyport yesterday.
First took a trip to the old Emery Estate in West Newbury.

Rev.Rufus Emery of Newbury New York made a elaborate
genealogical address- describing the progress made towards the
family history giving histories of John & Anthony who came to
this country from Romsey in Hampshire, landing in Boston June
3,16⁷35, both coming to Newbury.

John left Newbury & went to Portsmouth R.I. in 1638, to
Dover N.H. shortly after then to Kittery Maine where in 1630,
he was fined 10 guineas for entertaining Quakers (probably a
mistake in date) say 1660) which led him to return to Ports-
mouth R.I. where he died. John died in Newbury from this the
family hav descended

Hon. Thos.C.Amory Boston read a paper on the family name
& its various spellings as Emery, Amory, D'Amory D'Annery &c.

Next meeting a year from today--

Naraganset Hist" Register vol.1.128 Westerly, R.I.

Daniel Grinnell Jr. md Jane Lewis dau Israle at South
Kingston May 21,1727--

Children--

| | | |
|----------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Susannah | bn July 29,1728 | died June 17,1733 |
| George | Mar. 2,1731/2 | |
| Susannah | Dec.25,1733 | |
| Jane | May 30,1736 | |

Vol.2. pp 59 Births & Deaths at Charlestown
Susannah dau Daniel & Jane Grinnell Dec.24,1734
" " " " " " May 30,1736

pp 215 married at South Kingston
James Braman & Elizabeth Grinnell Jan.26,1755
pp 278 Daniel Grinnell¹³ & Susannah Hopkins md June 14,1724
Daniel Grinnell Jr & Jane Lee md May 21,1727
Mary Grinnell & Benjamin Ladd Oct.10,1736
Elizabeth Grinnell & Thomas Braman June 26,1755
John Grinnell & Rachel A. Perry Oct.24,1858

(over)

Continued-

Newport Hist. Magazine

Vol.1 pp-112

md Charles S. Brown & Julia H. Grinnell Dec.10,1840
vol.2 pp 168.Josiah Greenhell & Katherine Hill Aug.22,1752
pp 72.

Tiverton Records

Daniel Grinnell born 1641 md Mary Wordell
Daniel Grinnell " 1668
Jonathan Grinnell " 1670
Richard Grinnell " 1675

Richard & Patience (Emery) Grinnell

George bn Jan.25,1705
William " Mar.19,1707
Rebecca " Dec.16,1710
Elizabeth " May 21,1713
Patience " Apl.24,1715
Richard " Mar. 8,1717
Ruth " Apl. 3,1719
Daniel " Apl.20,1721
Sarah " May 6,1723

Richard & Grace (Palmer)Grinnell

Ruth bn Feb.14,1744
Alice " Jan.10,1746
Aaron " Oct.22,1748
Moses " Dec. 3,1751
Elizabeth " Mar. 7,1754
Cornelius " July 11,1758
Susannah " June 24,1761

Aaron & Nancy Grinnell

Isaiah bn May 31,1793
Daniel " Sept. 9,1794
Gideon " July 28,1796
Anson " June 13,1798
Stephen " July 7,1800
Philip " Feb.20,1803
Moses " Mar.13,1805

pp 208

md Wm. Grinnell & Lydia Tillinghast June 17,1762
vol.4 pp 138 The Ante nuptial agreement between Anthon Paene
Rose Grinnell in fullpp 171. Wm. Grinnell member of Fellowship Club Newport Aug.7,
1764.

Rhode Island Hist. Magazine

January 188--6 ? Trinity Church Records

md Abigail Brinton & Zebidee Grinnell Oct.4,1767

Neport Hill, Wisconsin

Vol. I pp-118

and Charles S. Brown & John H. Grinnell Dec. 10, 1880

Vol. I, p. 100

Charles Grinnell & John H. Grinnell

pp. 100

Wentworth Grinnell

Daniel Grinnell born 1841 and Mary Wentworth

Daniel Grinnell " 1843

Charles Grinnell " 1845

Wentworth Grinnell " 1847

Grinnell & Patterson (Grinnell)

George " on Jan. 20, 1872

William " Mar. 19, 1870

Robert " Dec. 18, 1870

Elizabeth " May 21, 1871

Patterson " Apr. 24, 1871

Richard " Mar. 8, 1871

Ruth " Apr. 8, 1871

Daniel " Apr. 20, 1871

Sarah " May 6, 1872

Grinnell & Grinnell (Grinnell)

Ruth " on Feb. 14, 1874

Allen " Jan. 18, 1874

Amos " Oct. 23, 1873

James " Dec. 3, 1873

Elizabeth " Mar. 7, 1874

Grinnell " July 11, 1873

Grinnell " Jan. 24, 1874

Grinnell & Grinnell

James " on May 21, 1874

William " May 18, 1874

Robert " July 20, 1874

Elizabeth " June 13, 1874

Patterson " July 7, 1874

Richard " Feb. 10, 1874

Ruth " Mar. 12, 1874

pp. 100

Grinnell & Grinnell (Grinnell) June 17, 1872

Vol. I, p. 100 The above is a list of names between Grinnell & Grinnell

Grinnell & Grinnell

pp. 100

1874

Grinnell & Grinnell (Grinnell)

Grinnell & Grinnell (Grinnell)

Grinnell & Grinnell (Grinnell)

He descended from Mathew Grinnell of Portsmouth R.I. who was one of the earliest settlers, being entered as an inhabitant or Freeman August 6, 1638. The tradition of the Family is that the Grinnells were Hugunots and fled from France to England at the issue of the Edict of Nantes. There is a street in Paris called Rue and other mention of the name which indicates that the tradition is correct.

Mathew had a son Daniel who was admitted Freeman of Portsmouth June 8, 1657, who was of Little Compton in 1687 where he ~~sells~~ conveys to his son Daniel one half of the 13th Great Lot in the 1st Division

His children as far as the records shew were

Daniel born in 1668 who married Lydia the daughter of Wm. Peabody and his wife Elizabeth the daughter of John Alden of the Mayflower

Richard born in 1669 who married Patience Amory ^{probably} daughter of

Jonathan " " 1670 who married Abigail Ford Dec. 8, 1698 a descendant from widow Ford who came to Plymouth in the in 16

Richard the second son married Patience Amory granddaughter probably of John Amory who was ~~in~~ ^{came} from Romsey Hampshire Co England and landed at Boston June 3 with his brother Anthony June 3, 1635. He was of Portsmouth R I in 1638 and went from there to Dover N.H. thence to Kittery Maine where he was fined ten Guineas for entertaining Quakers which led to his Return to Portsmouth where he died

He was a substantial man in Little Compton a large land holder and early appointed to keep the Ordinary, which in the early days of the Old Colony was only intrusted to some of the leading men of the various settlements. It was an office conferred by the court and very frequently entrusted only to the magistrate of the Town. and as Colⁿ. Church and Wm. Peabody where the men on whom the court relied for the administration of affairs in Little Compton it was probably by their influence that Richard Grinnell was appointed to the place

He deceased May 25 1725 at the age of 56 and with his wife lies buried in the cemetery at the Common

He divided a large landed property among his children and his personal property was inventoried at £918 Pounds. including considerable Silver Plate-

Patience his wife was appointed Executrix, and guardian of all the children except the eldest George who was nearly 21 years of age.

She deceased March 10, 1749. leaving personal property to the value of £1105 including Cash 137£ Gold 2. and plate \$317

Their children are

| | | | |
|-----------|------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| George | 1705 | who married | Mercy Sanford |
| William | 1707 | " " | Mary Sanford |
| Rebecca | 1710 | " " | Roger White |
| Elizabeth | 1713 | " | never married |
| Patience | 1715 | " | married John Woodman |
| Richard | 1717 | " | Comfort Bailey Alice Church |
| Ruth | 1719 | " | Oliver Paddock |
| Daniel | 1721 | " | Grace Palmer |
| Sarah | 1723 | " | Thomas Woodman |

Vol. 3 pp 6. pp 23

Philip Callender & Mary his wif for 15^s sell all the right & title of sd Philip in right of his wife by virtue of the last will of Daniel Eaton of Little Compton dated April 29, 1704

8
Nov. 27, 1704

Daniel Eaton Little Compton By will April 29, 1704- Gives to wife for life- Rebecca Eaton- all of his property personal & Real- Then to be divided between Patience Emery Rebecca Emery- Daniel Emery & my cousin & Kinswoman Mary Callender (whom he afterwards denominates as my brothers daughter by marriage known by the name of Mary Callender)

Probated Aug. 21, 1704

Lawrence Grinnell
Died December 14, 1893
Buried today Saturday Dec. 16, 1893

Cornelius Grennell bought the Potomsky farm in 1814 and lived there until peace took place-- He live there agaen from 1824 to 1827

After the war he went to Spain for evidence that certain goods that had been seized in New York imported by Mr Post his old partner (and his bondsman) were really made in Spain and were not English goods- he succeeded in establishing that fact and saved himself from ruin as the bondsman-

He & Gov. Swain were contractors with the Government for several years for the supply of Light Houses of everything they used.-----

G. Reg. vol. 19-pp 157- Benj. Chace the cooper- by will gave to grand child Benj. Grinnell son of his dau Mary 1731- July

Spoonor

vol. 22-pp 310- Saml Peirce born June 12, 1786 md Sally Grinnell New Bedford She died Aug. 23, 1855-

vol 1853-pp 99 William Grinnell died at New Bedford Oct. 29, 1853 aged 89 yrs. 5 days soldier of the Revolution formerly of Little Compton son of Zebidee & Sarah

vol 13- pp 37- Early settlers Block Island Freeman 1684- John Grinnell

vol 23-pp 60- 1775 at Newport Mrs Lydia wif of Capt. William Grinnell of sd place---

Lydia Tillinghast

Died in Taunton Sept. 1, 1883 Brinton B Grinnell of New York

a 81

This is one I was told of in Little Compton as having gone insane.

Nov. 27, 1904
Vol. 1, 1904

Special Agent in Charge
New York City
November 27, 1904

RECEIVED
NOV 27 1904

Correspondence
New York City
November 27, 1904

Vol. 1, 1904
New York City
November 27, 1904

Vol. 1, 1904
New York City
November 27, 1904

Vol. 1, 1904
New York City
November 27, 1904

Vol. 1, 1904
New York City
November 27, 1904

pp 3 Ester Grinnell, did she marry

pp 4 when did Silvia Grinnell die Aug.1,1837

what was James M's wife's 1" name Elizabeth

pp 14 What about the statu of Cornelia

When was Cornelia Grinnell married- & C H Oct.1,1846

When did Mrs Sarah Grinnell die 1861

When did he marry his present wife 1864

Dan. came in 1834 (On reverse side of paper)

had

| | | | |
|---|-----------|------|-------------------|
| 1 | Eliza | 1840 | W. Milne Grinnell |
| 2 | Dan-- | 1842 | Milford |
| 3 | Lydia | 1845 | Conn. |
| 4 | Mary | 1847 | |
| 5 | Nathaniel | 1852 | |
| 6 | Ezekel | 1854 | |
| 7 | Sarah | 1857 | |

Died in 1894

1834

60--

21

81-

Mrs. Amanda Wilson- Care Mrs.Chas.C.Young :

Caledonia Ave, Rochester, N.Y.

End of contents of Box marked "Grinnell-27"

Grinnell-

H O N J O S E P H G R I N N E L L

Our venerable citizen, profoundly respected in the community, brings to the discharge of his daily duties, that clearness of mind and great practical judgement for which he has been so noted.-

He was born in New Bedford on the 17th. of November 1788

(The Constitution of the United States had just been ac-
(cepted, Washington had not yet been inaugurated President-
(Franklin was living. George III was King of England, and Pitt
(Prime Minister Louis XVI was King of France, and Catherine II
(omit (~~Cesarina~~ of Russia.

His father was Capt. Cornelius Grinnell, who had, in the Revolution, served his country on land and on the sea. After several years, spent as Commander in the Merchant Service, he established himself in business in New Bedford, where he died in 1850 in the 93d year of his age honored and respected—

His mother was Silvia Howland to whose lovely character and steady discharge of duty her children were largely indebted for the success and honors at which they arrived. She deceased August 1, 1837 in the 72d year of her age.

Mr. Grinnell commenced his mercantile life, as clerk to his Father and uncle, on central wharf, in this city. At twenty ~~one~~ years of age he was appointed Deputy Collector and Surveyor of this Port—

after a few months spent in the counting room of the
In 1810 he commenced business celebrated Jacob Barker
in New York in company with his uncle John H. Howland, under the firm of Howland & Grinnell. Their business was very successful untill the war of 1812. when nearly all their vessels were

HON JOSEPH GRINNELL

Our venerable citizen, profoundly respected in the community, whose life was devoted to the service of his country, has been no more.

He was born in New Bedford on the 17th of November 1792. The Constitution of the United States had just been adopted, Washington had just been inaugurated President, Franklin was living, George III was King of England, and Napoleon was Emperor of France.

His father was John Grinnell, a merchant in the Revolution, served his country on land and on the sea. After several years, spent as a merchant in the West Indies, he returned to his native land in 1820 and was elected to the office of Mayor.

His mother was Silvia Howard, of whose family name and steady discharge of duty her children were fondly reminded. The late William and Mary at which they married.

He deceased August 1, 1887 in the 95th year of his age. Mr. Grinnell was a devoted and successful citizen, and his life was a model for all to follow.

Twenty one years of age he was appointed Deputy Collector and Surveyor of this Port. After a few months spent in the customhouse he was elected in 1810 to commence business.

In 1818 he was elected to the office of Mayor, and in 1820 to the office of Sheriff. His business was very successful, and he was a member of the Board of Aldermen.

captured and condemned. In 1814 this firm was dissolved.

In 1815 he formed a Copartnership with his cousin Cap" Preese-
ved Fish under the firm of Fish & Grinnell and commenced bus-
iness at Burling Slip and South Streets in New York.

Capt. Fish continued as partner until 1825. Upon his retiring
Mr. Grinnell admitted his brothers Henry and Moses H. as co-
partners, under the style of Fish, Grinnell & Co.

At the close of 1828, his health becoming impaired, he
withdrew from the firm.

Mr. Robert B. Minturn, a brother in law of Mr Henry Grin-
nell was admitted as a partner under the style of Grinnell
Minturn & Co. now world wide in reputation.

Early in 1829, with his wife and adopted daughter, he
sailed for Europe.

Returning in the latter part of 1830 he concluded to
settle in his native town. He built the elegant mansion in
which he resides, in 1831 and 1832. At the same time he con-
tracted with Messrs Benjamin Barstow & Sons of Mattapoisett
to build the Ship Oneida, and with Messrs Jethro and Zachariah
Hillman to build the ship George Washington. The former was
employed in the China trade, and the latter in the New York &
Liverpool Line of Packets. both vessels, by their good quali-
ties, adding to the high reputation of the builders.

In 1832 the Marine Bank (now the First National) was
chartered, and unexpectedly to Mr. Grinnell he was elected as
President Under his administration it proved very successful.
He continued in office until 1878 when he insisted upon being
relieved. He still continues as a Director, and is regular at
the meetings of the Board.

In 1838 a movement was made towards building a Rail
Road from this city to Taunton and a charter obtained. At the
organization Mr. Grinnell was urged to accept the Presidency,
and finally consented- and continued at its head as long as it
remained a separate corporation.

In 1815 he formed a partnership with his cousin John Brown-
ved then under the firm of Hish & Grinnell and commenced the
business of building ships and boats in New York.
Grinnell continued in business until 1821, when he retired.
Mr. Grinnell assisted his brothers Henry and Moses H. as co-
partners, under the style of Hish, Grinnell & Co.
At the close of 1828, his health becoming impaired, he
withdrew from the firm.
Mr. Robert B. Whitman, a brother in law of Mr. Henry Whit-
man, was admitted as a partner under the style of Grinnell
& Co. New world wide in reputation.
Early in 1829, with his wife and adopted daughter, he
 sailed for Europe.
Returning in the latter part of 1829 he commenced to
settle in his native town. He built the elegant mansion in
which he resided, in 1831 and 1832. At the same time he com-
menced the construction of the ship "Onondaga" and with Messrs. Jethro and Jacobus
Whitman to build the ship George Washington. The former was
employed in the China trade, and the latter in the New York
Liverpool line of packets. Both vessels, by their good quali-
ties, adding to the high reputation of the builders.
In 1832 the Marine Bank (now the Bank National) was
chartered, and unexpectedly to Mr. Grinnell he was elected a
director. He continued in office until 1878 when he resigned upon being
relieved. He still continues as a director, and is present at
the meetings of the Board.
In 1833 he was elected to the office of Mayor of New York.
He held this office to Tammany and a charter obtained. As the
organization of Grinnell was used to accept the franchise,
and finally succeeded in obtaining it, he was elected Mayor in 1834.

GRINNELL-

The same year he was chosen as a Councillor of Massachusetts, Edward Everett Governor. He was reelected in 1839. Marcus Morton Governor, and in 1840, John Davis Governor. He declined a reelection.

In 1840 he was chosen one of the Directors of the Boston and Providence Rail Road and in 1841 its President, in which office he continued until 1846, when he declined serving longer, but continued as Director until 1863 when he retired from the Board--

In 1843 Mr. Grinnell was elected to Congress from this District, to serve the unexpired term of Mr. Barker Burnell who had deceased. He was reelected for the three succeeding terms, making a service of eight years in the House of Representatives. He declined serving longer- It would fill too large a space to follow him in his Congressional career- His practical ability and large knowledge of mercantile affairs made his services very valuable. He had the respect of the whole House, and every Bill introduced by him was passed. Notwithstanding a strong outside opposition to some of the measures advocated by him. To him & other members of the House we are indebted for the reduction of the Postage to five cents for a single letter to any place in the U.S.A.- For the ventilation of Ships and hence the disappearance of Ship Fever. For the establishment of Life Boats at various stations upon the Coast- and various other matters of national benefit.

In 1843 upon his entrance into the House of Representatives he was placed upon the Committee upon Post Offices & Post Roads ? Note A. About this time his mind was strongly impressed by the necessity of some other business than that of the Whale Fishery, being introduced into his native town. He saw clearly that the time was fast approaching when that pursuit would become precarious and unprofitable, and if there were no other calling offered, that the town would gradually decay and be deserted by the coming generation. He took occasion to refer to it in conversation with the leading merchants here, and in the course of a year or two a strong feeling grew

1887

In 1840 he was chosen one of the thirteen of the Free-

other matters of national benefit.

GRINNELL-

up in favour of investing some of the surplus wealth in Manufactures. A charter was obtained in 1845/6 for a Cotton Factory (in the Corporate name of the Wamsutta Mills authorizing a capital of \$300,000) but Mr. Grinnell at that time declined to embark in the enterprise on account of the high price of everything connected with the business. In 1848 a reaction took place- material and machinery became cheap and then he came forward and urged the erection of a Factory for the manufacture of cotton cloth and a charter of 160,000 Dollars was subscribed with the understanding that he should be the President, although he was reluctant to accept the position as he had no practical knowledge of the business- Having accepted however he gave his whole mind to the work- note B- Mr. Grinnell still remains as its President and daily gives his attention to the general supervision of affairs. Note C.

Mr. Grinnell has been twice married. His first wife was Sarah, the daughter of Mr. Abraham Russell of this town, to whom he was married May 14, 1812. For fifty years she was his help-mate, filling her place with a dignity and kindness that endeared her to every one who approached her. She deceased July 27, 1862.

The second wife was Mrs. Rebecca Kinsman daughter of Mr. Abijah Chace of Salem. a lady of superior mental ability Note D.- to whom he was married September 19, 1864/5. With her he again visited Europe in 1869 partly in the interest of the Wamsutta Mills -Note E. and partly to answer the urgent-solicitations of many persons whom he had entertained at his house that he should visit them at their homes. Amongst others whom he met during his sojourn in London were John Bright and Hon. Mr. E.-Foster now so prominent in Irish affairs. They returned in the fall after a six months jaunt, absense.

In the quiet discharge of the various duties attending the various positions which he occupied-with yearly visits to various parts of the country he passed a happy surrounded-by-friends he passed a pleasant decade or more.-When-in

In July 8, 1882 he was called upon to part with his wife

up in favor of investing some of the surplus capital in some
business. A charter was obtained in 1842 for a cotton gin
(in the corporate name of the President) with a capital of
\$100,000 (but Mr. Orinwell at that time declined to con-
tribute in the enterprise on account of the high price of over-
valued stock connected with the business. In 1843 a resolution was
passed that the company should not be formed
forward and urged the erection of a factory for the manufacture
of cotton cloth and a charter of \$100,000 dollars was obtained
with the understanding that he should be the President, although
he was reluctant to accept the position as he had no practical
knowledge of the business - having neglected however in his
this whole time to the work - note B - Mr. Orinwell still remained
as the President and daily gives his attention to the management
and supervision of affairs. Note C.

Mr. Orinwell has been twice married. His first wife was
Sarah, the daughter of Mr. Abraham Russell of this town, to
whom he was married May 14, 1818. Her sister Mary was also
married, taking her place with a dignity and grace that
entered her to every one who approached her. She died
July 27, 1818.

The second wife was Mrs. Rebecca Kinnaman daughter of
Mr. Asa Kinnaman of Salem, a lady of superior talents and
note D. - to whom he was married September 18, 1820. With her he
again visited Europe in 1829 partly in the interest of the
company which was then in its infancy. He was then in the
possession of many persons when he had undertaken it and found
that the public mind was not as yet ready to receive the
idea of a cotton gin. He was then in the country and found
that the public mind was not as yet ready to receive the
idea of a cotton gin. They returned in
the fall after a six months absence.

In the winter of 1830 he and his wife visited
the country and found the public mind was not as yet
ready to receive the idea of a cotton gin. He found
that the public mind was not as yet ready to receive
the idea of a cotton gin. He found that the public
mind was not as yet ready to receive the idea of a
cotton gin. He found that the public mind was not
as yet ready to receive the idea of a cotton gin.

GRINNELL-

companion- Mrs Rebecca Grinnell deceased 1882

Self Abnegation, Strict integrity, a prompt discharge of duty, a clear head and strong common sense have placed the subject of this sketch in the position of one of our ~~Perenest~~ Perenest ~~Perenest~~ Citizens.

Clamm et venerabile

His great age sits lightly upon him
His long life is almost coeval with his native town. From a small village he has seen it grow to its present proportions Its Industries, Business and wealth have all been created with in his knowledge and ~~te~~ many of its enterprises have had his fostering care and assistance--

He has mingled freely with the laeding men of the natio and is widely known and honored

Strict integrity &c.

Note A Subsequently he was appointed on the Committee of Commerce and served thereon until 1851.

Note B On June 9, 1847 a Stockholder's meeting was called for the organization of a corporation. The following gentlemen were unanimously elected Directors- Joseph Grinnell- David R. Greebe Thomas Mandell- Joseph C. Delano- Pardon Tillinghast-

Note C. The Capital has been increased from time to time to \$300,000,000 all of which has been paid in.

Note D- And one greatly beloved by all her friends and admired by a large circle of acquaintances.

Note E. Partly to gratify the strong desire felt by his wife and himself to attend the Friend's Yearly meeting in Dublin & London-

Lettered notes to be inserted in the sketch of Mr. Grinnell's Life where the mark (A) is made--

CONFIDENTIAL - THE NATIONAL DEFENSE ACADEMY

CONFIDENTIAL - THE NATIONAL DEFENSE ACADEMY

CONFIDENTIAL - THE NATIONAL DEFENSE ACADEMY

CONFIDENTIAL - THE NATIONAL DEFENSE ACADEMY

CONFIDENTIAL - THE NATIONAL DEFENSE ACADEMY

CONFIDENTIAL - THE NATIONAL DEFENSE ACADEMY

CONFIDENTIAL - THE NATIONAL DEFENSE ACADEMY

CONFIDENTIAL - THE NATIONAL DEFENSE ACADEMY

CONFIDENTIAL - THE NATIONAL DEFENSE ACADEMY

CONFIDENTIAL - THE NATIONAL DEFENSE ACADEMY

CONFIDENTIAL - THE NATIONAL DEFENSE ACADEMY

Hon Joseph Grinnell

Son of Capt. Cornelius Grinnell and his wife Silvia Howland was born November 17, 1788 in the small Brick House now numbered 65 South Water St. in New Bedford.

This is one of the oldest houses in the city. It was built by Edward Hudson Bricklayer, who came here from Bridgewater and purchased the lot on which it stands of Joseph Rotch January 7, 1767 for Fifty three Pounds. It was numbered 19th on the plan of lots, laid out by Joseph Russell from the east end of his farm on the Front or Water Street. Mr. Rotch had bought this with several other lots of Mr. Russell in 1765. At the time of Mr. Grinnell's birth it was owned by Capt. Preserved Fish whose wife had lately deceased there, and who declared he would never reside in it again.

December 9, 1791 Mrs. Grinnell bought the property of Capt. Fish for one Hundred and Fifty Pounds, her husband being then absent at sea.

Joseph was descended from Mathew Grinnell who was admitted inhabitant of Newport Aug. 6, 1638, but early moved to Portsmouth R.I. The family tradition is that they were Huguenots and fled from France to England at the Edict of Nantes. There is a street in Paris called Rue de Grinelle and other mention of the name which indicates that the tradition is correct.

The early records of the family are very meagre. Mathew had a son Daniel who was admitted Freeman of Portsmouth June 8, 1657 *(attached slip) * (He married Mary, daughter of William Wodell, one of the company of Groton, taken prisoners at Warwick by the Governor of Massachusetts Nov. 16, 1643 and imprisoned at Watertown. After his release in January 1644 he went to Portsmouth R.I. to reside there, and died there in 1692.

Mary the daughter was born in Nov. 1640.)

John Joseph Grinnell

born at South Water St. in New Bedford.

This is one of the oldest houses in the city. It was

built by Edward Nelson Brinkley, who came here from

water and purchased the lot on which it stands of Joseph

Grinnell, 7, 1777 and 1778. It was

on the plan of John, laid out by Joseph Grinnell from the

end of his farm on the front of Water Street. Mr. Grinnell

bought this with several other lots of Mr. Grinnell in 1780.

At the time of the Revolution it was owned by

Grinnell, who was a very prominent citizen, and

after he would never reside in it again.

December 8, 1781 Mrs. Grinnell bought the property of

her, and the house was sold to her, and she

lived there until her death.

Grinnell, who was a very prominent citizen, and

after he would never reside in it again.

Portsmouth R.I. The family tradition is that they were

here and fled from France to England at the Battle of

Grinnell, who was a very prominent citizen, and

after he would never reside in it again.

Grinnell, who was a very prominent citizen, and

after he would never reside in it again.

Grinnell, who was a very prominent citizen, and

after he would never reside in it again.

Grinnell, who was a very prominent citizen, and

after he would never reside in it again.

Grinnell, who was a very prominent citizen, and

after he would never reside in it again.

Grinnell, who was a very prominent citizen, and

He was of Little Compton in 1687 where he conveys to his son Daniel one half of the 13th Great Lot in the First Division of lands-

The children as far as the records shew were

Daniel born 1668 who married Lydia the daughter of Wm. Peabody and his wife Elizabeth, the daughter of Hon John Alden of the Mayflower

Richard born 1669 who married Patience Amory or Emery

Jonathan born 1670 " " Abigail Ford Dec. 8, 1698

Richard Grinnell The second son married

Patience Amory or Emery granddaughter probably of John who came from Romsey, Hampshire Co. England and landed at Boston June 3, 1635 with his brother Anthony. He was in Portsmouth in 1638 and in Dover shortly after, and went to Kittery Maine where he was fined ten guineas for entertaining Quakers which led him to return to Portsmouth R.I. where he died.

He was a substantial man in Little Compton. A large land owner and early appointed to keep the Ordinary. This was an appointment of the Court in the Old Colony days, and was only conferred upon some of the leading men in the various Settlements. Very frequently the Magistrate of the town was the appointee, and as Col. Church and Wm. Peabodie were the two principal men of Little Compton, it is probable that he was appointed through their influence. He deceased May 25, 1725 in his 56th year and lies buried with his wife in the cemetery at the Common

He divided his landed property amongst to his boys, and appointed his wife Executrix of his will, and she was appointed guardian to the children excepting George who was nearly 21 years of age.-

She deceased March 10, 1749 in her 68th year leaving personal property inventoried at \$1105. including Cash \$127. Gold \$3.12.0 and Plate \$217.0.0

Their children were

| | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-------------|----------------|
| George | born | 1705 | who married | Mercy Sanford |
| William | " | 1707 | " " | Mary Sanford |
| Rebecca | " | 1710 | " " | Roger White |
| Elizabeth | " | 1713 | " " | never married |
| Patience | " | 1715 | " " | John Woodman |
| Richard | " | 1717 | " " | Comfort Bailey |
| Ruth | " | 1719 | " " | Oliver Paddock |
| Daniel | " | 1721 | " " | Grace Palmer |
| Sarah | " | 1723 | " " | Thomas Woodman |

Daniel the 8th child of Richard born April 20, 1721 married Grace Palmer the daughter of John and his wife Elizabeth Church, who was the daughter of Joseph and Grace his wife from whence the name Joseph Church was the son of Joseph of Hingham and his wife Mary Tucker Joseph of Hingham was son of the Immigrant Richard by his wife Elizabeth Warren daughter of Richard Warren of the Mayflower. He was a substantial farmer in Little Compton and deceased ****

Their children- over

The children as far as the records show were

Jonathan born 1870 ■ ■ Abigail Ford Dec. 6, 1888

Children--

| | | |
|-----------|-----------|----------------------------|
| Ruth | born 1744 | who married Isaac Fish |
| Alice | " 1746 | who married Pardon Snell |
| Aaron | " 1747 | " " Alice Church |
| Patience | " 1749 | " " Joseph Austin |
| Moses | " 1751 | " " Susanna Barney |
| Betsey | " 1754 | " " Joseph Cundall |
| Ester | " 1756 | what became of her |
| Cornelius | " 1758 | " " Silvia Howland |
| Susanna | " 1761 | " " Michael Crawford Snell |

Grinnell

Capt. Cornelius Howland born February 11, 1758 was apprenticed to his uncle Joseph Austin of New Bedford to learn the Hatters trade, but he soon broke away from this employment and took to the sea where he became commander of a vessel at a very early age. His voyages were generally to the north of Europe and in 1796 he bought the Ship John in Boston and made his last voyage that year to Belfast. He had accumulated a handsome property mostly invested in shipping.

William Howland his brother in law had built the Ship Triton at Russell's Mills and then moved to New Bedford where he entered into business with Capt. Cornelius. Besides their shipping they dealt in Corn Flour Provisions and particularly Iron of various kinds. They built several ships, notably the Euphrates built for them and Daniel Ricketson & son by Abraham Gifford. In 1796 he moved to the Benjamin Taber house on the corner of South Second and Walnut Streets which he afterwards sold to David Brayton. In 1810 he bought the Asa Russell house on Third Street where he continued to reside untill his death April 19, 1850.

During the latter part of his life he sat upon the rising seat at Friends meeting by invitation of the Elders, but never saw fit to join the meeting in full fellowship.

He lived to be 93 years of age and to the last, retained his dress of the Old School. Short breeches and silk stockings. Hale, hearty, intelligent and hospitable, he died full of years and universally respected.

Gideon of Round hills-

He married Silvia daughter of Benjamin-Howland

A descendant of Henry Howland of Duxbury in 1785.

| | | | | | |
|---------|------|---|---|------|---------|
| John | 1781 | " | " | 1781 | John |
| Alice | 1782 | " | " | 1782 | Alice |
| Arion | 1783 | " | " | 1783 | Arion |
| Esther | 1784 | " | " | 1784 | Esther |
| James | 1785 | " | " | 1785 | James |
| Rebecca | 1786 | " | " | 1786 | Rebecca |
| Isaac | 1787 | " | " | 1787 | Isaac |
| William | 1788 | " | " | 1788 | William |
| Samuel | 1789 | " | " | 1789 | Samuel |

Capt. Cornelius Hendrick, born February 11, 1788 was re-
 presented to his uncle Joseph Austin of New Bedford to learn
 the letters trade, but he soon broke away from this arrangement
 and took to the sea where he became commander of a vessel at a
 very early age. His voyages were generally to the coast of
 Europe and in 1798 he bought the ship John in Boston and made
 his last voyage that year to Belfast. He had accumulated a
 handsome property mostly invested in shipping.
 William Hendrick his brother in law had built the ship
 which he carried in 1798 and was then in the harbor of
 Boston when the vessel was wrecked. William was then
 shipping they sailed in from from Providence and in 1798
 from of various kinds. They built several ships, notably the
 Spharates built for them and Daniel Richardson & son by Adams
 Clifford. In 1798 he moved to the Benjamin Tabor house on the
 corner of South Second and Walnut Streets which he afterwards
 sold to David Bryton. In 1810 he bought the Ann Russell from
 on Third Street where he continued to reside until his death
 April 18, 1850.

During the latter part of his life he was known for his
 and seat at friends meeting by invitation of the friends, but
 never saw fit to join the meeting in full fellowship.
 He lived to be 67 years of age and to the last, maintaining
 his cross of the old school. Short speeches and with a
 hale, hearty, intelligent and hospitable, no other

She was residing with her Aunt Judith Russell where Capt. Grinnell first saw her at the spinning wheel, and was struck with her graceful form and movements. She was a lovely woman and her children, several of whom have become so celebrated are indebted to her for the fine characters they have manifested. They all bore the impress of her features, particularly Joseph who resembles his mother in a remarkable degree.

She was a member of the Friend's Meeting, having inherited the right through her ancestors to Henry Howland of Duxbury who had been frequently fined by the Court at Plymouth for entertaining Quakers.

She died August 1, 1837 in her year.

Their children were

| | | | | | |
|------------|----|---------------|----|-------------------------|-----------|
| Cornelius | bn | Feb. 8, 1786 | md | Eliza Tallman Russell | |
| Joseph | " | Nov. 17, 1788 | " | Mary | do sister |
| Silvia | " | Aug. 11, 1791 | " | Sarah Russell | |
| | | | | Rebecca (Chase) Kinsman | |
| William P. | " | Sept. 1, 1797 | " | Wm. T. Russell | |
| Henry | " | Feb. 18, 1799 | " | Mary B. Coggshall | |
| Abraham B. | " | June 14, 1801 | | Sarah Minturn | |
| Moses H. | " | Mar. 23, 1803 | " | Died June 14, 1824 | |
| Francis H. | " | Aug. 11, 1805 | | Susan Russell | |
| James M. | " | Oct. 30, 1807 | | Julia Irving | |
| | | | | died Jan. 30, 1806 | |
| | | | | Elizabeth Perry | |

Mr. Grinnell's first schoolmaster was Cornelius Wing, called penny Wing from his penurious habits. The school house stood on a rock or ledge on the north west corner of School & Second Streets. His next teacher was Wm. Sawyer Wall, father of Wm. A. Wall the Artist who had lately come from England, and who was very much esteemed in the Community. His next teacher was Jeremiah Winslow who afterwards removed to Havre France as agent of the Mess Rodmans of New Bedford who were largely interested in the Whale Fishery from that Port to whom the Government allowed a bounty as a nursery of seamen.

There was an Irishman, clerk to Capt. Joseph Howland named McCoy, who kept an evening school and taught navigation

...the first and last of the ...
 ...with her graceful form and ...
 ...and her children, several of whom have become ...
 ...are intended to her for the fine characters they have ...
 ...ed. They all bore the impress of her features, particularly ...
 ...Joseph who resembled his mother in a remarkable degree.
 ...There was a number of the ...
 ...ited the night through her ancestors to Henry ...
 ...but who had been frequently ...
 ...the ...

She died August 1, 1837 in her ... years.

Their children were

| | | |
|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| Corneilus | born Feb. 8, 1788 | and Maria Tallman Russell |
| Joseph | " Nov. 17, 1788 | " Sarah Russell |
| Salvia | " Aug. 11, 1791 | " Mrs. T. Russell |
| William | " Jan. 1, 1795 | " Sarah Russell |
| Abraham | " June 14, 1801 | " Maria Russell |
| Francis | " Aug. 11, 1802 | " Maria Russell |
| ... | " Oct. 10, 1803 | " Maria Russell |

Mr. ...
 ...called penny ...
 ...stood on a rock or ledge on the north west corner of ...
 ...second ...
 ...of W. A. Wall the artist who had lately come from ...
 ...and who was very much esteemed in the community.
 ...teacher was ...
 ...France as agent of the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...

among other studies. Mr. Grinnell was very desirous of attending this school, but his father objected saying that if he went there and learned navigation he would want to go to sea, and follow a similar life to his own. That he did not want him to be a sailor and declined any assistance. However Joseph not to be disappointed told his father that he would earn the money and pay his own schooling, which he did.

He afterwards attended a school kept by Capt. David Leslie, a Scotchman, a man of considerable ability who taught mathematics and its application to navigation and Spherical Trigonometry. Mr. Grinnell being very fond of Mathematics

Yellow Fever

About 1804 when Mr. Grinnell was sixteen years old, his father had a sloop which he sent on a voyage to Demerara. On her voyage home the yellow fever broke out and two of the crew died. By the grossest neglect or carelessness or stupidity on her arrival at New Bedford she came directly to the wharf, and Mr. Grinnell with other lads boarded her and went into the cabin in search of fruit or anything that boys might pick up. Mr. G. was soon down with the fever, and his father started for Dr. Wm. Whitridge the elder who then resided at Tiverton, who had had considerable experience with the disease. On his arrival at the Doctor's residence he learned that he was over on Rhode Island. Capt. Grinnell followed on, and finally overtook him and brought him back with him, after an absence of twenty four hours, when the fever approached its crisis—the Dr. was with him for twenty four hours and carried him safely through. During which time the patient was entirely unconscious. After the fever his hair never would grow again on the top of his head. It would for some years after come out fine and silky and then come off.

There were some ten or twelve other cases of the fever in the town. A Dr. White of Dartmouth succeeded in saving one or two patients, but the rest died—

TENSE FOLLOV

Like many others who have attained to honor and fame Mr. Grinnell tried his hand as school teacher, and kept an evening school on Bethel Hill two winters and part of the third. His school was large and his charges were twenty cents a month to each scholar.

His mercantile life commenced as clerk to Mess Howland and Grinnell, his uncle and father copartners. The store stood on what is now Central Wharf. Mr. Humphry Hathaway afterwards built a stone building upon the spot which was torn down when the Rail Road was extended to tide water. At the time of Mr. Grinnell's clerkship, vessels could come up on the South side and discharge their cargoes directly into the store.

In July 1808 Rev. Isaiah Weston was appointed collector of the Port of New Bedford and Mr. Grinnell Deputy collector and Surveyor, and it was during the Non-intercourse Act in 1809 as surveyor he took the dimensions of the Ship Euphrates then just launched. This ship after an extraordinary successful career as Merchantman and Whaler was destroyed by the Confederate Cruiser in 1865.

Capture of Schooner

August 18, 1808 during the long Embargo, Jacob Akin Inspector at Dartmouth came into the office one morning about 10 o'clock and reported that the Schooner Hope Capt. Bailey loaded with Flour & Codfish had sailed from that harbour early in the morning supposed for a foreign Port. The Collector Rev. ~~Isiah~~ ~~Weston~~ turned to Mr. Grinnell and asked what he could do towards overtaking the vessel and bringing her back, there being no boat belonging to the custom House. He replied that he could get a boat of Thomas Hazard and a couple of colored men to row him across to Fairhaven where he thought he could get help-- The collector told him to go and do the best he could-- He was soon across the river where procuring a Whale boat and a crew of six men they started in pursuit of the runaway--

(Marginal note- "New Bedford was strong Federal- Fairhaven Democratic" ()

On arriving at Dumpling Rock they landed, and the Deputy collector was assisted up on to the Dumpling or boulder which gave the name to the spot. Here he discovered the schooner with her sails up at anchor to the westward of Mishaum point, within about a mile of Horse Neck. He told the crew of his boat that there was a chance of overtaking the schooner if they would use their best efforts, and started on. When they rounded Mishaum point, they had a full view of the vessel and soon observed a boat with a number of men in her leave the schooner and pull for the shore-- This caused him to believe there would be no resistance made, and it was agreed that they should proceed cautiously alongside, that no injury should be done and each one should seize hold of the railing and jump on board, leaving one man to secure the boat, which was accordingly done.

Upon getting on board Capt. Bailey came on deck and was asked for his clearance. He replied that he had no clearance, but had an Enrolment and License. He was informed that the Law required a clearance for every vessel going from Port to Port, that he had sailed from Dartmouth without the papers required, and his vessel must be taken back. The Deputy Collector ordered his crew to heave up the anchor and make sail, when off the Dumpling the Captain asked if they were not going in to Dartmouth, and was told that the Custom House was in New Bedford and that his schooner was bound there. He went below where he staid until she came to anchor.

During the chase for the schooner ^{the} ~~the~~ United States Gun boat No 50 had arrived and anchored off the wharfs, and the schooner was anchored between the wharf and Gun boat for safety.

The arrival of the Gun boat and the excitement caused by the return of the schooner had drawn to the wharf a large part of the people of New Bedford -

Leaving the vessel in charge of the Fairhaven crew,

GRINNELL-

Mr. Grinnell with Capt. Bailey started for the shore. When within about a hundred feet of central wharf which was covered with people the course of their boat was suddenly altered and they landed at Rotch's north wharf, to avoid the crowd-

On his arrival home Mr. Grinnell was met by his mother who said to him, " Joseph What's thee been doing ? I hear thee has been with an armed boat and captured a vessel and brought her into Port." He answered " Mother, we had nothing on board the boat but a bag of hardbread a jug of water and a spy-glass"

The vessel and cargo were libelled, the vessel condemned and sold at auction but on account of some technicality the cargo escaped- The District Attorney at that time was Mr. George Blake.

How long was he clerk of the Social Library
Records of the Library in the Public Library
In 1808 the New Bedford Library Society or Social Library was established and Mr Grinnell was chosen clerk. He was succeeded by Mr Samuel Rodman Jr He resigned as clerk of the New Bedford Library Society or Social Library in 1809 and was succeeded by Mr Samuel Rodman.

In the latter part of 1809 he left the Custom House, and went to New York into the counting room of the celebrated Jacob Barker as coresponding and Custom House clerk.to qualify himself more particularly for business in that City with an agreement with his uncle John H.Howland to engage in business together.

In 1810 they commenced business there under the firm of Howland & Grinnell Commission Merchants, and more particularly Agents of vessels for the procuring of freights. Their business was very successful until the war of 1812 when in the course of two years nearly all their vessels were captured & condemned. either under the Orders in Council or the Berlin & Milan decrees.

On the 14th of May 1812 he married Sarah daughter of Abraham Russell Esq. of New Bedford.

The copartnership in New York was dissolved in 1814 and he returned to New Bedford.

During the war he owned three eighths of the Ship Parnasso Parnassas which was hauled up in Providence River above where Westminster Bridge is now situated. This proved a fortunate circumstance as immediately upon the news of Peace she sailed for New Orleans and loaded cotton at one and three quarters pennies per pound for Liverpool.

At the close of the war his cousin Capt. Preserved Fish wrote to him inviting him to return to New York and enter into copartnership with him as commission merchants &c. which was done and the firm of Fish and Grinnell established at the corner of Burling Slip and South Street March 15, 1815. Their business prospered from the start, both partners being men of energy and decision, and having a thorough knowledge of everything that appertained to a commercial business. They were the consignees of vessels seeking freights and soon became consignees of merchandise from various parts of Europe. They established the Line of Packets between New York and London and New York and Liverpool the latter more particularly devoted to carrying passengers-

(transpose the Lines N Y & L first)

They built many first class vessels and soon became one of the leading houses in New York- They were the financial Agents of the Bedford Commercial Bank and of Samuel Rodman the Elder.

In 1825 Capt. Fish withdrew from the firm and went to Liverpool to establish a commercial House with Mr Edward Carnes as the Agents of the New York and Liverpool Packets

Mr. Grinnell took his brothers Henry & Moses H. into copartnership, under the firm of Fish, Grinnell & Co. Capt. Fish having consented to the use of his name. The business of the firm was constantly widening, and increasing. At the end of 1828 Mr. Grinnell withdrew his health not being very good.

On the 14th of May 1865 he returned to New York for

Abraham Russell had, of New Bedford.

The partnership in New York was dissolved in 1864 and

he returned to New Bedford.

During the war he owned three ships of the

company which was headed up in Providence River above

Westerly Bridge in New Bedford. This proved a fortunate

circumstance as immediately upon the news of peace the sailing

for New Orleans and loaded cotton at one and three

months per pound for Liverpool.

At the close of the war his cousin, James, returned

wrote to him inviting him to return to New York and enter into

partnership with him in connection with the

done and the firm of Fish and Grinnell established at the

row of Building Slip and South Street, New York, 1865.

Business prospered from the start, some part was

energy and decision, and having a thorough knowledge of

the

consignees of vessels seeking freight and soon became

one of the prominent firms from various parts of Europe. They

linked the line of packets between New York and London

York and Liverpool the latter more particularly devoted

overseeing passengers-

(transposed the lines N Y & L and)

They built many first class vessels and soon became one of

leading houses in New York. They were the "great

and

In 1865 Capt. Fish withdrew from the firm and went to

in

on the Agents of the New York and Liverpool

Mr. Grinnell took his brother Henry & Moses H. 1865

and

and

and

and

GRINNELL-

Mr. Robert ^{B.} Minturn whose sister Mr. Henry Grinnell had married was taken in as copartner and the firm changed to Grinnell Minturn & Co. now known the world over.

There ought to be a more extensive sketch of the House of Fish & Grinnell & Fish Grinnell & Co.-

Who was Capt. Fish's 1st. & 2d wives. When did he die
2d - ? Gerrish dau of John.

It would be well to bring in something about their early and famous ships & their captains-

Preserved Fish's 1st wife was Abigail dau of my Gr Gr uncle Deacon Ezekiel Clark of Rochester. She died Feb. 20, 1791- aged 30 years and lies buried in the older cemetery at Mattapoisett with her only child aged 5 months- who died 4 1/2 months after his mother. Her grave stone has fallen down. This cemetery is in the rear of Mr. Barnards house- and approached through his yard. E.C.L.

In 1887 I went to Mattapoisett & had the gravestone set up again. Mr Grfather Dea Elisha Clark & Preserved Fish were great friends. Grfather always made it a point to see Preserved when he came to town. Totally opposite in their natures.

1st Visit to Europe.

* and his wife Eliza R. Grinnell

June 8, 1829 with his wife and adopted daughter Cornelia daughter of his brother Cornelius, Jr.* he sailed from New York for Europe in the Packet Ship George Canning. Capt. Francis Allen^V She belonged to Liverpool Line and was built by Brown & Bell of New York for the old firm and was a very fast ship for those days.

They arrived in Liverpool after a pleasant passage of twenty one days and stopped with Mrs. Richards the widow of his former Liverpool agent who had opened a boarding house particularly for the accomodation of Americans visiting Europe.

Whilst here they made excursions to the surrounding cities towns and villages, especially to Old Chester and to the Staffordshire Potteries owned by Bourn, Baker & Bourn.

Messrs. Fish Grinnell & Co. had been their consignees in New York for some years and their visit was made exceedingly agreeable. The senior member of the firm was a member of Parliament. From Liverpool they made the tour of a large part of England and stopped in London two weeks or more to visit some of his former correspondents and examine the various objects of interest of the city.

From London they went through Southampton to Havre where they were received and entertained by his old friend & teacher Jeremiah Winslow, the agent of Messrs Retch & Rodman of New Bedford who were extensively interested in the whaling business carried on from that Port.

From Havre to Rouen where they remained several days, particularly interested in the old churches and monuments of that ancient city.

Leaving Rouen by Diligence they proceeded to Paris, stopping for two weeks at Hotel Rivoli Rue Rivoli and two weeks in Rue D'Artois at which later place they had the pleasure of entertaining Mr. Winslow and his daughter.

GRINNELL-

During this visit to Paris Mr Grinnell took especial pains to investigate the merits of the Fresnel Light invented by M. Fresnel, who had been a member of the Academie, and of the British Royal Society, and who deceased in 1827. His son ^{him} was especially polite in explaining to ~~Mr Grinnell~~ the construction and machinery of the Light and very kindly furnished working drawings of its various parts which were sent to Messrs Cornelius Grinnell Jr. and Wm.W. Swain of New Bedford who at that time held the contract with the United States Government for supplying the Light-Houses with everything they used. These drawings were used by the Fifth Auditor in erecting the first Fresnel light in this country at Sankaty Head Nantucket.

The month passed rapidly in Paris amidst the endless attractions of that great city, and they proceeded to Geneva where they remained two weeks examining its manufactories, making excursions in its immediate surroundings, and waiting for suitable weather to visit Chamouni and Mt. Blanc, which they were finally compelled to abandon, and started for Italy, over the Simplon road, through Milan to Florence where they passed a delightful month and then to Rome for the winter.

Here in the society of many charming people whom they met their time was occupied in visiting the various points of interest. The Temples, Arches, Tombs, Aqueducts and Coliseum of Old Rome, and the Cathedrals, Churches, and Palaces of Modern Rome were repeatedly examined. The Paintings, Statues and works of Art were a source of constant delight. The gorgeous services of St. Peters and other churches were constantly attended. The Studios, the Gold and Mosaic workers places were well patronized.

During their stay they made an excursion to Naples where they passed a month, visiting Mt. Vesuvius, descending into the crater and examining the ruins of Herculaneum and Pompeii.

On the 22nd of February 1830 the Americans at Rome held a Birthday celebration at the Alfieriè Palace within the walls. Some Fifty three persons sat down to dinner.

...to investigate the ... of the ...
... M. Fresnel, who had been a member of the Academy, and of
... the British Royal Society, and who resided in 1837. The ...
... was especially polite in explaining to ... the ...
... and machinery of the light and very kindly ...
... working drawings of its various parts which were sent to ...
... Cornelius Grinnell Jr. and Mr. W. Lewis of New Bedford ...
... for supplying the light-houses with everything they used.
... These drawings were used by the Fifth Auditor in erecting the
... first Fresnel light in this country at Sackett Head Light.
... The month passed rapidly in Paris whilst the ...
... attractions of that great city, and they proceeded to ...
... where they remained two weeks examining the ...
... ing excursions in its immediate surroundings, and ...
... suitable weather to visit Ghent and St. Pierre, which they
... were finally compelled to abandon, and started for Italy, ...
... the Sardinian road, through Milan to Florence where they ...
... delightful month and then to Rome for the winter.
... Here in the society of many ...
... their time was occupied in visiting the various ...
... forest. The Temples, Arcades, Tombs, Aqueducts and ...
... Old Rome, and the Cathedrals, Churches, and Palaces of ...
... Rome were repeatedly examined. The paintings, statues and ...
... of Art were a source of constant delight. The ...
... ed. The studies, the gold and ...
... During their stay they made an excursion to Naples
... into the crater and examining the ruins of Herculaneum ...
... On the 22nd of February 1840 the Americans at Rome ...
... they celebrated at the Villa ...

J. Fenimore Cooper presided. A Mr. Richmond of Providence read a poem. Mr. Grinnell and Mr. Henry Ware Jr. were a committee to prepare suitable toasts for the occasion.

With the speeches, songs and good cheer provided they had an enjoyable time.

The affair terminated with a Ball, which opened with a Contra Dance, led off by Mr. Grinnell whose partner was Mrs. Kirkland the wife of Dr. K of Harvard University.

The ample notes of their daily excursions made by Mr. Grinnell are exceedingly interesting and shews that his visit was a source of delight. Nothing seems to have escaped his attention, and the minute description of the various ceremonies at St. Peters and other churches, the fun of the carnival. The Palaces, Statues, the various visits to the Coliseum and especially the works of the Old Romans described in his Diary, impresses one vividly with the life at Rome.

Their departure drew near. Revisiting many of the more attractive and interesting places and bidding adieu to the many friends with whom they had passed the winter, they left Rome on the 15th of April accompanied as far as Port Motte(?) by their friend Rev. Henry Ware Jr. stopped at Baecano and ascending a hill took their last view of the Eternal City.

At Florence they passed several days whilst Mr. Greenough modelled a full length statue of his daughter Cornelia, which ~~that artist~~ he was to complete during the year, and leaving orders with that artist for the purchase of several marbles and pictures they left the 25th for Leghorn, where he ordered several marbles, Tables, and other works of art, and making arrangements to ship collections, marbles, Pictures Prints &c. continued on the 27 to Pisa- 29th to Lucca and the next day visited the Carrara Marble quarries.

Continuing their journey they arrived at Genoa May 3d. where they stopped three days and on the 6th left for Nice and passing through Allisseo & S Reno, arrived there on the 9th. On the 12th. they arrived at Toulon where the French Government were about embarking 20,000 Troops for the subjection of Algiers.

With the speeches, songs and good cheer passed away

and an enjoyable time.

The affair terminated with a ball, which opened with
Contra Dance, led off by Mr. Grinnell whose partner was Mrs.

Grinnell and the rest of the party followed.

The early notes of their daily examinations were by Mr.

Grinnell and exceedingly interesting and shows that his visit
was a source of delight. Nothing seems to have escaped the
attention, and the minute description of the various persons
at St. Peter's and other churches, the fun of the carnival, the
Palaces, statues, the various visits to the Grottoes, and
other the works of the Old Roman described in his diary, shows
one vividly with the life at home.

Their departure from home. Revisiting many of the more

interesting and interesting places and seeing many of the
friends with whom they had passed the winter, they left home on
the 15th of April accompanied as far as Port Jervis (?) by their
friend Rev. Henry Ware Jr., stopped at Saugando and ascending a
hill took their last view of the Eternal City.

At Port Jervis they found a very kind and friendly

man who showed a full length statue of his daughter Cornelia,
which was erected he was to complete during the year, and
the orders with that artist for the purchase of several more
and pictures they left the 25th for Port Jervis, where he showed
several pictures, tables, and other works of art, and making
arrangements for their journey, they left for home on the 27th
continued on the 27 to Port Jervis and the next day

left for home.

On the 28th they arrived at home and found

where they stayed three days and on the 31st left for home and
found that the weather was very kind and friendly.

On the 1st of May they arrived at home and found that the weather
was very kind and friendly.

since held as a Province of France.

On their arrival the ladies were left at the Hotel and without stoping to change their travelling suits started for the great Naval Depot in company with Mr. Rollins. On approaching the gate they observed two French Officers about to enter, and following closely and imitating their salute to the guard passed in. Here they examined the preparations for embarking so large an army- the Ships, Docks, Arsenals and various works for the furnishing the French Navy, and returned to their Hotel unmolested. During the evening some American friends called, and were very much astonished to learn that Mr. Grinnell and Mr. Rollins had visited the Depot, as they had been trying several days in vain, through the American consul, to obtain a permit for the same purpose.

On the 17th. they left Toulon, stoped at Tarascon to examine the suspension Bridge, suspended on wire cables, and notes that it is 136 paces to an arch. On the 18th they were at Nismes to see the ancient monuments of that city so wondrously preserved. The amphitheatre, maison carée, Gate of Augustus, the great spring which rises out of the solid rock, the basin being 60 feet in diameter and 50 feet deep and supplies the whole city with water. The temple of Diana, aqueduct and Gardens.

On the 21st they arrived at Lyons where they spent the next day and examined the velvet factories &c.

On the 23^d they left for Geneva where they met Mr. & Mrs Ware who started for Paris the next day.

They proceeded on the 27th for Chamouni stoping over night at St Martin. The weather was delightful and the ascent to Montanvert and examination of the Mer de Glace are minutely described. Mr. Grinnell mentions the fact of the flow of the Glacier, as afterwards demonstrated by M Agassiz. Whilst the ladies returned direct, he with his guide went to the source of the Aveiron or river that flows from the Mer de Glace.

Leaving Geneva on the 31st they passed through Neufchatel Berne, Interlaken. The valley of Grindinwald. Brunz. Meiringen,

On their arrival at the depot they were met by Mr. Rollins, the Great Northern Depot in company with Mr. Rollins, on whom they without stopping to change their travelling suits and hats, and following closely and listening their salute to the depot. Here they examined the preparations for the trip, as large an army - the ships, boats, arsenals and various other for the furnishing the French Navy, and returned to their quarters. They were very much astonished to learn that Mr. Rollins had visited the depot, as they had been told, and they were in vain, through the American consul, to obtain permits for the same purpose.

On the 17th, they left London, stopped at Dover, and examined the suspension bridge, mentioned on the map, and noted that it is 186 paces to an arch. On the 18th they went to Kilmessy to see the ancient monuments of that city as mentioned preserved. The amphitheatre, Nelson's column, gate of the city, the great spring which rises out of the solid rock, the castle being 60 feet in diameter and 30 feet deep and surrounded by a whole city with water. The temple of Diana, supposed to be the same.

On the 21st they arrived at Lyons where they spent the next day and examined the velvet factories. On the 22nd they left for Geneva where they spent the next day who started for Paris the next day.

They proceeded on the 27th for the Grand St Bernard, right at the summit. The weather was very cold and the road to Montserrat and examination of the hot air glass and thermometer described. Mr. Orinelli mentioned the fact of the hot air glass, as a reference demonstrated by a barometer, which the ladies returned direct, as with the guide went to the house at the bottom of the mountain. The weather was very cold and the road to Montserrat and examination of the hot air glass and thermometer described. Mr. Orinelli mentioned the fact of the hot air glass, as a reference demonstrated by a barometer, which the ladies returned direct, as with the guide went to the house at the bottom of the mountain.

Lucerne, Zurich, Schaffhausen. Through the Black Forest to Offenburg and to Strasburg viewed the cathedral with its wonderful clock. To Baden with its hot springs. Heidelberg, down the Rhine to Cologne, stopping at Frankford on the way.

Leaving Cologne in the 25th. they proceeded to Aix La Chapelle to Brussels, where they tarried a week, visiting the field of Waterloo. Leaving Brussels July 7, for Antwerp. Rotterdam. The Hague back to Rotterdam and left there on the 11th for London where they stoped until the 17th when they started for Cambridge and on to Peterborough. Nottingham. Manchester. to Liverpool the 20th. On the 21st he visited the Railroad, saw the Tunnels, Steam carriages and carriages for passengers and took a ride on the road some five or six miles, going at the rate of 20 miles an hour.

On the 26th. they left Liverpool for Leeds, where he attended a political meeting at which Lord Morpeth and Mr. Brougham spoke. in favour of John Marshall for M.P. as candidates for Parliament- thence to York, visited the Minister- to Durham New Castle to Edinburgh the 31st. Here they tarried three or four days, visiting Carlton Hill, The Castle, Holy Rood. The University and left the 4th for Glasgow, where he saw the manner of singeing muslin by passing it rapidly over hot iron. The cathedral, statu of John Knox, carpet weaving, and left for Sterling on the 6th thence they visited the Scotch Lakes to Dumbarton. On the 10th they went by Steamer to the Giant's causway and landed near to Bally Castle. Thence to Custendal. Larne & Belfast where he witnessed the chasing (?) of Lord Belfast, and visited the Linen and Cotton Factories

On the 14th to Dublin and attended Friends Meeting the next day. 16th visited the Bank and Castle, on the 17th to Howth and embarked for Holy Head and arrived at Liverpool on the 18th

They sailed from Liverpool in the Packet Ship Napoleon. Capt. Smith which had just been built for the Line by Mr. Abraham Gifford at New Bedford and after a passage of 35 days arrived in New York. having been absent.

Messrs Grinnell Minturn & Co. were constantly renewing the vessels of their Liverpool and London Lines. and Mr Grinnell being still interested as an owner, contracted for and had built at New Bedford the ships Oneida and George Washington. The excellency of their construction kept their rate good at Loyds some time longer than usually allowed to packet vessels, and after they were sold out of the line, they continued in the Merchant service many years, maintaining a high reputation for the condition in which they discharged their cargoes.

13 ships started from Sandy Hook. The Geo. Washington arrived 16 hours ahead.

Previous to his trip to Europe he purchased the lot in New Bedford where his house now stands which had always been the place to him of all others for a residence, and began building in 1831 and moved into the house on Christmas day 1832.

Insert description of house & grounds.

On the Fourth day of July 1832 The Marine Bank of New Bedford commenced business. Mr. Grinnell President and Mr. John E. Williams cashier. It was changed into the First National Bank of New Bedford in 1864 and Mr. Grinnell continued as President untill January 1878 when after Forty six years service he insisted upon being relieved, and was succeeded by Mr Edw. W. Howland.

In 1838 a movement was begun for a Rail Road from New Bedford to Taunton, and a charter obtained in the winter of 1838-9

Mr. Grinnell was chosen President. The first meeting was held at the house of Mr. Alfred Gibbs who was unwell, but whose presense as Director was necessary- The road was opened for traffic July 4, 1840. The completion of the road had been celebrated on the 1st of that month. The road was finished within the time contracted and for less than the estimated cost

In 1838 Mr Grinnell was chosen a councillor of Massach-

ussets, Mr. Everett Govern . Was reelected in 1839 Morton Governor and again in 1840 Davis Gov.

In 1840 he was elected a Director on the Boston & Prov. idence Railroad and the next year its President, which he resigned in 1846 or 44 The Road under his able management was placed in a very prosperous condition (continue history of the N B & T R Road)

In the summer of 1843 his health not being very good he started for Saratoga Springs, accompanied by his wife , daughter Cornelia and her governess. In the Boston & Worcester cars they accidentally fell in with Ex.Pres. John Quincy Adams Hon. Peter C. Brooks, his daughter, wife of Hon. Chas. Francis Adams and her son John Quincy Adams- who were going to Lebanon Springs. Mr. Grinnell had engaged rooms at Wariner's celebrate Hotel in Springfield, and Mr Adams and party concluded to stop over with them, where they were entertained in Uncle Jerry's best manner. Persons familiar with the cuisine of the Old House can realize the occasion. The next morning the whole party visited the various places of interest in the old town and enjoyed the beautiful scenery presented to their view. At the Armory Ex-president Adams was received with an official salute and the party were shown through the various departments of the establishment. In the afternoon they left Springfield for their several destinations. Mr Adams stating that he should be at Saratoga in a few days, where he desired to meet Mr. Grinnell and his family again.

Mr. Grinnell secured lodgings at the Union Hotel where he was joined by Mr. Adams & friends . Mr. Adams presence was an occasion for a public reception by the municipal government After a stay of a week or more Mr. Adams invited Mr. Grinnell to join them on an excursion to Canada. They went to Montreal to Quebec then back to Montreal and up the St. Lawrence to Ogdensburg, enjoying the beautiful scenery and bracing air and composing a party eminently intelligent and enjoyable.

At Ogdensburg they took passage through Lake Ontario to Niagara At whatever place they stopped especially in Canada, Mr. Adams

In 1840 he was elected a Member of the House of Representatives for the next year. He was re-elected in 1841 and 1842. The House under his able management was placed in a very prosperous condition (containing history of the House).

In the summer of 1843 his health not being very good he started for Saratoga Springs, accompanied by his wife and daughter Cornelia and her governess. In the Boston & Saratoga route they eventually fell in with Mr. T. W. Adams, John Adams, Hon. Peter O. Brooks, his daughter, wife of Hon. Oliver Brooks, and Mr. Adams and party remained in the Hotel in Springfield, and Mr. Adams and party remained in the Hotel in Saratoga, where they were entertained in the most comfortable manner. Persons familiar with the country of the Adams family can realize the occasion. The next morning the party visited the various places of interest in the city and enjoyed the beautiful scenery presented to their view. The Army IX-President Adams was received with an official salute and the party were shown through the various departments of the establishment. In the afternoon they left Saratoga for their several destinations. Mr. Adams stating that he would be at Saratoga in a few days, where he desired to meet Mr. Grinnell and his family again.

Mr. Grinnell resumed lodgings at the Union Hotel where he was joined by Mr. Adams & family. Mr. Adams remained a few days and then left for his home. Mr. Grinnell then invited Mr. Adams to stay a week or more. They went to Montreal to join them on an excursion to Canada. They went to Montreal to spend some time with them and up the St. Lawrence to Quebec, returning to Montreal on the 15th. They then returned to Saratoga and up the St. Lawrence to Quebec, returning to Montreal on the 15th. They then returned to Saratoga and up the St. Lawrence to Quebec, returning to Montreal on the 15th.

was received with special honor, whilst at Niagara he was waited upon by a committee from Cincinnati (Professor Mitchell Chairman, author of and afterward General in the Union Army &c.) with the request that he would deliver an address at the laying of the corner stone of the Astronomical Observatory in that city. Previous to this interview with Mr Adams the committee had called upon Mr. Grinnell, desiring him to use his influence with Mr Adams in favour of their request. During the interview Mr Adams left the Committee and came across the room and rapping Mr. Grinnell hard on the shoulder, stated the request of the Committee and told him he would accept if Mr. Grinnell would accompany him, to which he agreed, and the invitation of the committee was accepted. From Niagara they returned homeward liesurely.

Hon. Barker Burnell of Nantucket. M.C. from the 1st District had deceased -- Mr. Grinnell at a convention of the Whig Party at Hayannes was nominated to succeed him.

In November according to the previous arrangement Mr. Grinnell joined Mr. Adams and they proceeded to Cincinnati. Here they were received with great enthusiasm, the whole city joining to do them honor. Mr. Adams address was one of his best efforts and worthy of the occasion. After a tarry of several days they started homeward, and stopped at Pittsburg ^{celebration} on coming down stairs in the morning Mr. Grinnell was met by Mr. Adams with paper in hand who cried "Three cheers for Hon. Joseph Grinnell elected member of Congress from the First District of Massachusetts."

This was the first intimation they had of the result of the election. From Pittsburg they went directly to Washington under the old rule of first come first served. Mr. Grinnell selected a seat directly back of Mr. Adams with one seat inter-

vening- to their mutual pleasure.

Mr. Grinnell's congressional career was eminently successful. He was returned to Congress for three succeeding terms and his best services were given for the advancement of what was needful and practical. He rarely mingled in the debates but whenever he had anything to say in furtherance of the Bills in his charge he was listened to with universal respect.

The first committee was on Post Offices and Post Roads. He gave his whole strength to the reduction of the rates of Postage which at that time varied according to the distance carried, from six cents to ²⁵37 1/2-cents per letter of half an ounce. He prepared Tables, showing the amount of Postage collected in each state, and the expense of the same, and while the northern states earned over and above enough to pay, the southern states were largely behind in meeting expenses. Mainly through his exertions the rate of 5 cents for 300 miles & 10 cents over 300 was established for any distance within the jurisdiction of the United States .

Dec.14,1843 Mr. Adams having declined his position as one of the committee on manufactures Mr. Grinnell was appointed in his place-

Feb.19,1844 Mr Grinnell introduced a Resolution to print 3000 copies of such of the surveys as would be useful of the Exploring Expedition to be sold at a price that would defray the expense of publication - which was the late(?) introduction of the system since followed of the publication of the Coast Surveys by which navigators and others have been able to procure the smaller charts of our coast at trifling expense.

May 1,1844 He made a short speech in favour of retaining the duties on salt, in which business many of his constituents were engaged, and in which they had invested large sums.

The next session he was placed on the Committee of Commerce as its chairman, but he declined the honor in favour of his friend Hon. Washington Hunt of New York, afterwards Governor of that State. As a member of that committee his life

...and his most serious was given that the new ...
...was needful and practical. He rarely ...
...but whenever he had anything to say in ...
...in his charge he was listened to with universal ...
The first committee was on Post Offices and Post Roads

...the ...
...carried, from six cents to 25 cents per letter of ...
...He prepared tables, showing the amount of postage ...
...in each state, and the expense of the same, and while ...
...the northern states earned over and above enough to pay, and ...
...ly through his exertions the rate of 5 cents for 300 ...
...of the United States.

...one of the committee on Manufactures Mr. Grinnell was ...
...in his ...

Feb. 10, 1844 Mr. Grinnell introduced a Resolution to ...
...7000 copies of each of the maps as would be needed of the ...
...Exposition to be held at a time that would ...
...the expense of publication - which was the late (?) ...
...tion of the system seemed followed of the publication of ...
...most surveys by which navigators and others have been ...
...because the smaller charts of our coast at trifling ...
...of 1, 1844 he made a short speech in favor of ...
...the duties on sale, in which business many of the ...
...ments were engaged, and in which they had invested large ...
...The next session he was placed on the committee of ...
...of the ...
...National ...
...in his ...

training was of great service. Thoroughly acquainted with all that appertained to the commercial world, his services and suggestions were of great practical value. He continued a member of this committee during the rest of his congressional career.

Feb. 25, 1845 as one of the committee on Post Offices and Post roads he reported a bill with amendments for the transportation of the mails between the United States and foreign countries- This bill was passed March 3d.

January 7, 1848 He introduced a Resolution that the Committee on Commerce be instructed to enquire into the expediency of amending the Act regulating the carrying of Passengers in merchant vessels so that the Area for each passenger might be the same in all cases and to report by Bill or otherwise.

April 23, 1846 Speech against allowing Canal Boats to carry freight free from all restrictions, shewing the unfairness towards other vessels and chance of fraud upon the Revenue.

Mar. 10, 1848 He reported a Bill in accordance with this Resolution to provide for the carrying of passengers and the ventilation of Ships- This Bill met with considerable opposition, even from members of his own family, but his steady pressure of the evils then attending the transportation of passengers, and his personal popularity with the members of congress enabled him to carry the bill to its passage in the House Apr. 7 following. It passed the senate and became a Law. His efforts to obtain the passage of this Act are deserving of the highest praise. Ship fever and all the evil attendants of an overcrowded passenger Ship became a thing of the past, and to-day mainly through his efforts thousands of passengers are constantly landed in perfect health and enabled to proceed directly to their destination, without the vexatious delays and dangers ^{which} formerly attend the business.

Jan. 24 1849 about employing vessels to test Lt. Maury's sailing track-

Feb. 22, 1849 Resolution authorizing Lt. Maury to employ 2 vessels.

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

Feb. 26, 1848 as one of the committee on Foreign Affairs and
Post Roads he reported a bill with amendments for the re-
peal of the laws between the United States and Foreign
... ..

January 7, 1848 He introduced a resolution that the
Committee on Commerce be instructed to enquire into the ne-
cessity of amending the Act regulating the carrying of Passengers
in Merchant Vessels so that the Area for each passenger shall
be not less than 100 square feet in extent and the height
of the vessel shall not be less than 10 feet.

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

Mar. 10, 1848 He reported a bill in amendment of the
resolution to provide for the carrying of Passengers and the
ventilation of Ships- This bill was with considerable modifi-
cation, even from reports of his own body, but his amendments
were of the evils then attending the transportation of passen-
gers, and his personal popularity with the members of Congress
enabled him to carry the bill to its passage in the House of
Representatives. It passed the Senate and became a law. The
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

Jan'y. 25, 1849 He reported a Bill for the Committee of Commerce for the registering the conveyance and mortgages of vessels. Considerable opposition was made to this Bill by the Executive Department, but it finally became a law and has proved of great practical value.

March 3d 1849 Mr. Adams Bust.

January 20, 1851 He introduced a Resolution that the Committee upon Naval affairs enquire into the expediency of authorizing the secretary of the Navy to continue the old Frigate Constitution in commission and to rebuild her when it became necessary- ever mindful of the glory of Old Ironsides.

Nor was he unmindful of the wants of his own constituents- In 1845² his committee on Commerce he introduced an enquiry as to making an appropriation for the improvement of the Harbour of New Bedford. For Bouys to be placed in Buzzards Bay- Of the citizens of Falmouth for the improvement of harbour at Woods Hole. In 1846 reported a Bill for the relief of Sick and disabled Seamen. In 1846 moved for an appropriation of 48000 Dollars for defensive Works in New Bedford.

Dec. 15, 1846 He presented the Petition of Wm. Rotch Jr and William Handy the only surviving owners out of twelve of the Whale Ship Fox captured and condemned by the French prior to 1800 asking remuneration for said captur and condemnation.

Many other petitions of like nature were presented by him, they being what is called the French Spoilation petitioners. Will Congress ever do the simple justice demanded in these petitions--

Another very important measure was introduced by Mr. Grinnell as one of the Committee on Commerce, which was the obtaining the first appropriation for the building and placing Life Boats on our Sea Coast- since grown into an important branch of our commercial regulations and which has been of vast importance in rescuing ship-wrecked Passengers and crews- and by which thousands of lives have been saved, which would have perished but for the benevolent provision.

Jan. 22, 1844. He presented a bill for the redemption of the
the same as the bill of 1843, and it was passed by a
small majority. Opposition was made to take it up by the Executive
Council, and it was not taken up.

From the report of the
Committee upon Naval Affairs, dated the 10th of
authorizing the necessity of the Navy to continue the old
rate of contribution in compensation and to maintain the same as
some necessary - every thing of the kind of old contribution.
Not was he successful of the kind of this contribution -

rate - In 1840 the committee on Finance was instructed to
duty as to making an appropriation for the improvement of the
Harbor of New Bedford. The House to be placed in
the - Of the estimate of Belmont for the improvement of
at Woods Hole. In 1848 reported a bill for the relief of
and the House passed it. The bill was not taken up.
40000 dollars for the improvement of the Harbor.

Dec. 15, 1848 He presented the Bill of the House for
and William Henry the only surviving owners out of three of
the whole ship was captured and converted by the British Navy
to 1800 asking compensation for said ship and cargo.
Many other petitions of like nature were presented by
him, they being that he called the House Speculation petition
one. Will Congress ever do the whole matter connected with

Bill -
The House very much interested in the matter of the
petition of the House for the relief of the owners of the
sinking the first appropriation for the building and fitting
the House to the relief of the owners of the ship
and the House passed it. The bill was not taken up.
The House passed it. The bill was not taken up.
The House passed it. The bill was not taken up.

GRINNELL-

Mr. Jones of Tennessee objected to the reception of the Resolution- Mr. Ashmun moved to suspend the Rules to enable him to offer it-- Mr. Jones asked the yeas & nays on this motion which were ordered.

Mr. Grinnell rose and requested the attention of his colleague for one moment. He besought him to modify his resolution so as to strike out all that part which proposed an appropriation. He never wanted to hear the name of Mr. Adams connected with money in this hall. He would pay the expenses out of his own pocket. He asked the gentleman to modify his Resolution--

Mr. Ashmun would modify his resolution to the wishes of my friend but I do ~~not~~ think it is not an honor to the House that the gentleman should be placed in such circumstances-

Mr. Jones call for yeas and nays received only twelve votes The Rules were suspended and the yeas and nays ordered on the adoption of the resolution- Yeas 125, Nays 19-

During the Congressional services of Mr. Grinnell the question of Slavery was an exciting topic, and many and frequent were the debates that arose in Congress over the subject.

Our Congressman, deeply and constantly engaged in the work and Bills appertaining to the Committees to which he belonged and not given to any waste of words, never mingled in the strife except to record his vote upon the passage of various Bills & Resolutions-

Yet he never lost sight of the main objects of the strife and whenever by his efforts any substantial benefit could be gained in favour of freedom he was to be found at his post. His Quaker descent and early tuition had all been against Slavery and he constantly acted on these traditions- His large experience of Men and the world had learned him that there is a good side to all men and that although he might differ radically in many things, yet it was not necessary in his intercourse with his fellow members of Congress that he should utterly discard those who differed from him. His natural affability and complete control of mind conspired to make him acceptable and respected by all parties and it was a rarity that any objection was made to any proposition introduced into Congress by him- It was a noticeable fact that almost everything he introduced passed, and it became a pleantry, in Congress,

Mr. Jones of Tennessee objected to the adoption of the resolution. Mr. Ashmun moved to amend the Rules to enable him to

bring the matter before the House.

Mr. Orinwell rose and requested the attention of his colleagues to the fact that the resolution was not in order. He then moved to strike out all that part which proposed an amendment to the Rules. He then moved to amend the Rules to enable him to bring the matter before the House.

—

Mr. Ashmun would modify the resolution to the effect that the House should not pass any resolution which would be in violation of the Constitution. The House then voted on the adoption of the resolution—Yeas 120, Nays 120.

During the proceedings of the House, a question of privilege was raised by Mr. Jones of Tennessee. He moved to suspend the Rules to enable him to bring the matter before the House. The House then voted on the adoption of the resolution—Yeas 120, Nays 120.

Lieut. Maury of the Navy had been for some years investigating the currents and prevailing winds of the ocean in the interests of Navigation, and from numerous data had laid down rules for the passage of vessels from the United States round Cape Horn to San Francisco whereby the voyage might be considerably shortened. Mr. Grinnell was naturally much interested in the prosecution of this enquiry and Feb. 22, 1849 introduced a joint Resolution authorizing Lieut. Maury to employ two of the smaller vessels of the Navy for the purpose of testing the matter fully. It proved to be a success and a long detour is now avoided by following Maury's track.--

March 3, 1849

Immediately after the death of Ex President John Quincy Adams the members of Congress from Massachusetts subscribed a sum for procuring a bust of the deceased, the execution of which had been entrusted to Mr. John C. King the artist- It was very satisfying and the artist solicitous for the safety and proper placing of the bust had brought it to Washington himself.

Hon. George Ashmun March 3, 1849 after some remarks in explanation of the matter offered the following Resolution.

Whereas the bust of John Quincy Adams late a member of this house has been procured by the voluntary contributions of members for the purpose of being placed in the Speaker's room to mark the spot and commemorate the circumstances of his death, therefore

Resolved, that the Clerk of the House be desired under the supervision of the Speaker to cause said bust to be suitably placed in the Speaker's room and that the Clerk be desired(?) to pay to John C King the Artist who made said bust for his expenses and time in transporting said bust to Washington such a sum, not exceeding four hundred dollars as in his judgement said King ought to receive.

The stupidity of the Slavery faction asserted itself-

...of the Navy had been for some years investigating
the currents and prevailing winds of the ocean in the inter-
oceanic navigation, and from numerous data had laid down rules
for the conduct of vessels from the North to the South
from San Francisco whither the voyage might be considerably
shortened. Mr. Grinnell was naturally much interested in the
presentation of this enquiry and Feb. 22, 1849 introduced a bill
Resolving authorizing Lieut. Navy to employ two of the small
or vessels of the Navy for the purpose of testing the matter
July. It passed in the House and a bill passed in the
Senate by following Navy's track.

March 2, 1849

Immediately after the death of Ex President John Quincy
Adams the members of Congress from Massachusetts introduced a
bill for procuring a bust of the deceased, the execution of
which had been entrusted to Mr. John G. King the artist - It
was very satisfactory and the House bill was passed
and proper placing of the bust had brought it to Washington.

March 7.
Hon. George Ashmun March 2, 1849 after some remarks in
explanation of the matter offered the following resolution.
Whereas the bust of John Quincy Adams late a member of
this House has been procured by the voluntary contributions of
citizens the House do hereby direct that the bust be placed in the
Hall of the House and the committee be authorized to do so
March, therefore

Resolved, that the Clerk of the House be desired to
the responsibility of the matter so done and that he be
his friend in the House's room and that the Clerk be
to pay to him a sum of five hundred and fifty dollars
agreed and that in discharging said sum to the Clerk
a sum, not exceeding five hundred dollars be in the
and King ought to resolve.
The expediency of the slavery question asserted itself.

that he was a dangerous member, as the House would deny him nothing.

As I said Slavery was a constant theme of discord. The war with Mexico had ended, Texas with its vast territory had been admitted into the United States- Hon. Thomas H. Benton January 15, 1850 Introduced a Bill into the Senate called the Texas Boundary Bill. This bill was the subject of long and fierce debates- The minority desired in incorporation of the Wilmot Proviso, so called into the bill, -hence the strife After four or five months it finally reached the House and was made the special Order for September 4, 1850.

Boyd of Kentucky introduced an Amendment to the bill establishing a limited government over New Mexico- without the Wilmot Proviso. After a long and fierce debate Boyd's amendment was rejected, and finally late in the day the House by a vote of 80 to 126 refused to pass the bill to a third reading.

Boyd obtained the floor and submitted a privileged question, and moved to reconsider the vote by which the motion ~~vote~~ by which the House refused to order the Bill to be engrossed.

Pending this motion the House adjourned. Intense excitement existed in Washington and throughout the country in regard to this Bill. The admission of California as a Free State was involved, Texas had been admitted with all her rights including Slavery which already existed there. New Mexico was almost uninhabited, naturally it was not calculated to maintain the system, a species of peonage existed there, but Slave labour would be almost worthless, in fact the ownership of slaves would be a burden, as their labour would not pay the expense of their maintenance, on the other hand California with its vast resources, was exceedingly desirable, and the exclusion of Slavery from its territory of the utmost importance. Mr. Grinnell had looked calmly on, watching closely every turn of the Debate- He with a small band of Conservative Whigs who voted as they thought for what would be the best,

and for what would be of practical advantage really held the balance of power-

On the evening of the 4th Mr Lynd Boyed called on Mr. Grinnell and they had a long conversation regarding the situation, and finally it was agreed between them that if Mr. Boyd's amendment could be passed with the bill by means of Mr. Grinnell's and the help of his friends, the California Bill as it was called should be passed with the Wilmet proviso. Mr. Grinnell was to see his friends in the morning and if they agreed to the proposition, he was to move a reconsideration.

Accordingly on the morning of September 5th, at the assembling of the House Boyd's motion coming up it was carried by a vote of 131 to 75.

The question then was, Shall the bill be ordered to be engrossed for a third Reading-- Mr. Boyd obtained the floor Mr. Grinnell arose and said "I rise to a privileged question" I move to reconsider the vote by which the amendment of the Gentleman from Kentucky was yesterday rejected." I voted in the negative on that question, and I call for the previous question."

The motion prevailed by a vote of 106 to 99-

During the debate Mr. Clay came into the House very much excited and coming to Mr. Grinnell clapp'd him on the shoulder and said What the devil are you doing Grinnell, He replied We are about getting Calafornia admitted as a free state.-

The motion then recured (?) to the passage of the Bill with Boyd's amendments and it was passed to a third reading by a vote of 108 to 97--

On the 7th the Calafornia Bill admitting that state free by a vote of 150 to 56--

The night of the passage of the latter Bill there was a reception at the house of Hon James G. King M C from New Jersey and his brother John A King M C from New York at which nearly all the members of the Senate and House were present. All parties seemed much pleased at the final settlement of this vexed question, and they had a grand time our congressman receiving many congratulations on the skill he had displayed in

On the evening of the 4th he had a long conversation with

Mr. [Name] and they had a long conversation before he left the

city, and finally it was agreed between them that [Name] should

remains in the city and be present with the bill by means of an

agent and the help of his friends, the California [Name] and

was called should be present with the [Name] [Name] [Name]

and was to see his friends in the morning and [Name] [Name]

to the [Name], he was to have a [Name] [Name]

Accordingly on the morning of September 3rd, at 10 o'clock

meeting of the House [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name]

by a vote of 181 to 75.

The question then was, Shall the bill be reported to the

[Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name]

Mr. [Name] arose and said "I rise to a [Name] [Name] [Name]

I move to reconsider the vote by which the [Name] [Name] [Name]

resolution from Kentucky was [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name]

negative on that question, and I call for the [Name] [Name] [Name]

The motion prevailed by a vote of 102 to 49--

[Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name]

called and coming to Mr. [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name]

and said "That the [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name]

[Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name]

The motion then [Name] (2) to the [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name]

[Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name]

by a vote of 102 to 47--

[Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name]

by a vote of 102 to 49--

The right of the [Name] of the [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name]

a resolution at the House of [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name]

[Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name]

respect all the [Name] of the [Name] and [Name] [Name] [Name]

all [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name]

to the [Name], and [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name]

[Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name]

bringing the matter to a conclusion--

This session to the regret of many warm friends in Congress and especially to his constituents, terminated Mr. Grinnell's congressional life.

Ashmun's order on Adams bust

List of the M C's from Massachusetts

Letter on Light Houses

Journey on the Cape, date

Wamsutta Mills

During his congressional career as one of the committee on manufactures, his mind was strongly drawn to the necessity of introducing manufactures into his native town. Depending as it then was upon the success of the Whale Fisheries, and noticing the introduction of Land Oil and the unbounded facilities for its production, noticing also the gradual extinction of the Whale species, which in his day had taken place to an immense extent, and that very soon the business would become precarious, and the expense of obtaining cargoes so great that the cost of the Oil would hasten the introduction of substitutes he began to agitate the placing of some of the surplus wealth of the inhabitants in such kind of home manufacture as would tend to give employment to the increasing population and save the place from the decay incident upon the decline of the Fisheries- In 1845 cotton manufacturing was very profitable and a charter was obtained ^{note} for the formation of a company to engage in the business- Mr. Grinnell declined at that time to embark in the enterprise, as the high prices which then ruled in the cost of machinery &c would not warrent the undertaking, His views had great weight in the community, and the matter was

allowed to remain in abeyance. In the course of two years or more his predictions were verified, a reaction took place, and the cost of erecting and furnishing a cotton factory had been very largely reduced.

Mr. Grinnell then came forward and urged his friends to embark in the business. A charter was obtained, and after considerable exertion a capital of \$150,000 obtained. Upon the organization of the company Mr. Grinnell was forced to accept the Presidency, although very reluctant, as he had had but very little experience as a manufacturer of any kind.

Having however accepted the position, he gave his energies to the work. He had an able coadjutor in the person of Mr. Thomas Bennet Jr. who had been practically engaged as a manufacturer several years. The corporation assumed the name of the Wamsutta Mills, and the quality of the goods to be manufactured mainly determined by Mr. Grinnell. This decision was exceedingly fortunate. They were of better and finer quality than any produced in the United States, and soon won their way into public favour. These Wamsutta cottons as they are called have been improved upon from time to time and their reputation maintained as amongst the best that are made and they have a world-wide reputation.

The able executive ability of the principal officers of the corporation have built up under his guidance as President an extensive business. The corporation has been enlarged from time to time to meet the increased demands for its production so that from the mill No 1 as it is called built in 1847-8 with 16,000 spindles there are now five mills running ²150,000 spindles manufacturing million yards of cloth per annum consisting of 150 different kinds, or qualities and employing 1800 thousand operatives with a capital of \$2,500,000.

The administration of the business of this corporation has been of the highest character, and its credit and the solid basis upon which it rests are the results of the careful, steady and comprehensive ability displayed by its Honorable President.

Second Trip to Europe

In 1869 he visited Europe again, partly in the interest of the Wamsutta Mills, and partly for the purpose of visiting at their homes many persons whom he had met and entertained at his ~~house~~ own house and who had been very solicitous that he should visit them--

He with his wife Rebecca embarked on-board Steamer

The Wamsutta Mills were about to build a new mill in addition to the three already in operation, and the company in accordance with their system of manufacturing the most perfect goods were desirous of availing themselves of all improvements that had been made in machinery or manner of working.

He embarked with his wife Rebecca April 1, 1866 on board Steamer Hecla of the Cunard Line and after a very pleasant passage of twelve days arrived at Liverpool on the 13th where they tarried three days and during the time purchased 250 tons of Rail R Iron for the New Bedford & Taunton R Road .

From the 16th to the 22 he was at Manchester, Birmingham & Bristol, examining various mills and their machinery. At Birmingham he met Mr Van Wert whose wife was sister of Washington Irving, who made him promise to visit him on their way to London. On the 23d they went to Gloucester, visited the Cathedral and on to Bristol.

On the 24th they proceeded to Clifton, and Bath, and on the 25th they took tea at Mr. Joseph Fry's and attended St. George's chapel to hear George Miller.

On the 26th they went from Bristol to Chester and on the 27th to Dublin, through the tubular bridge across the Straits of Menai--

From the 28th to the 6th of May they were in attendance ^{yearly} at the Meeting of Friends at Dublin, where they met most of the leading Friends of Ireland and many English friends who had come over to attend the meeting. Among them were James Owen,

amount of gift taxes

卷之四
 卷之五
 卷之六
 卷之七
 卷之八
 卷之九
 卷之十
 卷之十一
 卷之十二
 卷之十三
 卷之十四
 卷之十五
 卷之十六
 卷之十七
 卷之十八
 卷之十九
 卷之二十
 卷之二十一
 卷之二十二
 卷之二十三
 卷之二十四
 卷之二十五
 卷之二十六
 卷之二十七
 卷之二十八
 卷之二十九
 卷之三十
 卷之三十一
 卷之三十二
 卷之三十三
 卷之三十四
 卷之三十五
 卷之三十六
 卷之三十七
 卷之三十八
 卷之三十九
 卷之四十
 卷之四十一
 卷之四十二
 卷之四十三
 卷之四十四
 卷之四十五
 卷之四十六
 卷之四十七
 卷之四十八
 卷之四十九
 卷之五十
 卷之五十一
 卷之五十二
 卷之五十三
 卷之五十四
 卷之五十五
 卷之五十六
 卷之五十七
 卷之五十八
 卷之五十九
 卷之六十
 卷之六十一
 卷之六十二
 卷之六十三
 卷之六十四
 卷之六十五
 卷之六十六
 卷之六十七
 卷之六十八
 卷之六十九
 卷之七十
 卷之七十一
 卷之七十二
 卷之七十三
 卷之七十四
 卷之七十五
 卷之七十六
 卷之七十七
 卷之七十八
 卷之七十九
 卷之八十
 卷之八十一
 卷之八十二
 卷之八十三
 卷之八十四
 卷之八十五
 卷之八十六
 卷之八十七
 卷之八十八
 卷之八十九
 卷之九十
 卷之九十一
 卷之九十二
 卷之九十三
 卷之九十四
 卷之九十五
 卷之九十六
 卷之九十七
 卷之九十八
 卷之九十九
 卷之一百

Henry Dickinson, James & Joseph Richardson with whom he dined on the 1st. Elkanah Beard, Mary J. Sukey, with whom they went to Henry Bewley's to Dine. About 200 guests were present and at the announcement of Dinner Mrs. Bewley took Mr Grinnell's arm and they proceeded through a glass passage way into the conservatory where the tables had been placed, where they were served in princely style, surrounded with flowers, and canopied by vines. On the 7th. dined at Samuel Bewley's.

On the 8th they went to Lisburn to visit James M. Richardson and were met at the station by Anna his daughter who visited the United States with him in 1867, and taking to her father's residence, a beautiful country House three miles distant. The view from the house charming with a distant view of mountains among other objects was the birthplace of A.T. Stuart of New York.

On the 9th they attended a Mission School under the charge of Friends where Mr Grinnell made a short address to the Scholars, and then walked to Joshua Clibborn's whose wife was Mr. Richardson sister, and then home to Dinner, and a very pleasant agreeable conversation, and after prayers to bed having passed a delightful day.

On the 10th they went to Belfast accompanied by Mr Richardson and son Theodore, who by their warm hospitality seem'd to think they could repay the attentions shewn them in America. Mr. Richardson's family are the largest Linen manufacturers in Ireland.

Parting with their friends at Belfast they took steamer for Glasgow where they were met by Mr. Daniel Leane (?) a large cotton manufacturer of India goods, and a brother of George Leane's who had been entertained by Mr Grinnell at his house. who took them to the Cathedral built in 1100 which had lately been renovated, and to other objects of interest. Whilst in Glasgow he visited various Mills and examined their methods of manufacturing.

On the 12th they left Glasgow, and stopping at Sterling to examine the Castle and its surroundings, proceeded to

Henry Richardson, James & Joseph Richardson with their family
on the 1st, Elizabeth Howard, Mary J. Stoney, and their family
to Henry Bowley's to dine. About 200 guests were present
at the announcement of dinner was. Bowley took the
and they proceeded through a glass paneled way into a
conservatory where the tables had been placed, where they were
served in princely style, surrounded with flowers, and
led by vines. On the 7th, dined at Samuel Bowley's.

On the 8th they went to Dublin to visit James J. Richardson
and were met at the station by Anna Richardson. They
visited the United States with him in 1857, and during the
visit a residence, a beautiful country house known as the
farm. The view from the house opening with a distant view of
mountains among other objects was the residence of A.T. Bowley
of New York.

On the 9th they attended a lecture given by
charge of friends where Mr. Grinnell made a short address to the
Richardson, and then walked to James Richardson's where they
Richardson stayed, and then home to dinner, and a very pleasant
agreeable conversation, and after prayers to bed having passed
a delightful day.

On the 10th they went to Belfast accompanied by Mr. Richardson
and Mr. Richardson, and they were very kindly
to think they could repay the attention shown them in London.
Mr. Richardson's family are the largest linen manufacturers in
Ireland.

Parting with their friends at Belfast they took a train
for Glasgow where they were met by Mr. Daniel Boone (?) a
large cotton manufacturer of Irish goods, and a brother of
George Boone's who had been entertained by Mr. Grinnell at his
house, who took them to the Cathedral built in 1190 and in
lately been renovated, and to other objects of interest.

While in Glasgow he visited various mills and manufactories
and on the 15th they took a train for London, and arrived at
London on the 16th.

Edinburgh where they spent the 13th. Saw atatus of Walter Scott, John Wilson & Allen Ramsey (?) Went to Carlton Hill where they had a view of the city, the distant mountains, the Port, Harbour, Sailsbury Craigs and Arthur's seat-(?) and higher than Carlton Hill. Thence to Holy Rood Palace, thro Wattergate, Canongate High St. to Edinboro Castle. Thence to Holy Rood Palace, particularly interesting to Mr. Grinnell from having been the place of confinement of his uncle Cornelius Howland who had been taken prisoner during the Revolutionary War and from which he escaped through the aid of his washerwoman, who furnished him with one of her dresses in which he disguised himself and passed the guards- Thence to the residence of Mr. W. Miller the celebrated engraver's and back to their hotel at 9 o'clock P.M. so light as to be able to read fine print in the carriage.

On the 14th. from Edinboro through Dalkuth, Melrose to Carlisle and by carriage to Mr. James ~~Kendall~~ Thompson's of Kendall where they spent an agreeable night with Mr. T. and his sister. The next morning they went by Railroad to Windermere and by carriage thro Ambleside over Redbank to Grassmere. In the church was a Tablet to the memory of Wadsworth, and in the yard his grave, with his wife's and daughters. They had views of the houses of Wordsworth, John Wilson and Harriet Martineau, and taking the cars arrived at Manchester again that night.

At Manchester they attended the Friend's Meeting. The House was large and handsome, exhibiting more architectural skill and taste than any they had seen. On the way back to the Hotel they had views of the statues of Wellington, Dalton the chemist and Watt.

The 17th was passed in examining machinery &c and on the 18th. they left for London to attend the Yearly Meeting of Friends which commenced on the 19th. when he met Mr. John Bright Joseph Foster and his nephew Wm. E. Foster and most of the leading Friends of England and renewed his acquaintance with some Irish Friends who were in attendance, and took Tea with Mary J. Suckey ? who had take the house No. 5. Devonshire St. during the meeting-

On the 23d they went to Stoke Newington to

...where they spent the night. ...
 ...John & Allen ...
 ...view of the city, the ...
 ...Hart, Harbort, ...
 ...higher than ...
 ...to ...
 ...to ...

...land who had been taken prisoner during the ...
 ...and from which he escaped through the aid of his ...
 ...who furnished him with one of her dresses in which he ...
 ...himself and passed the ...
 ...W. Miller the celebrated engraver's and back to their hotel at ...
 ...at 10 o'clock P.M. so light as to be able to read the ...
 ...On the 14th from ...

...all where they spent an agreeable night with ...
 ...ter. The next morning they went by railroad to ...
 ...by carriage into ...
 ...church was a tablet to the memory of ...
 ...his grave, with his wife's and daughter's. They had views of the ...
 ...houses of ...

...At Manchester they attended the ...
 ...House was large and handsome, exhibiting more architectural skill ...
 ...and taste than any they had seen. On the way back to the hotel ...
 ...they had views of the station at ...
 ...at and ...

...The 15th was passed in examining machinery as far as the ...
 ...which commenced on the 15th. When he met Mr. John Bright ...
 ...Tozer and his nephew ...
 ...it ...
 ...the ...

meeting and dined with Rachel Beak and thence to Park street meeting, The House was very large and the grounds in the rear had been a burying ground, where were the graves of Joshua Copper and Wm. Allen, On the 24th after meeting took tea with Mary J. Suckey. On the 26 he dined with Joseph Pease and took Tea with Eliza Barclay . The 28th closed the meeting at which they had passed a very interesting season much benefited by the remarks offered, and gratified with the intercourse they had enjoyed with Friends.

On the 29th he went to the United States Consuls to see his old congressional friend Morze (?) from Maine who was the incumbent.

On the 30th he went to Westminster Meeting and dined at J Bevan Braethwaite's and took Tea at Mrs. Lucas a sister of John Bright's where he met Jacob Bright who earnestly invited him to the House of Commons--

On the 31st moved their quarters to Charing Cross Hotel and in the afternoon looked through the Houses of Parliament.

June 1 visited Windsor Palace, on the 2d went to Westminster and the House of Commons.

They staid in London until the 8th visiting various notable places, and enjoying the society of persons with whom they had become acquainted and who were assiduous in their attentions.

On the 8th they left London for Parris by way of New Haven and Dieppe where they stopped ten days.

On the 22d leaving Paris they proceed to Dijon and the next day to Geneva where they spent the 24th and the next day and the 26th to Chamounai where upon the Register he found the record of his visit in his own handwriting made forty years before.

From the 26th of June to the 5th of July was spent among the mountains and Lakes of Switzerland visiting Interlaken, Lucerne, Berne, Basle and other places of interest.

On July 5, they took the Road to Barle.

... and dined with ... and ...
 ... The ... was very large and the ...
 ... had been buying ground, where were the graves of ...
 ... On the 24th after meeting took tea with
 ... On the 25 he dined with Joseph ...
 ... The 26th closed the ...
 ... which they had passed a very interesting season ...
 ... by the remarks of ... and gratified with the ...
 ... and enjoyed with ...

... the 26th he went to the United States ...
 ... his old congressional friend ...
 ...

... On the 27th he went to Westminster ...
 ... I began ... and took tea at ...
 ...
 ... him to the House of Commons—

... On the 28th moved their ...
 ... and in the afternoon looked through the House of ...
 ... June 1 visited ... on the 2d went to ...
 ... Minister and the House of Commons.

... They staid in London until the 3d visiting various
 ... notable places, and enjoying the society of persons with whom
 ... they had become acquainted and who were ... in their ...

... On the 4th they left London for Paris by way of ...
 ... ven and ... where they stopped ten days.

... On the 23d leaving Paris they proceeded to ...
 ... next day to Geneva where they spent the 24th and the next day
 ... and the 26th to ... where upon the Minister ...
 ... record of his visit in his own handwriting made forty years

... from the 28th of June to the 5th of July was spent ...
 ... the mountains and lakes of ...
 ...
 ...

The 6th was passed in examining cotton manufactures.-

On the 8th they went to Strasbourgh where they visited the Cathedral although suffering from an abcess on his neck.

On the 9th they crossed the Rhine to ----- and then to Baden Baden and on th Heidelberg-

On the 10th to Frankfort where they spent the Sabbath and rested over the 13th Mr Grinnell quite sick with the abcess

On the 14th through Mayence to Cologne to see Reuben's crucifixion of St. Peter.

On the 16th To Brussells passing Tirelemont, Leiges & Louvain. The 17th- 18th & 19th was passed at Brussells his abcess gradually getting better.

On the 20th they left Brussells for Ostend and on the 21st took steamer for Dover and arrived in London where they remained untill the 27th when they left for Liverpool and on the 31st engaged passage on board Steamer Siberia for home on the 24th of August.

Their time was diversified during the rest of their stay in England by excursions to Sheffield, to York Cathedral and attended service there and the same day the 7th of August attended the Friend's Girls School there and the next day the Friends Meeting and the Friends Retreat for the Insane by invitation of Dr. Kitchen, a very fine institution- on the 10th they visited Lincoln Cathedral accompanied by Thomas Spencer and his son James. Dined with Mr. Spencer.

The 11th & 12th at Mullock Both, and back to Liverpool on the 13th where they attended Friends Meeting on the 15th-

On the 17th bidding adieu to the friends in Liverpool they started for Dublin and attended meeting there on the 18th where John Pyne of Belfast married Alice Bewley the daughter of Samuel.

On the 19th they proceeded to Varlow (?) where they were met at the station by Mary J. Suky and thence by carriage to Kilnock where they rested untill the 23^d when they proceeded to Cork and Bressborough to Ebenezer Pike's princely mansion

On the 9th they crossed the Rhine to ----- and then
to Baden Baden and on to Heidelberg--
On the 10th to Frankfurt where they spent the afternoon
and rested over the 11th. Mr. Grinnell quite sick with the grippe
On the 14th through Mayence to Cologne he was
arrived at St. Peter.
On the 16th to Brussels passing Thionville, Metz &
Dinant. The 17th-18th & 19th was passed at Brussels the
cars gradually getting better.
On the 20th they left Brussels for Ostend and on the
21st took steamer for Dover and arrived in London where they re-
mained until the 27th when they left for Liverpool and on the
31st engaged passage on board steamer Albatross for home in the
24th of August.
Their time was diversified during the rest of their trip
in England by excursions to Bristol, to York, to London and
attended services there and the same day the 7th of August at-
tended the Friends' Girls' School there and the next day the
Friends meeting and the Friends meeting for the Friends by in-
vitation of Dr. Kitchen, a very fine institution--on the 14th
they visited Lincoln Cathedral accompanied by Thomas Spencer
and his son James. Dined with Mr. Spencer.
The 11th & 12th at Millers Hotel, and back to Liverpool on
the 13th where they attended Friends meeting on the 15th--
On the 17th riding again to the Friends in Liverpool
they started for Dublin and attended meeting there on the 18th
where John Hyde of Belfast married Alice Bevil, the daughter
of Samuel.
On the 19th they proceeded to Vellore (?) where they were
met at the station by Amy J. Cook and thence by railway to
Killeshin where they remained until the 22nd when they proceeded
on the 23rd to London where they remained in the 24th.

where the next day on the Lawn the Boys of the Roman Catholic Reform School were entertained by Lydia Pike. The boys had formed a Band among themselves and the music was very creditable. Mr. Pike addressed them in a few practical remarks, and the day was passed very pleasantly. Bidding adieu to their Hosts on the 24th they proceeded to Queenstown and embarked on board the Siberia for home and arrived in Boston September 4th.

The notes of this journey, like the former, are ample, and testify to the enjoyment of the intercourse with the numerous people whom he met, the meetings he attended, and renewal of many of the scenes he had visited forty years before.

and the party was on the last day of the year.

and the school was entertained by the school.

one, Mr. I. H. Johnson, there in a few minutes, and

the day was passed very pleasantly. In the afternoon

and the day was passed very pleasantly. In the afternoon

and the day was passed very pleasantly. In the afternoon

and the day was passed very pleasantly. In the afternoon

and the day was passed very pleasantly. In the afternoon

and the day was passed very pleasantly. In the afternoon

and the day was passed very pleasantly. In the afternoon

Joseph Grinnell on the Committee of Commerce proposed an appropriation for Light Houses-

There had not been a Light House built for 7 or 8 years by the Democratic Administration. He found that the chairman of the Committee was strongly opposed to any measure of the kind. He quietly went to work among the Democratic members of the House and obtained a sufficient number with the Whig vote to carry the measure. In the Committee of the Whole he introduced his bill making appropriations for building several Light Houses and for the improvement of some of the more important stations. To the surprise of the Chairman his Bill passed-The Chairman then told him he should make an amendment when the Bill came up in the House. That no money should be spent unless by the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury- which he accordingly did, but Mr. Grinnell so conducted the measure that the amendment was lost by a considerable majority.

Preserved Fish Mr. Grinnell's partner was a stirring, driving man, quick rough & impetuous in his manners.

With all the *predilections* acquired in an early life at sea, He carried the domineering habits of the old sea captain into his daily life- and his partner in business did not escape- But the quiet firmness and gentlemanly habits of Mr. Grinnell kept his ~~eh~~ him in check, and although many times there was a great trial of patience and temper, yet upon the whole they got along very well. It would have been almost an impossibility for Capt. Fish to have found another partner with whom he could have continued a single year.

He finally left the concern on account of their growing difficulty more perhaps from the impossibility of having his own way about everything- and went to Liverpool & formed a connection with Mr. Carney at the Liverpool House as consignees of the N York & Liverpool Packets.

After about six months here he one day came into the office and announced to his partner that his connection with the House was at an end. Declining any part of the profits of the business, he bid his partner good day and came back to

There had not been a bill in the House for 7 or 8 years
by the Democratic Administration. He found that the
of the Committee was strongly opposed to any measure of the kind
He quietly went to work among the Democratic members of the
House and obtained a sufficient number with the right vote to
carry the measure. In the Committee of the Whole he introduced
his bill making appropriations for building several light
houses and for the improvement of some of the more important
stations. To the surprise of the Chairman his bill passed the
Chairman then told him he should make an amendment when the
bill came up in the House. That no money should be spent un-
less by the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury - which
he accordingly did, but Mr. Crinnell so conducted the measure
that the amendment was lost by a considerable majority.
Preserved Fish Mr. Crinnell's partner was a retiring,
living man, quiet, rough & impatient in his manners.
With all the ... acquired in an early life at
sea, he carried the dominating habits of the old sea captain
into his daily life - and his partner in business did not
escape - but the quiet firmness and gentlemanly habits of Mr.
Crinnell kept him in check, and although many times
there was a great trial of patience and temper, yet when the
whole they got along very well. It would have been almost im-
possibility for Capt. Fish to have found another partner
with whom he could have continued a single year.
He finally left the concern on account of some ...
... and went to Liverpool & formed a
connection with Mr. Garvey at the Liverpool House as consignee
of ...
... so his partner that his connection with
...

New York.-----

Mr. Grinnell furnished Mr. Webster the statistics upon imports. Exports & Commerce to one of his speeches regarding the admission of California-

One day Capt. Fish came into the Counting Room and in his rough way said that the Ship **** of which we wer part owners & agents was reported lost and no insurance- I told him I thought there was a mistake - He said it was reported on Change that there was no insurance and thought that the offices would probably know best whether they had her on their books or not. That the reports were that the insurance had run out and not been renewed- I turned to the papers and presently found the policy which insured the vessel up to a certain time- with the clause in it. that if the vessell should be a sea at the expiration of the Policy- the Insurance should continue pro rata until her arrival in Port- Capt. Fish turned short and went down to the wharf without saying one word.

Joseph Grinnell Clerk of the New Bedford Library Society- Notice of the Annual Meeting 1 mo 6, 1809

N B Mercury It seems Samuel Rodman Jr. was elected Librarian.

Md in Taunton on Sunday last Thomas Bush to Mary Burroughs Leonard da of late Saml Leonard Esq.
N B Mercury Apl.7, 1809.

Died Capt. David Clark a 67- Mercury Apl.14, 1809.

At Havana March 17, 1809 Thomas Rodman 24 formerly of this Town- Apl 14

Jane Rotch Amin^x of Joseph Rotch (?) Stephen Taber her attorn. advertismt May 12, 1809 other daughter Polly.

Died at Dart. 1st inst. Mary widow of Wm. Hart 80 yrs Oct. 6, 1809.

Died Major Ebenezer Willis 83- Nov. 7, 1809

Died at Taunton Cap. Ichabod Leonard 81. Feb. 6, 1810

Md in Middleboro Abisha T Clark to Patience Wood May 31, 1810

Died in Dartmouth June 1, 1810 Peleg Slocum 84-

Md Wm Clark to Sally Case

Elias Clark Rochester to Almira Bennett July 20, 1810

Died at Long Plain John Russell 83- Aug. 4, 1810 (1800 ?)
" Aug. 24 Elizabeth wife of Elnathan Spooner 86

Md Taunton Ezekel Leonard & Harriet Ingalls Sept. 14, 1810

Di Joseph Gifford Oct. 23- The day before his death he entered
on his 100th year-

md Cornelius Howland to Deborah Kempton

Richard Williams Rebecca Smith Feb. 18, 1808 Mercury

Died in Dartmouth Mrs Sarah Mosher 97- Apl. 30, 1808

md Cornelius Grinnell Jr. Merchant N y to Eliza Tallman Rus-
sell May 26, 1808

Friends Meeting House Dartmouth Cornelius S Howland of N.B.
to Rebecca Smith dau George of Dart June 29, 1808

Rev. (?) Isiah Weston appt Collectur vice Edwd Pope Esq.

Mercury June (July) 20, 1808

Mercury Friday August 19, 1808

Yesterday arrived Gun Boat No 50 Leut. Parker commanding.
We understand she is to be stationed at this Port for the pro-

of the 1st of July, 1880, at the time of the first meeting of the Board of Directors.

The first meeting of the Board of Directors was held on the 1st of July, 1880.

The first meeting of the Board of Directors was held on the 1st of July, 1880.

The first meeting of the Board of Directors was held on the 1st of July, 1880.

The first meeting of the Board of Directors was held on the 1st of July, 1880.

The first meeting of the Board of Directors was held on the 1st of July, 1880.

The first meeting of the Board of Directors was held on the 1st of July, 1880.

The first meeting of the Board of Directors was held on the 1st of July, 1880.

The first meeting of the Board of Directors was held on the 1st of July, 1880.

The first meeting of the Board of Directors was held on the 1st of July, 1880.

The first meeting of the Board of Directors was held on the 1st of July, 1880.

The first meeting of the Board of Directors was held on the 1st of July, 1880.

The first meeting of the Board of Directors was held on the 1st of July, 1880.

The first meeting of the Board of Directors was held on the 1st of July, 1880.

The first meeting of the Board of Directors was held on the 1st of July, 1880.

The first meeting of the Board of Directors was held on the 1st of July, 1880.

The first meeting of the Board of Directors was held on the 1st of July, 1880.

The first meeting of the Board of Directors was held on the 1st of July, 1880.

The first meeting of the Board of Directors was held on the 1st of July, 1880.

The first meeting of the Board of Directors was held on the 1st of July, 1880.

The first meeting of the Board of Directors was held on the 1st of July, 1880.

tection of Commerce &c.

The circumstance as well as the curiosity to behold a Gun Boat crowded the wharfs with admiring spectators.

Before the collection had dispersed they were also gratified by the safe arrival of the Sch. Hope Capt. Bailey seized and brought in here under suspicion of an attempt to evade the embargo.

Mercury Sept. 2- Yesterday Gun Boat NO 55 safely arrived and moored in our harbour- with some sarcaistical remarks-

Died Mrs Rhoda wife Capt. Rowland R Crocker a 31, on Saturday last Ruth Allen a 72- Mercury Oct. 7, 1808

Sept. 2d, 1808 is an advertisement by 18 Gentlemen declaring their belief in the murder of Cap. Elisha Nye who it appears left Lamphear's Coffee House in Boston on Monday June 30, " at 4 P.M. with about 5000 mostly in gold. In a horse & chaise bound to New Bedford - A reward is offered of 1000 for detection of the murders & recovery of the money or 400 for the former signed

Benjamin Lincoln N Bedford
John Toppan 65 State St. Boston

N.B. Aug. 15, 1808

Nov. 18, 1808

Benjamin Lincoln published a notice that a powerful concurrence of corroborative circumstances compel him to believe that Capt Elisha Nye was not murdered & robbed. That there is the strongest probability that he purchased a farm in Paris State of N York about 28th June under the name of Elisha Morris- That he left Paris on the 26th of August^{bound} as he sd to Montreal but was seen crossing the Cayuga Lake towards the Ohio River - He left Paris on horseback with the same dapple gray horse described in the advertisement. Capt. Nye was 27 yrs old 5 ft 6 in high round shouldered prominent dark eyes- black hair and dark complexion.

Most of the money belonged to the subs-?-
Benj" Lincoln

The circumstances as well as the necessity to provide a ...

Before the collection had finished they were also ...

Monday Sept. 2 - Yesterday our boat ...

Miss Mrs. Rhoda ...

Sept. 24, 1808 is an advertisement by ...

There is the strongest probability that he ...

Md Seth Alden Thankful Bennet Dec.16,1808

Died in Taunton Samuel Leonard Esq. 57-Issue of Sept.4,1807

Flattering compliment to mem of Mr Leonard as being a man in feeble health yet employing a large number of men- yet great energy & clearness of mind left wife & 5 children

Died on Tuesday last- Rodolphus Howard Williams a 32. Oct.2,1807

Md at Friends M H James Arnold of Providence Sarah Rotch
Oct.29,1807

Md at Friends Meeting House May 14,1812 Joseph Grinnell Merchant N Y & Sarah Russell daughter of Mr Abraham Russell of this Town. She died
He married Mrs Rebecca (Chase) Kinsman
daughter of Salem Abijah Chase of Salem

Preserved Fish 2d wife Polly Gerrish-

Professor Mitchell was one of the Committee from Dudley Observatory, and afterwards its

From Saratoga through Lake George Champlain to St. John's The military at St. John's Officers called & tendered a military reception which was given-

From Ogdensburg- touched at Prescott(?) & to Niagara-
from Niagara-

The Charter the Wamsutta had been obtained & laid dormant for 2 or 3 years-

Wamsutta Goods- full measure & to be just what they purported to be-

Look up the resolution of the Constitution-

Benj. Barstow & Son came to New Bedford & built the Onaida under contract with Mr. Grinnell- Live Oak- Frm Treese on Swift (?) nearly ready for launching sold 1/3 to the Hathaway's & 1/3 to Wm. Swain Launched stuck in mid (mud)

On the 1st of March 1887, the following was received from the

Secretary of the Board of Education, New York City, dated the 1st of March 1887, in relation to the

Board of Education, New York City, dated the 1st of March 1887, in relation to the

Board of Education, New York City, dated the 1st of March 1887, in relation to the

Board of Education, New York City, dated the 1st of March 1887, in relation to the

Board of Education, New York City, dated the 1st of March 1887, in relation to the

Board of Education, New York City, dated the 1st of March 1887, in relation to the

Board of Education, New York City, dated the 1st of March 1887, in relation to the

Professor Mitchell was one of the teachers from 1881 to 1887

and afterwards its

from 1887 to 1888, when he was appointed to the

position of principal of the

primary department which was given

to him by the Board of Education

the matter of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

GRINNELL-

Oneida & Geo Washington both building at same time--

first acquaintance- whilst being at Joseph Russell- very graceful- caught first sight of her at spinning wheel gradually joined the Friends- sat on the rising seat many years before his death, at request of the Elders- never joined the meeting.

began being concerned in ships himself-1796- went to Boston & bot the ship John- went to Belfast in her- last voyage Howland & Grinnell - Flour corn- Provisions- Iron of various kinds- Interested in ships with I (J) Howland Jr. & Co. owned in the Triton. Wm. Howland built the Triton at Russell's Mills- & then moved her I (J) Howland Jr & Co. built another Triton the 6 or 7 year--

Euphrates built for- Daniel Ricketson & Howland & Grinnell.- Abraham Gifford builder retired frm business.

1810 bot the Asa Russell house

1797 left the brick house & moved Benj Taber house father of Hny- S.2d Walnut St. N E Corner- Brayton House- sold it to David Brayton-

Joseph Grinnell took seat Thursday Dec.7,1843

Thursday Dec.14,1843 Mr. Adams declines serving on committee on manufactures- Mr.Grinnell appointed in his place. Dec.27 he presented a Petition not specified-Feb.19,1844 Presented a Petition May 28,1844 Resolution that the Joint Committee on the Library enquire into the expediency of publishing 3000 copies of such of the surveys made by the late Exploring Expedition as they may think will be useful & that said copies be sold at a price that will defray the expense of publication .

May 1,1844 Short speech in favour of retaining duties on salt.

Thursday Dec.10,1844 List of Rep 2d Session. 28" Congress

Jan.31,1845- Resolve Committee on Commerce be instructed to enquire into the Expediency of making an appropriation for the improvement of the harbour of New Bedford

Feb.25,1845 Mr G from Committee on P O & P Roads reported

Thursday Dec 10, 1844 List of Non-Resident Members

with an amendment the bill to provide for the transportation of the mail between the U S & foreign countries. Referred to the Comtt of the whole & ordered printed (?)

Mch.3,1845 the amendment above passed
see additional note

Dec.10,1846- member 29th Congress 2d Sess.

Dec.15,1846 Presented petition of Wm Rotch Jr & Wm Handy only surviving of 12 owners of Whaling Ship Fox capt'd & condemned by the French prior to 1800 asking remuneration for unlawful capture & condemnation

Friday Dec.10,1847. 30th Congress-

Jay 3,1848 Resolution That the Commt on Commerce be instructed to inquire into the expediency of amending the Act to regulate the carrying of passengers in Merchant vessels- so that the area for each passenger shall be the same in all cases, & report by bill or otherwise.

Friday Mar.10,1848 From Committee on Commerce presented a bill to provide for the ventilation of passenger vessels & other purposes.

Bill passed Apl.7,1848 sent to Senate May 9,1848. Petition that the law requiring vessels to be registered or enrolled shall be amended so that each owners share or part of a share be set forth in the Register or enrollment & that provision be made for recording at the Custom House all attachments, transfers or mortgages of vessels.

Biographical Annals of the civil government of the U.S.
1776 to 1876

Dec.8,1848 2d Session 30th Congress-

Jany 25,1849 reported a bill for the recording the conveyance of vessels.

31st Congress

Committee on Commerce

Sept.4,1850 Texan Boundary bill (Senate No 307) an act proposing to the State of Texas the establishing of the northern

Act. 2, 1848 and amendments thereto
see additional notes

Dec. 10, 1848—number 22 Congress 24 years.

Dec. 15, 1848 Presented petition of Wm. H. H. & Co. for leave only

Acting as it is in the name of the people of the United States

in the name of the people of the United States

Acting as it is in the name of the people of the United States

Acting as it is in the name of the people of the United States

Acting as it is in the name of the people of the United States

of to inquire into the expediency of amending the Act to incor-

late the carrying of passengers in vessels of the United States

the fees for each passenger shall be the same in all cases, &

except in all or otherwise.

Acting as it is in the name of the people of the United States

Acting as it is in the name of the people of the United States

Acting as it is in the name of the people of the United States

Acting as it is in the name of the people of the United States

the law requiring vessels to be registered or enrolled shall be

be amended so that each owner share or part of a share do not

forth in the Register or enrollment & that provision be made

for recording at the Custom House all attachments, liens, &c.

on mortgages of vessels.

Statistical Annuals of the civil Government of the U.S.
1848 to 1849

Acting as it is in the name of the people of the United States

Acting as it is in the name of the people of the United States

Acting as it is in the name of the people of the United States

Acting as it is in the name of the people of the United States

Acting as it is in the name of the people of the United States

her western boundaries, the relinquishing by the said State of her exterior to sd Boundaries & of all her claim upon all territory claimed by the United States.

pp 1746- Texas boundary special order Sept.4,1850

pp 1752 Mr G's motion to reconsider

Dec.10,1850 31st Congress 2d Session

Jany 20,1851 Resolved That the Committee on naval affairs be instructed to enquire into the propriety of authorizing the Secretary of the Navy to continue in commission for Sea Service the Frigate Constitution and to rebuild her whenever it may be found necessary. M C Carter objected. Mr. G moved to suspend the rules. Negatives 70 to 66.

Vol.20 pp 31 Dec.12,1848 Mr Meade offd (?) or oppd (?)
Resolved That the committee of Territories report a Bill to this House transferring to the State of Texas in persuance of the terms of her annexation to the Union all that portion of New Mexico which lies East of the Rio Grande.

Vol.21 pp 165- Jay 15,1850 Mr Benton introduced a Bill reducing the boundaries of Texas &c.

32. 1520- Aug.5,1850

Mr Pearce (Senate introduced Bills Proposing to the State of Texas the establishment of her northern & western boundary, the relinquishing by sd state of all Territory claimed by her exterior to sd Boundaries & of all her claim upon the United States-

pp 1541- Long debate in Senate on sd bill Aug.7

Debated the 8th

pp 1555- Aug 9 bill ordered engrossed- passed qu in the Senate

Sept.9- pp 1784 The clerk of House appeared and announced that the house had passed the bill for the admission of State of California into the Union.

An act to establish a territorial Government for Utah.

An act prop-----? the establishment of the northern boundary of Texas with an amendment

amdmt passed Senate

pp 1746 House special order Sept.4 1850

Texan Boundary Bill-

Mr. Boyd had moved to amend the Bill by attaching a proposi-

GRINNELL-

tion providing for establishing a territorial government over New Mexico without the insertion of the Wilmot Proviso Bill referred to Committee of the whole .

Clingman's amendment to Boyd's amdmnt Rejected-
House refused to engross the Bill Yeas 80 nays 126
Boyd obtained the floor- submitted a privileged question-
move to reconsider the vote by which the House refused to order the bill to be engrossed.
adjourned

Sept.5 Texan Boundary
Boyd's motion negatived
reconsidered the vote refusing the bill 3d Reading---- 131-75-
Shall the Bill be ordered to be engrossed for a 3d

Reading-- Mr. Boyd obtained the floor
Mr. G. I rise to a privileged question- I move to reconsider the vote by which the amendment of the Gentleman from Kentucky (Mr.Boyd) was yesterday rejected. I voted in the negative on that question and I call the previous question
reconsidered 106-99- the amendment of Mr. Boyd agreed to-
106-99- House adjourned.

Sept.6- voted to reconsid the vote refusing the bill a 3d Reading.

Bill passed 108 to 97

Sept.7 California bill passed 7" 150 to 56

28 Cong 2d Sess.

March 3, 1845 Mr. Grinnell from Committee on the P O & P Roads moved an amendment authorizing the P M Genl to make contracts for not exceeding 10 yrs for transportation from place to place in U S or Gulf of Mexico by steam- Adopted-

28 Cong- 2d Sess Comittee Standing
Comt & P O & P Roads

29 Cong 1" Sess- Dec.4, 1846- Members from Mass- Abbot. Adams. Ashmun. Grinnell. Hudson. King. Rockwell. Thompson. Winthrop.
Dec.8, Committee on Commerce.

Dec.10, 1845 Petition for Buoys to be placed in Buzzard's Bay &

providing for a...
...
...

...to the...

House refused to...

...the floor...

move to reconsider the vote...

...the bill...

...adjourned

...Texas...

...negatively...

...the vote...

...121-75

...the bill...

...the floor...

...I move to reconsider...

...the vote...

...I voted in the negative...

...that question and I call the previous question

...106-98 the amendment of Mr. Boyd...

...House adjourned.

...the bill...

...adjourned.

Bill passed 108 to 97

...California bill passed 71 100 to 30

22 days 24 days

...an amendment...

...not exceeding 10...

...

...

...

...

vicinity—

Of citizens of Falmouth for an appropriation to preserve the Harbour of Woods Hole.

Of citizens of Chatham against admission of Texas.

Dec. 11 Presented Remonstrance against admission of Texas.

April 6, 1846- Reported bills for Committee of Commerce for the relief of various owners & crews of vessels with a report on .
 ---- ?

April 13- From Com on Commerce Reported a Bill supplementary to the Act for the Relief of Sick & disabled Seamen & other purposes. Provided that vessels from Whaling voyages shall pay 10 cts per month for each Seaman during the voyage to be retained from the wages of the Seamen which sum shall be added to the fund for the benefit of Sick & disabled Seamen.

Read & committed.

Apl. 17, 1846- Presented petition of Joseph Lewis & 180 other citizens of New Bedford Masters Officers & Seamen asking that they may be entitled to the benefits & Privileges of U S Marine (?) Hospitals & be assessed hospital(money ?)

Of Thomas Ely & 80 others of Sandwich, praying for a Law for a Congress of Nations to settle all disputes without war.

April 23. made a speech against allowing canal boats to carry freight & free from all restrictions, shewing the unfairness with regard to other vessels and the chance for fraud upon the Revenu. (Interrupted by a message from Senate
 April 29 continued his remarks.-

May 8, 1846- Petition for a Pension for Abigail Bodfish Sandwich on a/c of her husbands services in war of 1812

May 15. Short speech of Burr (?) for relief of Schooner Tancred-

July 23 moved an appropriation of 48000 for defensive works at New Bedford----

of citizens of New York City and vicinity as a result of
Harbour of Woods Hole.

of citizens of New York City and vicinity as a result of Woods.

of citizens of New York City and vicinity as a result of Woods.

April 8, 1846 - Reported bill for granting of citizenship to the
relief of various owners & crews of vessels with a request for

April 13 - From Gen on Commerce reported a bill relating to
the Act for the Relief of Ship & Seamen & others who
to the per month for each Seaman during the voyage to be re-
ained from the wages of the Seaman which will be added to
the fund for the benefit of Ship & Seamen.
Read & committed.

April 17, 1846 - Presented petition of Joseph Smith & 100 others
citizens of New Bedford, Massachusetts & others asking that
they may be entitled to the benefits & privileges of U.S.
citizens (?) Hospitals & be considered Hospital (money?)

of Thomas Day & 80 others of Sandwich, praying for a law
for a Congress of Nations to settle all disputes without war.
April 25. Made a speech against allowing canal boats to carry
freight so free from all restrictions, showing the advantages
with regard to other vessels and the chance for them upon the
canal. Continued his remarks.

May 8, 1846 - Petition for a Pension for Abigail Smith (Mrs. Smith)
born on 1/2 of her husband's services in war of 1812
May 15. Short speech of Mr. (?) for relief of Seamen (see
order)

April 25. Speech on Bounty to Fishing Vessels

29 Cong. 2d Sess. Dec. 7, 1846--

Dec. 14. Comt on Commerce

30 Cong. 1st Sess. Dec. 6, 1847

M C Mass Abbot Adams Ashmun Grinnell Hale Hudson King
Palfrey Rockwell Winthrop

Comt on Commerce Dec. 13. Washington Hunt Chairman

Dec. 20 Resolution of Enquiry- That Comt of Judiciary instruction to enquire whether the President has authorized the fitting out of a vessel to convey officers of the U S Army Navy or other persons to the Mediterranean for the purpose of exploring & surveying the Dead Sea & whether the Constitution & Laws of the U S gives the President authority to so do & further whether the Const. gives Congress the power to pass Laws authorizing the exploration, Surveying & improving the harbours & Rivers of the U.S.

Jan. 25, 1848 Comt on Com. Bill to amend 1st section of Act to regulate the carrying of passengers in merchant vessels & a Bill supplementary to an act for the relief of sick and disabled seamen.

30 Cong. 2d Sess.-

Jan. 24, 1849 Resolved That the Secretary of the Navy be requested to employ one or more of the smaller vessels of the Navy in testing the practicability of the tracks recommended by Lieut. Maury whenever he may be of the opinion that such vessels can be spared from other public duty.

Jan. 25, 1849- Amendment to the Laws regulating the registry & enrollment of vessels reported a Bill to provide for the recording the conveyance of vessels and for other purposes.

Bill to extend the Law regulating the carrying of passengers in Merchant vessels. Bill to abolish imprisonment for debt in certain cases.

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

Feb. 22, 1849 Reported a joint Resolution to authorize the employment of two or more vessels of the Navy by Leut. Maury, ordered to be printed.

March 3, 1849-

Bust of Mr. Adams

Mr Ashmund after some remarks in regard to procuring a Bust &c offered a resolution whereas a Bust of John Quincy Adams late a member of this House has been procured by the voluntary contributions of members for the purpose of being placed in the Speakers room to mark the spot & commemorate the circumstances of his death therefore

Resolved that the clerk of the House be directed under the supervision of the Speaker to cause said bust to be suitably placed in the Speaker's room and that the Clerk be desired to pay to John C King the Artist who made sd Bust for his expenses and time in transporting said bust to Washington such a sum not exceeding \$400 as in his judgement King ought to receive.

Mr Jones of Tennessee objected to the reception of the resolution. Mr. Ashmun moved to suspend the Rules to enable him to offer it. Mr. Jones asked the yeas & nays on the motion which were ordered.

Mr. Grinnell requested the attention of his colleagues one moment. He besought him to modify his resolution so as to strike out all that part which proposed an appropriation. He never wanted to hear the name of Mr. Adams connected with money in this Hall. He would pay the expenses out of his own pocket. He asked the gentleman to modify his resolution. Mr. A. would modify his resolution to the wishes of my friend, but I do think it is not an honor to the House that the gentleman should be placed in such circumstances. Mr. Jones call of yeas & nays only reads 12 votes. The rules were suspended- the yeas & nays ordered in its adoption Yeas 125 Nay 19

GRINNELL-

Dec.13,1848 Resolved That the Committee on Military affairs be instructed to enquire into the expediency of providing for the erection of a fort and other works for the defense of the city of New Bedford according to survey made under the direction of the Secretary of the Navy.

31 Cong. 1st Sess. House Chas.Allen- Ashmun- Duncan-Fowler- Grinnell- King- Mann- Rockwell- Winthrop- ~~Wadsworth~~

Dec.31,1849 Committee on Commerce- 3d on Committee

Feb.13,1850. Bill for registering of conveyance of vessels &c again passed the House.

constantly presenting petitions for cheap Postage this Session

vol.19-
Jay 20,1851- Resolution Frigate Constitution--

What year did Capt. Cornelius build house on 3d St.
Asa Russell's House- -----(?)under (or uncle)Abm Russell

Yellow Fever

What was the story about the smuggling- vessell slipped away and got clear during the embargo.

Did Capt. Fish build the Dudley Davenport House- & what were the circumstances of the selling at auction.

Agents of the Bedford Commercial Bank- large amounts in their hands. also Samuel Rodman.

The Oneida & George Washington.

Elected as Councillor to Gov Everett 1839- to Marcus Morton 1840 to John Davis.

1840 director B & P R Road.
1841 President resigned 1846
1843 member 27 Congress- 3 terms- 8 years--

...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...

...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...

...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...

...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...

...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...

...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...

...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...

...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...

...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...
...to the ... of the ...

What about the Oregon Bill & Clay coming into the House & saying "for God's sake Grinnell what are you doing"

What about his religious views

Fresnel light- Cuttyhunk
1st Light Sankaty Head- Fresnell
2d visit to Europe.

Pub May 6, 1785

Cornelius bn Feb. 8, 1786

Nov. 21, 1794 Joseph & Judith Russell for 120 Pounds sells to Preserved Fish a lot of Land on Main St. in New Bedford Bounded south by Main st. west by Joseph Russell's land, north by Russell's land & east by land late of Joseph Rotch containing $\frac{1}{4}$ of an acre.

April 17, 1779 Thomas Bowland & Remember his wife for 1500£ Moses Grinnell by his wife Susanna sells the House & Lot on Water St. No 20 of the Lots sold by Joseph Russell to Joseph Rotch.

Nov. 5, 1782 John Williams Sadler and Jane his wife for 330£ Silver Money sells his House & Lot on King and Sixth St. in Dartmouth (Bedford) running South $6\frac{1}{3}$ Rods West $6\frac{1}{3}$ Rods North $6\frac{1}{3}$ Rods East to 1" Bound it being the same lot I bought of Joseph Russell March 12, 1772. to Moses Grinnell &c

40 rods

| |
|----------------|
| 6333 |
| 6333 |
| <hr/> 18999 |
| 18999 |
| 18999 |
| 37998 |
| <hr/> 41106789 |

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl *a*)

What about his religious views?

1st Light Infantry Band - Prescott
21 April 1900

Nov. 21, 1894 London & British Museum for the British Museum

Daniel Grinnell's children of
Little Compton Rhode Island

| | |
|-----------|---------------------------------|
| Ruth | bn in 1742 |
| Alice | " " 1744 |
| Aaron | " " 1748 |
| Patience | " " 1749 |
| Moses | " " 1751 md Susanna Barney |
| Betsey | " " 1754 |
| Ester | " " 1756 |
| Cornelius | " " 1758 married Sylvia Howland |
| Susan | " " 1760 |

Capt. Moses Grinnell & Susanna Barney

| | |
|---------|-------------------------------------|
| Moses | bn July 20, 1781 |
| Charles | " June 11, 1783 |
| Susanna | " Jany. 14, 1785 died Dec. 12, 1874 |
| Sophia | " Feb. 11, 1787 |
| Sally | " Jan. 25, 1789 |
| William | " Jan. 27, 1791 |

H A M M O N D -

H A M M O N D G.R. V.85
V.246

See Rochester Records

Thomas & Sarah Hammond

| | | |
|----------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| Benjamin | Mar. 27, 1733 | - Hannah Gifford |
| William | Aug. 17, 24 | - Elizabeth Shephard |
| Abigail | Feb. 6, 26/7 | May 6, 39 |
| Maria | May 9, 29 | - Wm. Tripp <i>son of Nathaniel</i> |
| Samuel | Apl. 29, 30 | - Mary Turner Hannah Shephard |
| Levina | Feb. 9, 34/5 | John Chase |
| Thomas | Nov. 1, 36 | - Mary Taber |
| Jabez | Jul. 28, 38 | - Zilpha Merrihu |
| Prince | Jan. 6, 41/2 | |

William & Elizabeth Shephard

| | |
|----------|--------------|
| Benjamin | Oct. 5, 1746 |
| Sarah | Apl. 19, 48 |

Samuel & Mary Turner
Hannah Shephard

| | | |
|-------------|---------------|----------------|
| Catherine | May 18, 1749- | Simeon Andros |
| Mercy | May 9, 51 | |
| Christopher | Nov. 23, 53 | - Desire Tobey |
| Almy | Jan. 8, 58 | all |

by will
Mary

Seth & Mercy

Jedediah Dec. 9, 1713 at Roch

Jedediah & Elizabeth Jenne
Mar. 29, 1738

| | | |
|-----------|---------------|------------------|
| Zilpha | July 5, 1738 | |
| Jeduthan | Apl. 14, 1740 | - Mary Jenne |
| Eliphail | June 14, 42 | all |
| Jenne | --- 30, 44 | all |
| Elizabeth | June 12, 47 | - Freeman Ashley |

Elizabeth the wife died Dec. 14, 1747
2d wife Mary

Deborah here

| | | |
|----------|----------------|-----------------------|
| Simson | Sept. 14, 1751 | all |
| Phinehas | Mar. 15, 53 | - Peace Merrihew 1777 |
| Deborah | May 30, 49 | |

Benjamin & Hannah

Fear Apl. 6, 1744 - James Williams 1774
 Saml Gypson

William Sept. 6, 45 - Dorothy Sherman

Zoeth May 2, 47 - Lois Vallaar

John Oct. 10, 49

Meribah Oct. 18, 49 all

Rebecca July 4, 50

Audria Aug. 7, 52 all

Seth & Elizabeth Lumbar[†]

Adne May 25, 1739 all

Lurina June 3, 41 Hathaway Randall

Lucretia Sept. 30, 43 - Isaac Tinkham

David Jan. 16, 46 - Abigail Taber- Mary Belles

Seth July 4, 48 - Mary Bolles 73 Anstris Jenne 87

Caleb Jan. 20, 57 (51)

Nathaniel Jan. 3, 44 - Sarah Stevens 75

Jedidah June 4, 56

Fear Hammond

Catherine Aug. 16, 1767

Thomas Jr. & Mary Taber

Salathiel June 30, 1761 - Eunice Young 1785

Thankful Oct. 19, 65 - ~~Elisabeth~~ Fester

Prince May 5, 69 - Mary Johnson

Wm. & Lucy (H. Tallman)

Rowland Robinson Crocke July 15, 1823 all

25. 241 Saml. Hammond will Prob. 1778 Wife Mary sn Christo-
 pher 4 da Catherine Andross- Mary Mercy, Almy Hammond my
 Kinsman Saml West & Bart Taber Executors--

24. 190. Widow Silence Jenny will Prob. 1776 to Gr dau Mary
 Hammond son in Law Jeduthan (?) to be Executor.
 Taber ?

John son Nathaniel
 Chase & Levina dau
 Thos Hamon md
 Jan'y 10, 1750/1

William Hammond
 md Pub
 Elizabeth Shephard
 Feb. 25, 1745

Thos. Hix Portsmouth
 Elizabeth Hammond
 widow Benj. Roch
 6.19.1751

Samuel Hammond md
 Mary Turner
 Jan'y 27, 1747

Ellis Mendall 1792
 Hannah Hammond

Wm. Tripp son Othniel
 & Mary Meriah Ham-
 mond Thos & Sarah
 10.26.1758

Noah Hathaway
 Mercy Hammond 1802

Jabez & Zilphy childe
 died May 29, 1807-77yr

Seth & Anstris childe

John 1000.10.40
North May 2.47 - John's Hall
William 1000.10.40
John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40
John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40
John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40

John & William

John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40
John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40
John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40
John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40
John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40

John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40

Thomas Jr. & Mary

John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40
John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40

John & Mary (H. Taylor)

John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40

John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40
John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40

John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40
John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40

John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40
John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40

John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40
John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40

John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40
John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40

John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40
John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40

John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40
John 1000.10.40
William 1000.10.40

Aquashnet

Betsey wife Lemuel 34. Dec. 8, 1825 1791 (A Capt. Samuel of
 (Middleboro Pub to
 Betsey^S-dau Capt Saml.- Infant-Oct. 27, 1825 (Betsey Spooner
 (Sept. 4, 1813
 Lydia wife Roger & dau of
 Nathaniel Jenne-- 37. Nov. 27, 1796 1759

Nasketucket--

Capt. Nathl. Hammond 23. Sept. 5, 1802 1779 say son Nathl &
 Deborah

Riverside

Priscilla N. Hammond 84. 6. 1- Feb. 9, 1874 Aug. 8, 1779

127- Chas. A. Hammond 34. 4. 14³ Oct. 8, 1864- 1830

Marcia T. his wife dau

Capt. Wm. Davis formerly of

Plymouth- 26. 7 mos. Mar. 28, 1861

James Hammond 74. 2. 25 Oct. 4, 1858 1784 md Catherine
 Blenship

Catherine his wife 35. July 22, 1822 1787- Catherine Blankenship
 md Sept. 27, 1807.

Lydia his wife 82. 6 mos. Aug. 12, 1876 1794

Susan dau Jas. & Catherine 31. 4 mos. Aug. 22, 1843 1812

David Hammond 36. 8 mos. Feb. 28, 1816 1780

131- David D. 54. March 12, 1866 1812

Barnabas Jr. 77. Aug. 25, 1864 1787 Pub to Sally P. Delano
 Apl. 14, 1810

Sarah P. his wife 76. Dec. 30, 1863 1787 Sarah P. Delano

Susan N. wif David D. 23. March 3, 1836 1813

George F. 12. Mar. 12, 1850 1838

138- Rebecca Hammond
 wife Asa F. Taber 39. Sept. 25, 1829 1790 md July 7, 1805
 F=French

143- Capt. Rowland 45. Nov. 12, 1800 1755

Riverside Cemetery-

175- Louisa Hammond 49. 1. 27. May 31, 1862 1813

lot 2

Rural

25- Mary Hammond wife
 (Daniel Sullings 49. May 1850 1801
 (or David ?

32- Capt. Prince lost at
 sea 35- 1801 1766 Rochester md Elizabeth Jenny
 Nov. 22, 1795

Elizabeth Jenny his wife 70. April 6, 1846 1776
 in lot with Alanson Gooding

Rural Cemetery continued-

32- Sophia H. wife Alanson May 25, 1800- dau Capt. Prince Hannon
Gooding- suppose Hammond Dec. 26, 1870:

89- Jabez Hammond Jr. 51. Dec. 1820 1769

Abigail his wife 47. Dec. 9, 1819 1772 Abigail Hathaway
mared md Apl. 19, 1792

Mary a du 20. Dec. 31, 1817 1797 mared d- Dea Jabez

27. 87. Benjamin Taber wife Susanna will 1787
Gives to dau Mary Hammond

14.5¹78 Benj¹ Hammond Estate
1755. Abm. Sherman Adminstr.

Wing Genealogy--

Saml & Anne (Barlow)
70- Jonathan Wing
Phebe Handy Oct. 29, 1752
Hannah Hammond Jay 15, 1764--

Stephen Wing a son of above md
Olive Hammond Jan 5, 1764

85- John & Rebecca (Vickerie)
Hannah Wing md
John Hammond

147- Jashub & Eleanor (Handy)
Jashub Wing
md Feb. 9, 1816
Mary N. Hammond bn Mar. 1, 1795
di Sept. 16, 1865-

30. Dec. 31, 1914 IV-V Henry & Mary
at 100. 10, 1915
at 100. 10, 1915

37. 37. Ben's 1st labor at 100 Henry & Mary
at 100. 10, 1915

IV-V. 100. 10, 1915

40- 100. 10, 1915
at 100. 10, 1915
at 100. 10, 1915

100. 10, 1915
at 100. 10, 1915

100. 10, 1915
at 100. 10, 1915

147- 100. 10, 1915
at 100. 10, 1915
at 100. 10, 1915

H A N D Y -

H A N D Y

John & Barbary Allen
Nov. 29, 1728

| | | | |
|-----------|---------------|-----------------------|------|
| Elizabeth | July 11, 1730 | - Isaac Russell | 1750 |
| Judah | Dec. 18, | 33- Isabel Russell | 1782 |
| Paul | Apl. | 36 - Mary Sherman | 1762 |
| George | June 7, | 40 - Mary Potter | 1776 |
| John | Oct. 29, | 44 - Thankful Raiment | 1778 |
| Sarah | Sept. 26, | 46 - Gershom Wordell | 1782 |

Thomas Jr. & Priscilla Morton 1753

| | | | |
|----------|---------------|--------------------|------|
| Gamaliel | Dec. 17, 1754 | - Phebe Burgess | 1787 |
| Levi | Mar. 9, | 56 - Joanna Fisher | 1779 |

Judah & Isabel Russell

Isabel July 6, 1783-Richard Craw 1806/7

~~Silvia Russell~~

Isabel

Silvia Russell bn May 17, 1807

Allen & Sarah Butts Nov. 4, 1800
died Dec. 6, 1811
Almira Sept. 22, 1806 all
Allen Handy died Dec. 6, 1811 all

John & Thankful Raimaint

Mar. 24, 1778

| | | |
|-----------|---------------|--------|
| Ebenezer | July 2, 1787 | all |
| Anna | Nov. 14, 1788 | all |
| William | Oct. 6, | 90 all |
| Eduth | Sept. 30, | 92 all |
| Elizabeth | Apl. 18, | 95 |

Gamaliel & Phebe (Burgess) 1786/7

Levi Jany. 28, 1788

Dr. Ely & Mary Brownell

June 15, 1790

| | | | |
|--------------|---------------|----|--------------------------|
| Polly | Oct. 17, | 90 | all |
| James Hervey | Nov. 13, | 92 | Hope White Aug. 28, 1818 |
| Hannah | July 31, | 97 | |
| Mira Ellis | Mar. 10, 1802 | di | July 24, 1805 all |

James H. & Hope White
Aug. 28, 1819
Wm. White Feb. 20, 1819 all

John Handy Sandwich
Barbara Allen md
Nov. 29, 1728

Jashub Wing
Eleanor Handy July 1782

George son John & Barbara
Mary Potter da John & Margaret
7.4.1776

Wing Genealogy

pp. 70- Samuel & Anne (Barlow) Wing
Jonathan Wing md
Oct. 29, 1752
Phebe Handy-
Hannah Hammond in 1764

pp 91- Jabez & Anna
Jashub Wing md 1st Eleanor dau of
Isaac & Sarah Sherman Handy
bn Jay 19, 1760 Died
Jan. 26, 1816-
2d Sarah

92- Jabez & Anna (Spooner) (Tobey)
Tabitha Wing md
Jonathan son Isaac & Sarah
(Sherman) Handy

Mary a sister md
Edward Handy a brother-

HART -

Nicholas
 Richard & Hannah
 William Hart -- Sarah Taber
 dau Thomas

Archipas Aug. 24, 1703 - Sarah Clifton
 Thomas Aug. 18, 6 - di Nov. 8, 1729
 Luke Dec. 25, 8 - Mary Huddleston
 William Dec. 1, 10 - Mary Shephard
 & Sarah
 Hannah June 9, 13
 Mary Nov. 7, 15 - Wm. Bowditch

Archipas & Sarah Clifton

Deborah Mar. 24, 1727/8 - David Gifford
 Hannah July 6, 30
 Mary May 22, 38
 Lydia Feb. 25, 42

Luke & Mary Huddleston See below(*)
 bn 7.25.1708 bn 10.1.1710

Ruth Oct. 30, 1738 9
 Phebe Jan. 9, 40/1 12 mo- 72
 Luke Apl. 6, 44
 Martha May 5, 46-- Wm. Taber
 Mary May 22, 48
 David 7.29, 49 - Ruth Bennet

William & Esther Slade

Joseph Dec. 8, 1767 - Mary Smith 1794
 Mary July 3, 70 di Dec. 6, 75
 Hannah July 11, 72
 Phebe Sept. 12, 75 - Joseph Mosher
 Elizabeth Apl. 22, 77 - Silvanus Taber
 William June 29, 79 - Abigail Sherman 1804
 Esther Oct. 13, 80 di Oct. 9, 86
 Stephen Dec. 23, 82 all
 Mary Nov. 22, 84 - John Buffington Jr.
 Ruth May 21, 86 - Danl Buffington
 Benjamin Feb. 28, 88 - Delilah Russell
 Esther Nov. 17, 89 - Presbury Sherman

William Jr. & Abigail Sherman

Presbury Sherman May 2, 1805 all
 Elizabeth Sept. 17, 1807
 Mary Ann Oct. 29, 1819 all

Luke & Mary See above (*)

Jonathan 3. 2. 1753 N S Experience- 1778
Seth 3. 29. 36 Abigail Anthony

Joseph & Mary

Lemuel S. Feb. 9, 1795 all
James Aug. 16, 96 di Oct. 16, 98
Eunice June 25, 99 - Peleg Crowell 1826
Phebe Feb. 11, 1801
Hannah L. Feb. 23, 1803 all
Isaac Apl. 13, 5 all
Lydia Feb. 23, 7
Prince S. Mar. 19, 9 all
Jerusha Taber Apl. 5, 11 all
Sarah Apl. 6, 13
Alice May 4, 15 (6)
Humphrey R. May 27, 18
Robert Swain Dec. 1, 21 all

Benjamin & Delilah

Joseph Russell Nov. 1, 1807 all
Ester Slade Feb. 4, 9 all
Julia Ann Mar. 28, 10 all
Sarah R. Apl. 6, 13 all
Alice S. May 4, 15 all
Humphy R. May 27, 18
Edward May 8, 20 all

Seth & Abigail Anthony
bn 3. 29. 1756 bn 1. 3. 1762

Humphry 6. 26. 1782 all
Caleb 7. 16. 85 all
Philip 5. 13. 88 all
Wm. Anthony 2. 15. 93 all

Jonathan bn 3. 2. 53
Experience " 3. 16. 54

Martha 4. 23. 1779
Thomas 3. 11. 81
Anna 4. 20. 84

Eber Hart bn Nov. 16, 1756
Alice Devol June 6, 1756
md Dec. 24, 1777

Abigail Apl. 6, 1780
Elizabeth May 13, 85
Holder Mar. 15, 87 all
Eber Nov. 19, 88

Job & Catherine
Joseph Apl. 26, 1784

Wm. Hart to
Sarah du Thos Taber
Sept. 1, 1702

John A. Macomber
Jerusha S. Hart
bn say 1835

Archipas son Wm Sarah Clifton
da Savory Rochester 1. 8. 1736/7

Luke sn Wm & Sarah
Mary Huddleston dau Henry &
Sarah 12. 5. 1735/6

Wm. Bowditch sn Wm & Mary
Mary Hart dau Wm & Sarah
6. 12. 1736

Wm son Wm & Sarah
May Shephard Daniel & Mary
4. 9. 1740

South & American History
Vol. 2, No. 1, 1968

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940 | 1941 | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 | 2033 | 2034 | 2035 | 2036 | 2037 | 2038 | 2039 | 2040 | 2041 | 2042 | 2043 | 2044 | 2045 | 2046 | 2047 | 2048 | 2049 | 2050 | 2051 | 2052 | 2053 | 2054 | 2055 | 2056 | 2057 | 2058 | 2059 | 2060 | 2061 | 2062 | 2063 | 2064 | 2065 | 2066 | 2067 | 2068 | 2069 | 2070 | 2071 | 2072 | 2073 | 2074 | 2075 | 2076 | 2077 | 2078 | 2079 | 2080 | 2081 | 2082 | 2083 | 2084 | 2085 | 2086 | 2087 | 2088 | 2089 | 2090 | 2091 | 2092 | 2093 | 2094 | 2095 | 2096 | 2097 | 2098 | 2099 | 2100 | 2101 | 2102 | 2103 | 2104 | 2105 | 2106 | 2107 | 2108 | 2109 | 2110 | 2111 | 2112 | 2113 | 2114 | 2115 | 2116 | 2117 | 2118 | 2119 | 2120 | 2121 | 2122 | 2123 | 2124 | 2125 | 2126 | 2127 | 2128 | 2129 | 2130 | 2131 | 2132 | 2133 | 2134 | 2135 | 2136 | 2137 | 2138 | 2139 | 2140 | 2141 | 2142 | 2143 | 2144 | 2145 | 2146 | 2147 | 2148 | 2149 | 2150 | 2151 | 2152 | 2153 | 2154 | 2155 | 2156 | 2157 | 2158 | 2159 | 2160 | 2161 | 2162 | 2163 | 2164 | 2165 | 2166 | 2167 | 2168 | 2169 | 2170 | 2171 | 2172 | 2173 | 2174 | 2175 | 2176 | 2177 | 2178 | 2179 | 2180 | 2181 | 2182 | 2183 | 2184 | 2185 | 2186 | 2187 | 2188 | 2189 | 2190 | 2191 | 2192 | 2193 | 2194 | 2195 | 2196 | 2197 | 2198 | 2199 | 2200 | 2201 | 2202 | 2203 | 2204 | 2205 | 2206 | 2207 | 2208 | 2209 | 2210 | 2211 | 2212 | 2213 | 2214 | 2215 | 2216 | 2217 | 2218 | 2219 | 2220 | 2221 | 2222 | 2223 | 2224 | 2225 | 2226 | 2227 | 2228 | 2229 | 2230 | 2231 | 2232 | 2233 | 2234 | 2235 | 2236 | 2237 | 2238 | 2239 | 2240 | 2241 | 2242 | 2243 | 2244 | 2245 | 2246 | 2247 | 2248 | 2249 | 2250 | 2251 | 2252 | 2253 | 2254 | 2255 | 2256 | 2257 | 2258 | 2259 | 2260 | 2261 | 2262 | 2263 | 2264 | 2265 | 2266 | 2267 | 2268 | 2269 | 2270 | 2271 | 2272 | 2273 | 2274 | 2275 | 2276 | 2277 | 2278 | 2279 | 2280 | 2281 | 2282 | 2283 | 2284 | 2285 | 2286 | 2287 | 2288 | 2289 | 2290 | 2291 | 2292 | 2293 | 2294 | 2295 | 2296 | 2297 | 2298 | 2299 | 2300 | 2301 | 2302 | 2303 | 2304 | 2305 | 2306 | 2307 | 2308 | 2309 | 2310 | 2311 | 2312 | 2313 | 2314 | 2315 | 2316 | 2317 | 2318 | 2319</ |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|

07.01.30.4
2.00.00.0
12.00.4

David Gifford- Jeremiah & Mary
Deborah Hart Archippas & Sarah
Nov.12,1747

Wm sn Wm & Mary
Esther Slade Joseph & Hannah
5.15.1766

Wm Taber Joseph & Mary
Martha Hart Luke & Mary
12.7.1769

Seth Hart Luke & Mary
Abigail Anthony Wm &r. & Sarah
5.9.1781

Silvanus Taber Wm. & Martha
Elizabeth Hart Wm. & Esther Dart.
7.30.1797

Joseph Mosher Lemuel & Ruth
Phebe Hart Wm & Esther
11.29.1798

John Buffington Jr. John &
Martha- Swansea
Mary Hart-Wm. & Esther
11.23.1807

Dani. Buffington Troy son
Moses & Isabella Swansea
Ruth Hart Wm & Esther
9.18.1810

Hart-

8.269 Wm. Hart will
Aug.19,1735

Little Compton Records
Nicholas md
Nathan Closson & Alice Hart
March 16,1715

10 481- David Shephard to
dau Mary wif Wm Hart.

Nicholas & Joan (Rosier)
Saml Hart & Martha Tripp Mar.29,1705

Richard & Mary Rose
Richard³ Hart Jr. Mary Taber
Feb.4,1725

Samuel Hart to Priscilla Richmond Mar.19,1733

Stephen Hart to Sarah Taber May 6,1736
say dau John & Susanne

Daniel Ladd to Abigail Hart May 7,1712

Daniel Wilcox to Sarah Hart Feb.21,1723

Jabez Wilcox to Hannah Hart May 10,1736

Thomas M. & Sarah Hart
Edward 5/22-1862
Francis 1/16-1868

HATCH -

1. The first hatch is the
hatch of the first hatch.

2. The second hatch is the
hatch of the second hatch.

3. The third hatch is the
hatch of the third hatch.

4. The fourth hatch is the
hatch of the fourth hatch.

5. The fifth hatch is the
hatch of the fifth hatch.

6. The sixth hatch is the
hatch of the sixth hatch.

7. The seventh hatch is the
hatch of the seventh hatch.

8. The eighth hatch is the
hatch of the eighth hatch.

9. The ninth hatch is the
hatch of the ninth hatch.

10. The tenth hatch is the
hatch of the tenth hatch.

11. The eleventh hatch is the
hatch of the eleventh hatch.

12. The twelfth hatch is the
hatch of the twelfth hatch.

13. The thirteenth hatch is the
hatch of the thirteenth hatch.

14. The fourteenth hatch is the
hatch of the fourteenth hatch.

15. The fifteenth hatch is the
hatch of the fifteenth hatch.

16. The sixteenth hatch is the
hatch of the sixteenth hatch.

17. The seventeenth hatch is the
hatch of the seventeenth hatch.

18. The eighteenth hatch is the
hatch of the eighteenth hatch.

H A T C H

Seth Hatch
Patience Wrightington

Mary Mar. 3, 1799 d July 10, 1802
Geo W. Sept. 1, 1801
Susanna Dec. 3, 1808 d Apl. 9, 1806 all
Abiel Hathaway Mar. 6, 1808 all

Seth Hatch
md Thankful Carsley Nov. 13, 1794
Pub Patience Wrightington Feb. 10, 1797

Bathsheba of Rochester md
Jonathany Nye Jay 11, 1744/5

Leah- Pub Joseph Macomber
Apl. 21, 1754

Desire of Rochester md
Zepheniah Hathaway June 5, 1749

Mary Pub Eliphlet Weston
June 10, 1785

Dilly say Cordelia Hatch
Pub Southard Potter Feb. 20, 1798

Mayhew of Falmouth Pub
Susanna Spooner July 8,
1819

Elijah of Freetown md
Kezia Barrows Middleboro
Mar. 30, 1757

Nathan md Charlotte Morton
Aug. 18, 1805
Pub Eliza Strange Free-
town Nov. 3, 1804-

Elisha Freetown md
Elizabeth Hathaway Sept. 27, 1750

Prudence Falmouth
Pub Isaac Parker Nov. 7, 1801

George W-- md
Mary Spooner Sept. 25, 1823

Ruth md Ebenezur Hathaway
Sept. 10, 1741

Ichabod Pub
Polly Wood July 8, 1795

Jonathan Delano md
Ann Hatch Jr June 20, 170 ?

James- md Anna Spooner Jany 5, 1724/5
md Lillis Gammons Dec. 4, 1788
Pub Rebecca Wilkie Sept. 11, 1810

James Hatch Scituat md
Anna Spooner
Jany 5, 1724/5

Ebenezur Hathaway md
Ruth Hatch
Sept. 10, 1741

John Hatch
Washington

Harry
Geo W.
Mar. 2, 1900 & July 10, 1900
Sept. 1, 1900
Mar. 2, 1900 & July 10, 1900
Sept. 1, 1900

John Hatch
Mar. 2, 1900 & July 10, 1900
Sept. 1, 1900
Mar. 2, 1900 & July 10, 1900
Sept. 1, 1900

John Hatch
Mar. 2, 1900 & July 10, 1900
Sept. 1, 1900
Mar. 2, 1900 & July 10, 1900
Sept. 1, 1900

John Hatch
Mar. 2, 1900 & July 10, 1900
Sept. 1, 1900
Mar. 2, 1900 & July 10, 1900
Sept. 1, 1900

John Hatch
Mar. 2, 1900 & July 10, 1900
Sept. 1, 1900
Mar. 2, 1900 & July 10, 1900
Sept. 1, 1900

John Hatch
Mar. 2, 1900 & July 10, 1900
Sept. 1, 1900
Mar. 2, 1900 & July 10, 1900
Sept. 1, 1900

John Hatch
Mar. 2, 1900 & July 10, 1900
Sept. 1, 1900
Mar. 2, 1900 & July 10, 1900
Sept. 1, 1900

John Hatch
Mar. 2, 1900 & July 10, 1900
Sept. 1, 1900
Mar. 2, 1900 & July 10, 1900
Sept. 1, 1900

John Hatch
Mar. 2, 1900 & July 10, 1900
Sept. 1, 1900
Mar. 2, 1900 & July 10, 1900
Sept. 1, 1900

John Hatch
Mar. 2, 1900 & July 10, 1900
Sept. 1, 1900
Mar. 2, 1900 & July 10, 1900
Sept. 1, 1900

John Hatch
Mar. 2, 1900 & July 10, 1900
Sept. 1, 1900
Mar. 2, 1900 & July 10, 1900
Sept. 1, 1900

HATHAWAY -

ARTHUR HATHAWAY - Hadaway

Arthur¹ who came 1630 G.R. 32.92.

Arthur² Hathaway

Born

Died

Md November 2d, 1652

Wife

Sarah Cook

dau of John He of Mayflower

(John Cook md Sarah dau of
Richard Warren of the Mayflower)

Children

John bn Sept.17,1653 - Joanna Pope
 - Patience

Sarah " Feb. 28, 1656

Thomas - Hephsebeth STARBUCK

Jonathan 1671 - Susanna Pope
Died Sept. 17, 1727 a 56 Died Feb. 5, 1760 a 70

Mary Samuel - Hammond

Lydia
Died June 23, 1714

1662 - James³ Sisson

Hannah George Cadman
son of William and Elizabeth (White) Cadman

Was in Marshfield in 1643. was in Lakenham (Plympto in 1656. In 1660 he with Serjeant Shaw were appointed by the Court of Plymouth to put those who have lands in Dartmouth in some way for the levying and paying of the tax levied upon Cushna October 3, 1662 two years before the incorporation of the Town he was appointed on the Grand Inquest. June 8, 1664 on the incorporation of the Town he was on the Grand Inquest. In 1667 he was one of the "Select"men and at the April court was appointed with Serjeant Shaw to exercise the men in arms. On the Grand Inquest in 1668. In the list of Freeman in 1670 In 1671 appointed to administer Oaths- 1672 one of the Select men again in 1673-1674 on Gr Jury-1675 Selectman. At the reorganization of the town after Philip's war June 20, 1678 he was chosen on the Grand Jury -1679-Selectman again in 1680, 1682, 1683, 1684. On the list (for 1686) of Freeman 1684 again on the list for 1686. His name then disappears from the Records.

1890-1891 - 1892

By the will dated Feb. 8, 1890
Prob. Feb. 8, 1891, the
estate of Sarah To whom John, the
last named and to the heirs
of the said Sarah To whom John, the
last named, has devolved, was
divided.

Arthur Hathaway

Born
Died

Attest: 1891

Also

John Cook

son of John He of Hawthorn

(John Cook and Sarah daughter of

Michael Warren of the Hawthorn)

Children

John on Sept. 17, 1893 - 1894
Sarah on Feb. 28, 1898

Thomas - 1894

Jonathan died Sept. 17, 1897 a son
of Sarah To whom John, the last named, has devolved, was
divided.

1897

Lydia died June 28, 1894
1898 - 1899

1899

Was in Massachusetts in 1893. Was in Massachusetts (1893)
in 1893. In 1890 he with Sergeant Shaw were appointed by the
of Plymouth to put those who have lands in Plymouth in some way
the last named and to the heirs of the said Sarah To whom John, the
last named, has devolved, was divided.
8, 1893 two years before the incorporation of the town of
appointed on the Grand Inquest. June 8, 1894 on the incorporation
of the town he was on the Grand Inquest. In 1897 he was one of
the last named and to the heirs of the said Sarah To whom John, the
last named, has devolved, was divided.
Shaw to exercise the men in arms. On the Grand Inquest in 1892.
the last of Freeman in 1890 in 1891 appointed to exercise the
the last named and to the heirs of the said Sarah To whom John, the
last named, has devolved, was divided.
last named. At the reorganization of the town of Plymouth in 1891
in 1892 he was chosen on the Grand Inquest - 1892-1893 on the
last named and to the heirs of the said Sarah To whom John, the
last named, has devolved, was divided.

1

2 Arthur
John
Born Sept. 17, 1653
Died 1732

Md 1st March 15, 1682/3
2nd Sept. 29, 1696

Wife
Joanna Pope dau Thomas & Sarah (Jenny)
She died Dec. 25, 1695
Patience

Children

| | | | |
|-----------|----|------------------|--|
| Sarah | bn | Feb. 24, 1683 | - John Cannon
Oct. 11, 1709 |
| Joanna | " | Feb. 28, 1685 | - Elkanah Blackwell |
| John | " | Mar. 18, 1687 | - Alice Launderers Sandwich
Nov. 18, 1714 |
| Arthur | " | Apr. 3, 1690 | of Rochester |
| Hannah | " | Feb. 16, 1692 | ^{Mother} Bomer |
| Mary | " | June 4, 1694 | Douglas |
| 2 wife | | | |
| Jonathan | " | June 23, 1697 | - Abigail Nye Sandwich
June 15, 1721 |
| Richard | " | May 21, 1699 | - Deborah Doty
April 1, 1725 |
| Thomas | " | Feb. 5, 1700 | Seems to be dead by the will |
| Hunnewell | " | Apr. 21, 1703 | Mary |
| Abia son | " | Oct. 21, 1705 | - Mary Taber |
| Elizabeth | " | May 6, 1708 | Died April 29, 1703
Unmarried |
| Patience | " | Apr. 21, 1710 | - Reuben Peckham
Dec. 10, 1730 of R. Island |
| Benjamin | " | Jan. 10, 1712 | - Elizabeth Richmond
- Mary Hix |
| James | " | Jan. 24, 1713/14 | md 1 st Agnes |
| Ebenezer | " | May 12, 1717 | - Ruth Hatch
Sept. 10, 1741 |

His homestead was on the west side of Acushnet River next north of John Peckham. He filled various offices in the Town.

By his will dated Feb. 11, 1732 and Probated August 15, 1732. He gives his wife Patience the improvement of all his Homestead and all his moveable Estate indor & out. To his son John the southerly half of his Homestead To Jonathan the remainder of his Homestead. To Richard the lands south of the County Road and west of Peckhams Homestead- To Hunnewell the lands ^{east} of the County Road at the head of his homestead. He also gives to Sons Abiah, Benjamin & James, Ebenezer, and Arthur and to daughters Sarah wife of John Cannon. Joanna, wife of Elkanah Blackwell, Mary Douglas, Hannah Bomer, Patience wife of Reuben Peckham and to Elizabeth.

Elizabeth the daughter died single and by her will dated July 8, 1759 Probated May 6, 1760, she gives to Sister Mary wife of Hunnewell. To Hunnewell her brother. Cousin Anna & Lydia dau of Hunnewell. To Cousin Edward. Sister in Law Ruth Hathaway- Cousin Ruth Hathaway & Patience Hathaway.

2 Arthur
Thomas

HATHAWAY-

Born
Died 1748
Md

Wife
Hpzibeth Starbuck Nantucket
dau Nathaniel & Mary th (Coffin)
Great Preacher

Children

Antipas bn Oct. 5, 1698 - Patience Church Freetown
Sept. 13, 1729
Apphia " May 13, 1701 - Adam Mott son of Jacob Portsmouth
10.18.1718 R.I.
Elizabeth " Oct. 18, 1706 - John Clerk R.I.
June 27, 1727
Mary " Oct. 3, 1709 - Thomas Kempton
Nov. 7, 1734
Thomas " Dec. 5, 1711 - Lois Taber
1.25.1750
Nathaniel " June 23, 1715 not mentioned in will
Hepzibeth " Mar. 18, 1718 - Samuel Wing Sandwich
Oct. 26, 1740
Jethro " July 31, 1720 - Hannah West
Sept. 3, 1741
Pernel " June 3, 1703 died Oct. 6, 1715

Thomas Hathaway was a Quaker. By his will dated April 5, 1742 Probated May 3, 1748 He gives to his three sons Antipas, Thomas and Jethro and to his daughters Apphia Mott, Elizabeth Clerk, Mary Kimpton and Hepzibeth Wing. Nathaniel seems to have died.

Mary Starbuck was the daughter of Tristram Coffin, married at 17. She was accustomed to attend town meetings and took an active part-"was a Deborah among the people for little of moment was done without her." usually began her remarks with some allusion to her husband as "my husband thinks". In 1701 during a religious visit of the celebrated English preacher John Richardson she was converted to Quakerism and became a "mighty instrument" through which large numbers were brought into the faith.

"Life of James " Lucretia Mott."

Tristram Coffin was the son of Peter & Joan born in Brayton Devonshire County England married Dionis Stevens. Ingated in 1642 and lived at Sailsbury Haverhill & Sailsbury & in 1662 removed to Nantucket. Was the patriarch of the town.

"Same Life & Letters."

1

2 Arthur
3 Jonathan

Born 1671
Died Sept. 17, 1727 in a great sickness at Dartmouth
Md Dec. 31, 1701

Wife
Susanna Pope bn 1689
dau Capt. Seth Pope died Feby. 5, 1760 a 70.

Children
Elizabeth bn Mar. 11, 1703 - d Apl. 29, 1703
Abigail " Sept. 14, 1704 - Seth Spooner
Died Oct. 19, 1782 (1802) Oct. 7, 1751

(over)

Continued-

4 Gamaliel bn Oct.10,1707 - Hannah Hillman
Died May 28,1796 June 16,1736
D June 19,1745

Hannah " Nov. 8,1709 Died May 1,1796

Lt.Seth " Aug.17,1711 Hannah Willis D.Jan.18,1760
Died May 11,1783 Nov.24,1743

Deborah " July 10,1713 Jireh Swift Died Mar.16,1782
Died Jan.7,1794 Oct.9,1730

Jonathan " Oct.17,1715- Bridget Delano
D.May 23,1783 July 31,1740
D.June 23,1802

Silas " Dec.10,1717 Died unmarried 1754

Elnathan " Jan.16,1719/20 - Esther Spooner
D.Feb.25,1809 Mar.25,1742
D.Oct.2,1777

Paul " Oct. 6,1722 d Jan.2,1722/3

Susanna his widow was appointed administratrix Dec.2,
1727.

Inventory 2189.15.10

Susannah by her will dated Jan.14,1730. Probated Mar.
12,1760. Gives to Daughter Abagael Spooner. Hannah Hathaway.
Grand Dau Ann Hathaway To four Sons Gamaliel, Seth, Jonathan,
and Elnathan. To Dau Deborah Swift and Gr Son Micael Hathaway-
Inventory Feb.19,1760
53.9.5

Silas died in 1754 and his brother Jonathan was appoint-
ed administrator. May 6,1756 a division of his Estate was made
to his mother Susanna. To Gamaliel, Elnathan, Seth, Jonathan
Sisters Deborah Swift, Hannah Hathaway and Abagael Spooner.

2 1
3 John Arthur
John
Born March 18,1687
Died 1739
Md Nov.18,1714
Wife
Alice Launderers Sandwich

4 Children
Joannah bn Aug. 9,1715

Josiah - Jemima Gerney
Jan.3,1734

Zepheniah - Desire Hatch
June 1,1749

Rachel " Nov.11,1726 a dau Rhoda Apl.30,1757

Alice " Mar.5,1728/9 - Elizabeth Eldridge
Feb.16,1743

John
By his will dated December 20,1732 Probated Nov.20,
1739 He gives to wife Alice To sons Josiah. Zepheniah and
John and to his three daughters Joanna Rachel and Alice Hath-
away- Josiah was Executor Inventory 1235.9.2

1. 1950. 5. 1000

3 John Arthur 1
Arthur 3d
Born April 2d, 1690

HATHAWAY-

Died
Md
Wife

Children

Simon Sept.
bn Dec. 26, 1711

Joannah " Nov. 3, 1713

(G)
See 1st Settlers of Rochester. YR 1851-pp

Arthur Hathaway by wife Maria Luce

Salathiel bn May 1, 1719
Loruhamer " Dec. 6, 1721

3 John Arthur 1
Jonathan
Born June 23, 1697
Died
Md June 15, 1721

Wife
Abigail Nye Sandwich

Children

Silvanus bn Sept. 9, 1721- Hannah Winslow
D. July 11, 1768 Nov. 21, 1754

Remember " Feb. 28, 1724

Zerviah " July 4, 1726 not mentioned in will

Jonathan " Apr. 5, 1729 - Deborah Sherman
D. Feb. 3, 1793 Oct. 24, 1754
D. Dec. 27, 1808 a 77

Thomas " Sept. 18, 1731 - Say Deborah Gilbert dau
Col. Bradford Gilbert

Isaac " Nov. 30, 1733
Died Feb. 1762.

Abigail " Feb. 13, 1735

Philip " Oct. 26, 1740 - Susanna Allen Chilmark
July 17, 1765

By his will dated May 3, 1759 Probated July 3, 1759 he
gives to his wife Abigail. To four sons Jonathan, Thomas,
Isaac & Philip. To son Silvanus and two Daughters Remember
and Abigail.

Inventory June 9, 1759

Personal 195.2.9

Zurviah seems to be dead.

Abigail's will 25.27. Mentions dau Sarah & 4 Sons of
Thomas & 2 children of Philip dated 1777

A Remember was published to Thomas Brownell March 28, 1772

FOR THE RECORD OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS
(C) YR 2-11

RECEIVED BY THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS
ON NOV. 1, 1911

1. The Board of Directors of the
Company has received from the
Board of Directors of the
Company the following report:

"The Board of Directors of the
Company has received from the
Board of Directors of the
Company the following report:

"The Board of Directors of the
Company has received from the
Board of Directors of the
Company the following report:

Thomas "The Board of Directors of the
Company has received from the
Board of Directors of the
Company the following report:

Tracy "The Board of Directors of the
Company has received from the
Board of Directors of the
Company the following report:

Adams "The Board of Directors of the
Company has received from the
Board of Directors of the
Company the following report:

The Board of Directors of the
Company has received from the
Board of Directors of the
Company the following report:

The Board of Directors of the
Company has received from the
Board of Directors of the
Company the following report:

The Board of Directors of the
Company has received from the
Board of Directors of the
Company the following report:

The Board of Directors of the
Company has received from the
Board of Directors of the
Company the following report:

The Board of Directors of the
Company has received from the
Board of Directors of the
Company the following report:

3 John Arthur
Richard
Born May 21, 1699
Died
Md April 1, 1725
Wife
Deborah Doty Rochester

HATHAWAY

Children
Caleb bn Apl. 4, 1726 - Freelove Potter
May 5, 1745
Eunice " Aug. 5, 1730 - Joseph Earl
12.27.1746/7
12

3 John Arthur
Hunnewell
Born April 21, 1703
Died
Md
Wife
Mary

Children
William bn Jan. 19, 1733/4 - Ruth Barker
Died Aug. 27, 1765 2.7.1765
Anna " Mar. 1, 1735/6 - Thos. Bates Rochester
Pub. Nov. 30, 1759
James in Obed's will
Lydia " Mar. 29, 1738 - William Russell
Pub. Mar. 24, 1764
Obed " Dec. 21, 1740 - Desire Hawes
Pub Apl. 8, 1760
Rhoda Mosher 1768 Md Feb. 2, 1769
Hunnewell " Oct. 30, 1743 Seems to be dead by will
James " Sept. 21, 1747 A James pub to Mary Gifford Oct.
6, 1770
Richard " Sept. 28, 1750 - Sarah Hathaway
Oct. 25, 1772
Paul - Sarah Winslow See Jonathan &
April 22, 1779 Bridget - both could not
have married her.

By his will March 2, 1772 Probated June 29, 1772 He
gives to his wife Mary To sons Obed. James. Richard and Paul
To Gr Son Worth Bates and Gr Sons Wm & Jonathan Russell
His personal Inventory was 449.16.3 This was probably
in lawful money Among the items is 1/2 of the Sloop Prissa
& appurtenances whale craft &c- 132 11.11
William had died in 1765 and Hunnewell seems to be dead
and his daughters all seem to be dead, or he passed over to
their children.

James had son Hunnewell see Obed's will

A Richard md to Mary Hathaway Feb. 10, 1783 No

11

E. - 8791, 90, 92
 8791, 90, 92, 93

0-1-1750 - 0-1-1750 - 0-1-1750

716

HARRIS-
1

2

3 John Arthur
Abiah

Born Oct. 21, 1705

Died

Md April 3, 1735

Wife

Mary Taber dau of Philip

2 Arthur 1
John
3
Benjamin

Born Jan. 10, 1713

Died 1789

Md 1st March 29, 1736

2nd

Wife

Elizabeth Richmond

died July 1747

Mary Hix Portsmouth R.I.

Children

Son bn Mar 1737 died 14 days

Seth " July 24, 1738

Benjamin " Dec. 10, 1739 d Oct. 1748

Patience " May 17, 1741 not mentioned in will

Phoebe " Dec. 16, 1742

Elizabeth " June 3, 1744 not mentioned in will

Edward " July 2, 1747 not mentioned in will

An Edward pub to Tabitha Burden Freetown Jan. 28, 1774

3d wife

Margaret " May 13, 1751

A Margaret md John Simmons Freetown Feb. 4, 1792

Joseph)

Benjamin) " Apr. 24, 1752

A Joseph md Sarah Crapo Freetown June 29, 1778

Elihu " June 9, 1756 - Elizabeth Lawrence Freetown
Oct. 14, 1787

By his will dated Jan. 21, 1785 Probated May 5, 1789 he
gives to Sons Seth, Joseph, Benjamin and Elihu and to daughters
Phoebe Richmond and Margaret.

It would seem that Patience Elizabeth & Edward were
dead.

May 17, 1900
May 18, 1900

May 19, 1900

May 20, 1900
May 21, 1900
May 22, 1900

May 23, 1900
May 24, 1900

May 25, 1900
May 26, 1900

| Date | Particulars | Dr. | Cr. | Balance |
|---------------|-------------|--------|--------|---------|
| May 27, 1900 | By Cash | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| May 28, 1900 | To Cash | 100.00 | | |
| May 29, 1900 | By Cash | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| May 30, 1900 | To Cash | 100.00 | | |
| May 31, 1900 | By Cash | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| June 1, 1900 | To Cash | 100.00 | | |
| June 2, 1900 | By Cash | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| June 3, 1900 | To Cash | 100.00 | | |
| June 4, 1900 | By Cash | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| June 5, 1900 | To Cash | 100.00 | | |
| June 6, 1900 | By Cash | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| June 7, 1900 | To Cash | 100.00 | | |
| June 8, 1900 | By Cash | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| June 9, 1900 | To Cash | 100.00 | | |
| June 10, 1900 | By Cash | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| June 11, 1900 | To Cash | 100.00 | | |
| June 12, 1900 | By Cash | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| June 13, 1900 | To Cash | 100.00 | | |
| June 14, 1900 | By Cash | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| June 15, 1900 | To Cash | 100.00 | | |
| June 16, 1900 | By Cash | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| June 17, 1900 | To Cash | 100.00 | | |
| June 18, 1900 | By Cash | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| June 19, 1900 | To Cash | 100.00 | | |
| June 20, 1900 | By Cash | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| June 21, 1900 | To Cash | 100.00 | | |
| June 22, 1900 | By Cash | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| June 23, 1900 | To Cash | 100.00 | | |
| June 24, 1900 | By Cash | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| June 25, 1900 | To Cash | 100.00 | | |
| June 26, 1900 | By Cash | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| June 27, 1900 | To Cash | 100.00 | | |
| June 28, 1900 | By Cash | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| June 29, 1900 | To Cash | 100.00 | | |
| June 30, 1900 | By Cash | | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Total

May 31, 1900
June 30, 1900
July 31, 1900
August 31, 1900
September 30, 1900
October 31, 1900
November 30, 1900
December 31, 1900

2 1
 5 John Arthur
 James
 Born Jan. 24, 1713/4
 Died
 Md

John Arthur
 Ebenezer
 Born May 12, 1717
 Died 1759
 Md Sept. 10, 1741
 Wife
 Ruth Hatch
 Died May 31, 1789

Children

Lucy bn Apl. 17, 1742
 Samuel " Dec. 9, 1744
 James " July 9, 1747 A James was pub to Mary Gifford
 Oct. 6, 1770 See Hunnewell
 Ebenezer " Sept. 6, 1749
 Abiah " July 7, 1751
 Ruth " Apl. 13, 1754
 Timothy " Mar. 24, 1756 - Sept. 23, 1784
 Died Aug. 31, 1845(9) - Rhoda Clerk dau Isaac & Constant
 (Weeks) Farmer Hardwick

Ruth the widow was appointed Administratrix on the Es-
 tate Nov. 12, 1759 Inventory 10.8.7

3 1
 3 Thomas Arthur
 Antipas 6
 Born Oct. 5, 1798
 Died
 Md Sept. 13, 1729

Wife
 Patience Church Freetown
 Nathaniel bn Jan. 10, 1738/9

By Thos. Hathaway's will 1.10.1775 there is a legacy
 to Nathaniel son of his brother Antipas.

2 1
 3 Thomas Arthur
 Thomas
 Born Dec. 5, 1711
 Died 1786
 Md 1.25. 1750
 Wife
 Lois Taber
 She died Aug. 2, 1811- 92nd year.
 Sister of Bartholemew

No children

(over)

By his will dated 1 mo. 10. 1775 Probated May 2, 1786 he is styled Clerk and seems to have had no children. He gives to Stephen, Clark and Hepzibeth children of my brother Jethro To Thomas Mott son of my sister Appiah Mott deceased. To Thomas Hathaway 3d son of Stephen Hathaway. To Jonathan Kempton son of my sister Mary Kempton deceased To wife Lois- To Jonathan Kempton the youngest son of my sister Mary. To Thomas and Alan Mott sons of my sister Apphia Mott deceased. To Nathaniel Hathaway son of my Brother Antippas. To the male heirs to Stephen Hathaway son of my brother Jethro. To David Kempton son of my sister Mary deceased. To Hepzibeth and Lydia Wing daughters of my sister Hepzibeth Wing and appoints his Brother in Law Bartholemew Taber Executor.

1

2 Arthur

3 Thomas

Capt. Jethro

Born July 31, 1720 This man seems to be
 Died June 15, 1803 83rd year of *Taver*
 Md Sept. 3, 1741
 2nd Feb. 23, 1782

Wife
 Hannah West dau of Stephen
 she died Sept. 26, 1798

Judieth Howland erroh here somewhere

Children

Elizabeth bn Apl. 5, 1742

Stephen " Feby. 28, 1743 — *Abigail Smith*

Clark " Oct. 21, 1747 — Lois AKin
 June 17, 1770

A Judieth wife of Capt. Jethro Hathaway died Sep. 23, 1798

His will Aug. 16, 1798- Probated Oct. 4, 1803- Wife Mary agreement fr 150 Dells July 7, 1782--- dau Hepzibeth Davis, son Stephen

An Elizabeth Pub to Benjⁿ Daggett Algartown Nov. 1, 1766

Say Hepzabeth- md a Davis.

3 2 1

3 Jonathan Arthur

4 Gamaliel

Born Oct. 10, 1707
 Died May 28, 1796
 Md June 16, 1736

Wife
 Hannah Hillman
 Died June 19, 1745

Children

Obed bn Mar. 25, 1737

Capt. Eliezur " Aug. 1, 1739 Alice Pope
 Died Aug. 28, 1803 Anna Pope

Anna " Aug. 3, 1741 Say Benjamin Dillingham

Nicoh " Oct. 1, 1743 Mary ~~Smith~~ *Myricks*
 D. Jan. 6, 1816 D. Jan. 8, 1793

1. The first part of the report is a general
description of the project. It includes the
purpose of the study, the objectives, and the
scope of the work. This section is followed by
a brief review of the literature related to the
topic. The next part of the report is a
description of the methodology used in the study.
This includes a description of the data collection
methods, the statistical analysis, and the
results of the study. The final part of the
report is a conclusion and a list of references.

1. The first part of the report is a general
description of the project. It includes the
purpose of the study, the objectives, and the
scope of the work. This section is followed by
a brief review of the literature related to the
topic. The next part of the report is a
description of the methodology used in the study.
This includes a description of the data collection
methods, the statistical analysis, and the
results of the study. The final part of the
report is a conclusion and a list of references.

1. The first part of the report is a general
description of the project. It includes the
purpose of the study, the objectives, and the
scope of the work. This section is followed by
a brief review of the literature related to the
topic. The next part of the report is a
description of the methodology used in the study.
This includes a description of the data collection
methods, the statistical analysis, and the
results of the study. The final part of the
report is a conclusion and a list of references.

1. The first part of the report is a general
description of the project. It includes the
purpose of the study, the objectives, and the
scope of the work. This section is followed by
a brief review of the literature related to the
topic. The next part of the report is a
description of the methodology used in the study.
This includes a description of the data collection
methods, the statistical analysis, and the
results of the study. The final part of the
report is a conclusion and a list of references.

1. The first part of the report is a general
description of the project. It includes the
purpose of the study, the objectives, and the
scope of the work. This section is followed by
a brief review of the literature related to the
topic. The next part of the report is a
description of the methodology used in the study.
This includes a description of the data collection
methods, the statistical analysis, and the
results of the study. The final part of the
report is a conclusion and a list of references.

Continued-

A dau Susanna died Oct.18,1789 a 20
 Say Mary d Aug.16,1843
 " Sarah " May 20,1864

Say Gamaliel bn July 11,1765 died April 8,1770

" " " Apl. 7,1776 " May 17,1776
 Cap.Eliezur's son
 Cap.Eliezur's son

1

2 Arthur

3 Jonathan

Lieut.Seth

Born Aug.17,1711

Died May 11,1783

Md Nov.24,1743

Wife

Hannah Willis dau Col. Samuel

Died Jan.18,1760 a 45

Children

Samuel bn Aug.30,1744- Joanna Gilbert

Jan.24,1771

Mercy " Oct.22,1747- Benjamin Dexter Rochester

Sept. 29,1774

Lucretia " May 29,1751- not mentioned in will-Say pub Saml.

Allen Dec.16,1769

Hannah " Oct. 8,1757

By his will dated April 28,1779 Probated Oct.7,1783
 He gives to his Samuel and daughters Mercy & Hannah
 Inventory 125.13.4

Commissioned Lieut. Feby.6,1744 of 1st Co.in Col.Sil-
 vester Richmond's Co. at capture of Louisburg 1745.

A Seth pub Jedediah Dexter Aug.19,1767
 (Jedidah)

1

2

3 Jonathan

Arthur

Jonathan

Born Oct.17,1715

Died May 23,1783

Md July 31,1746

Wife

Bridget Delano

Died June 23,1802 a 80

Children

Robert bn Nov. 5,1747- Jedidah Sherman

Nov.18,1773

Susannah " Sept.16,1749 Died Mar.29,1821

(?) Paul " Nov. 9,1751 Sarah Winslow (See Hunnewell's son
 both could not have
 married her.

Apl.22,1779

Isacher " Jan.20,1754 Not mentioned in will

Died at Roxbury June 29,1775

(over)

Arthur bn June 11, 1756 An Arthur was pub^{ed} to Hester Tobey,
March 4, 1784.

Elizabeth " July 13, 1759- Joseph Blossom
D. Jan. 29, 1847 An Elizabeth md Abm Mayfield
Aug. 15, 1782

Jonathan " Feb. 27, 1762 Not mentioned in will- died on board
Prison ship at New York, Feb. 1783

Nathaniel " Apl. 7, 1765 Died at sea Feb. 27, 1802

By his will dated March 19, 1783 Probated Oct. 7,
1783 He gives to wife Bridget To his four sons Robert, Paul,
Arthur & Nathaniel and two daughters Susannah & Elizabeth.

Jonathan Arthur
Elnathan
Feb.
Born Jan. 16, 1719/20
Died Feb. 24, 1809 90" year
Md Mar. 25, 1742

Wife
Esther Spooner
Died Oct. 2, 1777 a 60 Born Jan. 26, 1718

Children

Silas bn June 22, 1742- Mary Griffith Rochester Mov
Aug. 9, 1767

Lot " Jan. 14, 1744- Abigail Howland dau John & Abigail (Pierce)
Middleborough 1770 Pub. Jan. 20, 1779
Moved to Montpelier, Vt.

Samuel " July 6, 1747 - Margaret Reed Freelove md 2d.
Pub Sept. 5, 1772

Rebecca " May 21, 1749
A Rebecca md Isaac Washburn June 29, 1794
" " " Philip Grandon Jan. 26, 1806

3 2 1
4 John John Arthur
Josiah

Born
Died
Md Jan. 3, 1754

Wife
Jemima Gerney

Children

John bn Nov. 3, 1754
Samuel " June 11, 1756
Silas " Aug. 3, 1758 Supposed lost at sea
Reuben " July 23, 1761 died previous to 1791
Prince " Nov. 2, 1764 - Ruby Bennett
July 12, 1795
Sarah " Jany. 25, 1768 A Sarah Pub Job Sherman 1798
James " Nov. 29, 1773 - Elizabeth Armstrong
Jany. 14, 1802

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

John John Arthur
Zepheniah

Methaway-

Born
Died
Md June 15, 1749

Wife
Desire Hatch Rochester

Children

Jemima bn Feby. 27, 1749- Paul Swift 1804
D. Jan. 20, 1821

Elce " Oct. 14, 1750

Desire " Aug. 18, 1753 Say Paul Kempton 1799

Patience " July 6, 1756

3 2 1
4 John John Arthur
John
Born
Died
Md Feb. 16, 1743
Wife
Elizabeth Eldridge

3 2 1
4 Arthur John Arthur
Simon
Born Dec. 26, 1711

3 2 1
4 Jonathan John Arthur
Silvanus
Born Sept. 9, 1721
Died July 11, 1768
Md Nov. 21, 1754
Wife
Hannah Winslow

Children

Israil Polly Eldridge
Oct. 8, 1801

Silvester

Zurviah

Hannah

By his will dated June 30, 1768 he gives to wife Hannah sons Israil and Silvester and daughters Zurviah & Hannah

Lawful money Inventory 105.8.4

4 Jonathan John Arthur 1
Jonathan - - - - -Cooper HATHAWAY-

Born April 5, 1729
Died Feby. 3, 1793
Md Oct. 24, 1754

Wife

Deborah Sherman dau Jabez

She died Dec. 37, 1808 in her 77th. year

Children

Feb. 3, 1724

A Jabez md Susanna dau Dea. John Chaffe

Jabez bn Apl. 29, 1756 " " " Hannah Hathaway Jan. 31, 1809

Jonathan " Aug. 5, 1758 } Supposed to be lost
David " Sept. 7, 1760 } in the Brig HOUND
Isaac " Apl. 26, 1762 } Capt. Nathl. Hathaway
in July 1780

Abraham " Jany. 20, 1764 Lost at sea with Capt. Dunham Abt.
Sept. 13, 1786

Capt. William " Oct. 24, 1765 Abigail
D. May 24, 1839 d. March 14, 1850 a 83

Elijah " May 7, 1767

Deborah " May 9, 1769

Abigail " May 5, 1771 d. Jan. 25, 1789

Elisha " Aug. 27, 1773 say Ann

Capt. William Hathaway's father
See Hist. Bristol Co. pp 156

3 2 1
4 Jonathan John Arthur
Thomas

Born Sept. 18, 1731
Died 1798 at Jerusalem, N.Y.
Md Oct. 17, 1767

(Deborah)

Molly Gilbert Freetown

Children

Thomas 1768 - Mary Botsford He died May 23, 1853 a 84.
She died Nov. 3, 1866 a 96

Gilbert

See History of Bristol County pp 156

Elizabeth

Mary

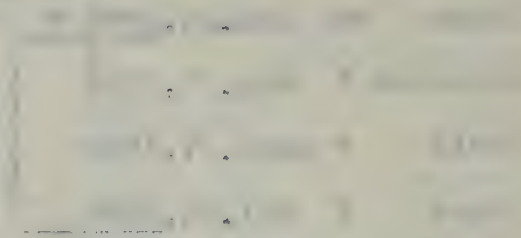
Ship builder 1764- Tory went to Nova Scotia in 1777
stayed there seven years. Built the 3 Story house for Water &
School. Wilkinesean His wife died in 1783. Sold his prop-
erty & with his children went with Jerina Wilkinson. Finally
settled at Keuka Lake.

3 2 1
4 Jonathan John Arthur
Isaac

Born Nov. 30, 1733
Died
Md

Lost with Capt. Nathl. Hathaway in July 1780.

1800



1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

3 2 1
4 Jonathan John Arthur HATHAWAY-
Philip

Born Oct. 26, 1740

Died Mar. 2, 1769

Md July 17, 1765

Wife

Susanna Allen Chilmark

She md Walter Adams of Chatham

Conn. June 2, 1770

Grave stone at Acushnet says he was 27. 3 years younger

Susanna his widow was appointed Administratrix May 18, 1769 and he is styled Boat Builder.

Inventory 683.9.3

3 2 1
4 Richard John Arthur
Caleb

Born Apl. 4, 1726

Died

Md May 5, 1745

Freelove Potter dau Nathaniel

Children

Richard bn Mar. 24, 1747 d in 1749

Nathaniel " Mar. 3, 1748- Susanna Chace
Nov. 11, 1773

Eunice " Oct. 29, 1749 A Eunice md Humphrey Davis Mar. 24, 1797

Sarah " May 13, 1751

Fear " Nov. 7, 1752

Patience " July 25, 1755

Deborah " July 7, 1757

Richard " Oct. 16, 1759

Caleb " Oct. 20, 1761

Freelove " Feb. 4, 1765- Say Ben Dillingham June 11, 1810

Ephraim " May 4, 1772

3 2 1
4 Hunnewell John Arthur
William - - - Mariner
Born Jan. 19, 1733/4
Died Aug. 27, 1765
Md 2. 7. 1765

Wife

Ruth Barker dau Joseph
child

William bn Oct. 10, 1765 d. July 17, 1770

By will August 17, 1765 Probated Oct. 29, 1765 He gives to his wife Ruth, and to Expected child and appoints his Father in Law Joseph Barker Executor.

His inventory was 305. 4. 3 in which is 1/4 of the sloop King of Prussia her tackling &c and 1/4 of whale Boats, craft &c.
106. 13. 4

Sept. 5 you both

1990-1991

DATE of BIRTH, age, sex and residence

5771.11.v01

0271.91.100 100

2000

2007-2008 " 2008-2009 "

ENTR. 4 vol. 11

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |

DATE OF BIRTH: 1900
PLACE OF BIRTH: [illegible]
OCCUPATION: [illegible]

0971, VC 1607, 2 2571, CC, JAO MC MS 1111

150

3 2 1
4 Hunnewell John Arthur Hathaway-
Obed Cooper
Born Dec.21,1740
Died 1774
Md Pub Apl.8,1760
2d Pub Nov.26,1768
Wife

Desire-Hawes I think this is a mistake & she md Obed son
Gamaliel Obed's will was probated

Rhoda Mosher
No children

By his will he is styled Cooper, dated Dec.23,1773 Pro-
bated March 28,1774 he gives to wife Rhoda, To Brother James,
and Richard Hathaway. To Worth Bates son of James Bates To
Hunnewell son of my Brother James Hathaway. To William and
Jonathan Russell sons of my brother in Law William Russell.
To mother Mary Hathaway and brother Paul Hathaway.
Inventory 138.12.3

3 2 1
4 Hunnewell John Arthur
James
Born Sept.21,1747
Died
Md

James Hathaway Pub to Mary Gifford Oct.6,1770

Son
Hunnewell by Obed's will.

3 2 1
4 Hunnewell John Arthur
Richard
Born Sept.28,1750
Died
Md Pub Sept.19,1772
Wife

Sarah Hathaway Say Mary Hathaway Feb.10,1783 No
Sarah was living in 1791 when Lydia was born.

Children

William bn June 22,1775
Ebenezur " Feb. 5,1778
John " July 7,1782
Ezra " Oct. 9,1785- Abigail Thurston Westport Nov.26,1807
Wesson " Apl.30,1787
Sarah " Feb.22,1789
Lydia " Mar.27,1791

A Capt.Richard Pub to Hannah Cushman Rochester
Sept.3,1808.

James Henry ...
Born ...

James Henry ...
Born ...

James Henry ...
Born ...

James Henry ...
Born ...

James Henry ...
Born ...

James Henry ...
Born ...

James Henry ...
Born ...

James Henry ...
Born ...

3 2 1

4 Hunnewell John Arthur Hathaway-

Paul

Born

Died

Md April 22, 1779

Wife

Sarah Winslow

Children

Mary bn Oct. 16, 1779

Anna " June 14, 1781- Say Daniel Howland 1803

Rhoda " Sept. 22, 1783- Say David Howland 1810

Obed " Feb. 3, 1786- Say Eunice Doane 1809

James " Sept. 17, 1790

Sarah " Apl. 9, 1793

Phebe " July 20, 1798- Say David White N.Y. 1818

Hunnewell " May 11, 1800

3 3 1

Benjamin John Arthur

Seth

Born July 24, 1738

Died

Md

say Jedidah Dexter

Pub Aug. 19, 1767

Was she Jedidah Hathaway Sherman

dau of Jabez see 23.275

3 2 1

4 Benjamin John Arthur

Joseph Moved to Freetown

Born April 24, 1752

Died

Md Jan. 29, 1778

Wife

Sarah Crapo Freetown

Had a son Joseph who married Hepzibeth Butler July 24, 1806

3 2 1

4 Benjamin John Arthur

Benjamin

Born April 24, 1752

Died

Md

Was alive in 1789

3 2 1
4 Benjamin John Arthur Hathaway-
Elihu
Born June 9, 1758
Died Was alive in 1789
Md Oct. 14, 1787

Wife
Elizabeth Lawrence Freetown

Elnathan
Ebenezur A Samuel died in 1806-
Samuel Wife Freelove 2d wife
Born Dec. 9, 1744 Children William, Francis
Died Chloe Father-
Md Sister Rebecca.

A Samuel Hathaway md Freelove
Peets June 1, 1794 by Alden Spoon-
er; was she a widow & dau of
Caleb & Freelove Potter ?

3 2 1
Ebenezur John Arthur
James
Born July 9, 1747
Died
Md

A James Hathaway pub to Mary Gifford Oct. 6, 1770

3 2 1
4 Ebenezur John Arthur
Ebenezur
Born Sept. 6, 1749
Died

A Lydia wife of Capt. Ebenezur Hathaway died N.B.
June 19, 1807

3 2 1
4 Ebenezur John Arthur
Abiah
Born July 7, 1751
Died

3 2 1
4 Ebenezur John Arthur
Timothy
Born Mar. 24, 1756
Died

From Dec. 3, 1884

7877, 2 y 10000
10000
10000

0771,8.400 brook 15 gram of dry yeast(II) bottle A

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 01-21-2014

183

Antipas Thomas Arthur
Nathaniel
Born Jan.10,1738/9
Died

HATHAWAY

A Capt.Nath.Hathaway commanded the Privateer Brig Hound captured in 1781 mounting 6 guns & carrying 30 men.

A Capt. Nathl. Hathaway is reported on N.B.Records Lost in Brig Hound July 1780.

3 2 1
4 Jethro Thomas Arthur
Stephen
Born Feb.28,1743
Died Nov. 4,1825
Md Aug. 9,1764
Wife
Abigail Smith dau Humphrey & Mary(Wilcox)

Children

Humphrey bn Apl.13,1765- Abigail Smith-12.27.1787
Died May 2,1821
Jethro " Sept.13,1766
Mary " Dec.20,1767- John Taber -11.26.1800
Hannah " June 22,1769- Thomas Nye Jr.11. 6.1791
Thomas " Jan.30,1771⁽⁶⁾
Rebecca " Aug.18,1772- Dillingham
Abigail " Mar.15,1774- Weston Howland 10.10.1793
Stephen " Sept. 4,1775- Lydia Swain 5.31.1804
Died July 1,1823
Hepzibeth " Apl.13,1777- Pardon Howland 9.1.1802
Alise " Nov.13,1779- Asa Russell 9.24.1800
Died Feb.12,1802
Nathaniel " Feb.18,1781 Died at Charleston Oct.26,1802
Died Oct.26,1802
Elizabeth " Dec. 9,1782- Jireh Swift Jr. Nov.10,1805
Silvia " Sept.28,1790- Gideon Nye Dec.18,1811

A Stephen Hathaway died Nov.4,1825 Friends Record

Abigail do do June 29,1831 Friends Record

Nathaniel son Stephen died at Charleston Oct.26,1802

Humphrey son Stephen & Abigail md

Abigail Smith dau Deliverence & Hannah

A Stephen Hathaway md Lydia Swain May 31,1804 Friends Record

3 2 1
4 Jethro Thomas Arthur
Clark
Born Oct.21,1747
Died
Md June 17,1770
Leis Akin dau Benjamin
Born Dec.23.1746

Children (over)

A copy of the report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the constitution of the State of New York, together with the report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the constitution of the State of New York, is hereby transmitted to the Senate and Assembly for their consideration.

Approved and the same is hereby certified to be a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears from the records of the Senate and Assembly.

Witness my hand and the seal of the Senate at Albany, this 1st day of July, 1893.

SENATE

CLERK OF THE SENATE

ALBANY, N. Y.

1893

A copy of the report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the constitution of the State of New York, together with the report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the constitution of the State of New York, is hereby transmitted to the Senate and Assembly for their consideration.

ALBANY, N. Y.

1893

| | | | |
|----------|----|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Eunis | bn | Mar. 4, 1773 | Say Humphrey Davis |
| | | | Mar. 24, 1797 |
| Antipas | " | June 8, 1774 | |
| Benjamin | " | Sept. 25, 1778 | Say Rhoda Davis 1809 & Phebe 1816 |
| Hannah | | | By Jethro's will |

| Children | | | | |
|-----------|---|---|---|----------|
| Hannah | | | | |
| Sarah- | - | - | - | Sherman |
| Elizabeth | | - | - | Washburn |
| Anna | | | | |

(over)

Y. 10, 10, 10

Y. 10, 10, 10

Y. 10, 10, 10

Y. 10, 10, 10

Y. 10, 10, 10

Y. 10, 10, 10

Y. 10, 10, 10

Y. 10, 10, 10

Y. 10, 10, 10

Y. 10, 10, 10

Y. 10, 10, 10

Y. 10, 10, 10

Y. 10, 10, 10

Y. 10, 10, 10

Y. 10, 10, 10

Y. 10, 10, 10

Y. 10, 10, 10

Y. 10, 10, 10

Y. 10, 10, 10

Y. 10, 10, 10

Y. 10, 10, 10

Y. 10, 10, 10

| | | | |
|------------|----|----------------|--------------------|
| Dorcas | bn | Nov. 23, 1785 | Jonathan Danforth |
| | | | Dec. 1, 1808 |
| Abraham | " | Aug. 4, 1788 | |
| Margaret | " | June 16, 1790 | Died March 1, 1854 |
| Jonathan | " | July 22, 1793 | |
| Sarah Pope | " | Sept. 12, 1795 | |
| | | | Sept. 3 |
| Gamaliel | " | Oct. 31, 1797 | d Oct. 4, 1798 |

Gamaliel son of Micah
lost at sea in Sept. 1797

Children

Nathaniel bn Nov.20,1771- Lucy Brownell Nov.29,1790
D.Nov.1856 Died May 12,1855-81yrs & 6 days

George " June 3,1774- Rhoda Taber July 1,1778
Died at Milton M Died Nov.29,1815 Born Sept.19,1772
Aug.22,1857

Seth " July 18,1776

Lucretia " Feb. 4,1779 Say Freeman Knowles Pub Mar.7,1801

Deborah " Mar.24,1781

Joanna " Sept.25,1783- James Tilton April 27,1808
Died Mar.20,1865 Died Mar.13,1866 Born Jan.20,1785
7 on grave stone

Samuel " June 20,1786- Mary Babcock July 19,1813
Died May 6,1877 Died Sept.7,1860-74 yrs.

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

3 2 1

4 Jonathan Jonathan Arthur HATHAWAY--
Robert
Born Nov. 5, 1747
Died
Md Nov. 18, 1773
Wife
Jedidah Sherman

Children

Bridget bn Oct. 18, 1774
Jedidah " Feb. 5, 1777
Isacher " Nov. 18, 1779
Robert " Oct. 9, 1783
Deborah " June 4, 1784

3 2 1

4 Jonathan Jonathan Arthur
Paul
Born Nov. 9, 1751
Died
Md

3 2 1

4 Jonathan Jonathan Arthur
Arthur
Born June 11, 1756
Died
Md Mar. 4, 1784
Wife
Esther Tobey

Children

Achsah bn Jan. 24, 1797
Nathaniel died Sept. 6, 1797
wrong

3 2 1

4 Jonathan Jonathan Arthur
Nathaniel
Born April 7, 1765
Died at sea Feb. 27, 1802

3 2 1

4 Elnathan Jonathan Arthur
Silas
Born June 22, 1742
Died June 1, 1812
Md Aug. 9, 1767
Wife

Lived in Long Plain till
1796-moved to Montpelier
Vt.

Mary Griffeth Rochester
B. July 8, 1741-D. Mar. 6, 1822

Children

Ruby bn June 25, 1768- D. June 25, 1789

(over)

Page 1

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

(over)

Children continued-

Elnathan bn Feb. 3, 1770- Rhoda Taber Sept. 21, 1794
 D. Dec. 17, 1835 2d-Esther wid Jared Basset acc Buell
 D. June 1816 Mar. 2, 1816
 3d-Jane Birchard
 D. Dec. 4, 1788- D. Sept. 23, 1862

Ether bn Sept. 6, 1771- Smith Stevens East Montpelier.
 D. Aug. 17, 1840

Thomas bn Aug. 12, 1773- Susannah Coombs Jan. 14, 1797 dau Caleb &
 D. Apr. 9, 1856 B. Feb. 3, 1777-D. Nov. 3, 1844- Susannah

4 Eleanor bn June 25, 1775- Goddard Wheelock son Asa
 D. Dec. 27, 1838

Asa bn Dec. 19, 1777- Mary Peck dau John in 1804
 D. July 17, 1832

Catherine bn June 16, 1780 D. Nov. 1, 1802

Phebe " Oct. 7, 1782 D. June 9, 1873

Sarah West " Feb. 22, 1785- Lyman Daggett Dec. 5, 1806
 B. A; 1. 22, 1775 D. Apr. 29, 1870

| | | | |
|------------|----------|--------|---|
| | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 Elnathan | Jonathan | Arthur | |

Lot
 Born Jan. 14, 1744 Moved to Montpelier, Vt
 Died
 Md Pub Jan. 20, 1770⁹
 Wife
 Abigail Howland Middleborough dau John & Abigail (Pierce)

Children

Lot
 Lavinia
 Rebecca
 Abigail
 Betsey
 Ruby
 Mercy
 Hulda
 Paul June 6, 1791- Clarissa Hamblen dau Wm. & Abigail (Riley)
 Nov. 3, 1823

| | | | |
|------------|----------|--------|---|
| | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 Elnathan | Jonathan | Arthur | |

Samuel Farmer Long Plain.
 Born July 6, 1747
 Died
 Md Sept. 5, 1772
 3rd
 Wife
 Margaret Reed

"
 A Samuel Jr.^{NB} was md to
 Mary Babcock Jan. 19, 1812

(over)

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

Children continued-

Esther

William Died young

Nancy

William - Mary Peets had Samuel md a Taber-&
Died Aug.1837 Nancy md Hopestill Bisbee Middleboro

Azubah

Freeman 1789 - Ardra Allen dau Capt. Geo.& Susanna
D.July 19,1839 (Sherman) December 1814
B.Dec.1794 d 1861 had dau Margaret R
Chloe Nov.29,1815 md Savory Hathaway
Rebecca Agt.Union Shoe Store'

HATHAWAY -

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS -

H A T H A W A Y

Probate

- 6.79 Jonathan Hathaway Dartmouth Inventory- Dec.2,1727
Old Tenor- 2789.15.10
- 135 Lemuel Pope Appt.Guardian to Seth ,Hannah,Deborah,above
the age of 14- July 10,1728
- 159 Susannah Apptd Guard to Jonathan Silas & Elnathan
Sept.17,1728
- 7.395 John Hathaway will 1732- Gives to wife Patience To
Son John- the southerly part of my Homestead- Begin at
S E corner bound- northerly along the meadow 77 Rods
Stake- W 1 N to ye head (or land) of my Homestead-
Then from sd stake to extend so far east 1 S- as a south
line will strike the most easterly branch of a creek
which runs through said meadow, thence bounded by sd
creek till it comes to Stephen Peckham.s cove (is all
the land lying to the southward of ye line running west
1 N to ye westward of ye south line & ye creek as above
expressed. &c.
- To Jonathan- the remaining part of my Homestead with
the privilege of my old landing place &c.
- To Richard 1/2 of my lands south of the County Road &
west of John Peckham's homestead & joining to it, he to
have the middle part of sd tract so as to hold all his
improved land &c.
- To Honewell my land to the eastward of the County Road
at the head of my Homestead except 30 acres that I gave
to my son Jonathan.
- To son Abiah 1/2 of all that tract my son Richard now
has or sd half part to be taken part on the northerly
side & part on the southerly side sd tract-
- To sons Benjamin & James all my lands near
Pond &c. (over)

W A T H A Y

Proposed

125

126

127

128

the age of 14-15 July 18, 1888

Guarantee given to Jonathan S. Johnson

1888

1888

Son John - the southern part of my Homestead - being 20

3 E corner bound - northernly along the western 77

Stake - W 1 N to ye head (or land) of my Homestead -

Then from ad stake to extend so far east 1 2 - as a

line will strike the most easterly branch of a creek

which runs through said meadow, thence bounded by a

creek till it comes to Stephen Beckman's cove (in 1888)

the land lying to the northward of ye line running west

1 N to ye westward of ye south line 3 ye creek as above

except. do.

To Jonathan - the remaining part of my Homestead with

the privilege of my old landing place do.

To Richard 1/2 of my lands south of the County Road &

went of John Beckman's Homestead & joining to 12, 13, 14

have the middle part of ad tract so as to hold all

1888

To Honewell my land to the eastward of the County Road

at the head of my Homestead except 20 acres that I

to my son Jonathan.

To son Adiah 1/2 of all that tract my son Richard has

has or ad half part to be taken part on the northernly

ad 1/2 part on the southernly side ad tract -

1888

1888

1888

1888

Continued-

To Ebenezer all my lands at Tarr Kiln or (Tarrhill) and all my land & salt marsh adjoining at Clark's Neck.

To son Arthur besides what I have already given him 6/-

8.3--May 28, 1732 Arthur receipts for his 5/- and calls himself of Rochester.

Joannah & Nathal Blackwell receipt Aug. 18, 1733

I have it Elkanah- but Nathl might be (or ha) a son.

Hannah Bommer- Boomer- Aug. 18, 1733

her
Hannah X Boom
mark

8.4, Sarah & John Cannon Receipt Mar 28, 1737³

Patience & Reuben Peckham receipt July 9, 1733

35.512-Jethro Hathaway represented by his son Stephen of being incapable of taking care of himself by reason of old age & infirmity
Stephen apptd Guardian- Oct. 2, 1798

36.488- Inventory of Personal 1877.05

40.123- Jethro Hathaway will Aug. 16, 1798 Prob Oct. 4, 1803 Gives to wife Mary- they had made a covenant at marriage for 150 Dolls?

~~to be~~ July 7, 1792-

Dau Hepzibeth Davis

Son Stephen House lot in Oxford Village &c &c & my cane which was my father's marked TH-

son Clark-

4 Gr children children sd son Clark viz; Antipas Hathaway, Eunice Davis, Benj. Hathaway, Hannah Hathaway.

36-418 Elkanah Hathaway of New Bedford Mariner Sept. 2, 1799 1/3 of a farm in Freetown- Elizabeth Administratrix-

Levi(?) Jenny
Peter(?) Fuller
Edmund Pope

38.195- Isaac Hathaway N Bed- Inventory Apl. 1, 1801 235.20
Samuel Perry Adm made oath-
Guess he was a mariner & cooper.

39.232- Bridget widow Jonathan Hathaway will June 14, 1794 Prob- Oct. 5, 1802- Gives to

Dau Susanna Hathaway

" Elizabeth Blossom

4 sons Robert, Paul, Arthur & Nathaniel all the rest & to pay debts- & made Robert & Arthur Executors who refused to serve

To Robert all my love and affection (Tomb 11) and all my
land & salt water adjacent to Tomb 11.
To son Arthur be it known that I have already given him 2-

2.3-1725 18, 1725 Robert be it known that I have already given him 2-
Koonster.

Thomas & Nathaniel Blackwell be it known that I have it known - one be it known to (or me) & son.

Thomas Robert - Robert - Aug. 18, 1725

2.4-1725 & John Cannon be it known that I have it known 22, 1725

Thomas & John Cannon be it known that I have it known 2, 1725

2.5-1725 Robert be it known that I have it known to (or me) & son.
To of taking care of himself by reason of old age & infirmity.

Thomas be it known that I have it known 2, 1725

2.6-1725 Inventory of Personal 1727, 25

2.7-1725 Robert be it known that I have it known to (or me) & son.
To of taking care of himself by reason of old age & infirmity.

Thomas be it known that I have it known 2, 1725

John be it known that I have it known 2, 1725

John be it known that I have it known 2, 1725

John be it known that I have it known 2, 1725

John be it known that I have it known 2, 1725

John be it known that I have it known 2, 1725

John be it known that I have it known 2, 1725

John be it known that I have it known 2, 1725

John be it known that I have it known 2, 1725

John be it known that I have it known 2, 1725

John be it known that I have it known 2, 1725

John be it known that I have it known 2, 1725

John be it known that I have it known 2, 1725

John be it known that I have it known 2, 1725

John be it known that I have it known 2, 1725

John be it known that I have it known 2, 1725

John be it known that I have it known 2, 1725

John be it known that I have it known 2, 1725

John be it known that I have it known 2, 1725

John be it known that I have it known 2, 1725

John be it known that I have it known 2, 1725

John be it known that I have it known 2, 1725

39.258 Benjamin Hathaway NuBedford Lunatic Inventory Oct.4,1802
 Lot 30 acre & dwelling House 300- Wood lot 10 acre 65-
 Hay 15- Old Bed & bedstead 10.00\$390-

Elihu Hathaway Guardian-

494- William Hathaway & Mary Hathaway minor children of Nathaniel Hathaway late of New Bedford appraised- 17 1/2 acre & 1/4 of Dwelling House subject to a reserve of N W chamber for life to Susanna Hathaway by last will of her father Jonathan Hathaway 1/4 of Bank- 1/2 a pew in Fairhaven Meeting House lower floor (25.00) \$592.00

Kelley Eldridge Guardian-

40.120 Eliezur Hathaway New Bedford will Mar 5,1800 Prob
 Oct.4,1803 Gives-

Son Micah

" Royal

Dau Abigail Hammond

" Elezur Hathaway

3 sons Ephraim Abraham & Jonathan Hathaway to be equally divided all my lot in Fairhaven on the west side ye way passing the house of Yetseth Pope & opposite sd house & next to the River-(or "west" to the river.)

" wife Anna

4 daughters viz. Alice Hathaway, Dorcas, Margaret & Sarah Pope Hathaway.

Savory Wing of New Bedford cordwainer sole executor.

40.447 Receipts to Elizabeth Hathaway widow Admn on Estate of Nathaniel Hathaway late of Dartmouth deceased 568.28 being 2/3 of the Inventory of Estate personal to the satisfaction of us the heirs(?) April 1,1803

Noah Gifford

Resolved Howland

Eliza Hathaway Jr

Nathl Hathaway

41-73 Isaac Hathaway NuBedford- Invty- Nov.3,1804
 Seemed to be a cooper- 386.46
 Jabez Hathaway Admn-

Had a wife-

Saml Perry

Seth *Perry*

John Hawes

42.110 Obed Hathaway NuBedford will Aug 15,1805 Prob May 6, 1806 Gives
 Wife Desire
 Dau Hannah the westerly part of my Homestead farm which was given to me by my father Gamaliel Hathaway-
 Dea Sarah Sherman
 Gr Children children of my dau Elizabeth Washburn
 Dau Anna 100 Dolls to be paid by Hannah
 Hannah Executor.

ДОНЕЦКА ОБЛАСТЬ

306 Samuel Hathaway NuBedford will July 30, 1806 Prob Oct. 28, 1806

To wife Freelove

Son William all my real Estate he to support my father & sister Rebecca

son Francis

Dau Sabia all my household furniture &c I had before my marriage with my present wife-

Dau Chloe-

Malatiah⁴ son of Jacob³ John²

44-278 Malatiah Hathaway Dartmouth- will 1801- Prob Nov. 1,

1808 To- Wife Juduth (Prin)

" Son Henry

7 daughters- Anna Laurence wife Job

Abigail Palmer widow

Elizabeth Maxfield wife Abraham

Chloe Aken wife of Ebenezer

Hope Davis wife " Nicholas

Reliance Ferry wife of Sheubal

Mary late widow of Richard Hathaway deceased

Gr dau Juduth du of my son Abiel deceased

Mary Administratr of Malatiah with will annexed-

540- Henry Hathaway above-Inventory Nov. 9, 1808- May 2, 1809
Mary his widow- administratrix---3273.30

RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR, FBI, WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

DATE: 10-10-68

TO: SAC, NEW YORK (100-100000)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-100000)

SUBJECT: [Illegible]

RE: [Illegible]

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

A C U S H N E T C E M E T E R Y

| | | | |
|--|------|--------------|--|
| Isaac son Jona | 28. | Feb.1762 | 1734 sn Jonathan & Abigail |
| Silvanus | 47. | July 11,1768 | 1721 sn Jonathan & Abigail |
| Philip | 27. | Mar.2,1769 | 1742 sn Jonathan & Abigail |
| Capt. Eleazur | 65. | Aug.28,1803 | 1738 sn of Gamaliel bn
Aug.1,1739 |
| Alice his wife | 34. | May 7,1778 | Alice Pope dau Seth |
| Gamaliel his son | 5. | Apr.8,1770 | |
| " " " | 2. | May 17,1776 | |
| " " " | | | |
| Anna 2d wif Eliezur | 88. | Apr.10,1839 | 1753 Anna Pope du Isaac |
| Miss Hannah | 87. | May 1,1796 | 1709 du Jonathan & Susanna |
| Jonathan | 56. | Sept.17,1727 | 1671 son of Arthur |
| Susanna his w | 70 | Feb. 5,1760 | Susanna Pop |
| Abigail wif Seth Spoon | 78. | Oct.19,1782 | 1704 dau Jonathan & Susanna |
| da Jonathan & Deborah | 17 | Jay 25,1789 | 1772 bn May 5,1771 |
| Lt Seth | 72. | May 11,1783 | 1711 sn Jonathan & Susanna |
| Hannah his wif da
Col ⁿ Sam Willis | 45. | Jan 18,1760 | |
| Gamaliel | 89 | May 28,1796 | 1707 sn Jonathan & Susanna |
| Hannah his wif | 29 | June 19,1745 | Hannah Hillman |
| Jacob | 63 | Oct. 5,1792 | 1729 |
| Hannah Clark his w | 94. | Oct.5,1820 | |
| Thankful the dau | 46. | Dec.5,1812 | |
| Royal | 26. | Nov.12,1854 | 1768 son Elizur & Alice bn
Oct.23,1769 |
| Clara J. du Job | 2.8 | Sept.16,1851 | |
| Mary wif James | 69. | Mar.8,1852 | 1783 |
| Anna wif Royal | 36.7 | May 16,1851 | 1764 |
| Capt. William | 73. | May 24,1839 | 1766 son Jonathan & Deborah |
| Abigail his wife | 83. | Mar.14,1850 | Abigail Perry du Sam and Nov.
3,1797 |
| Jonathan | 44. | Feb. 3,1793 | 1749 son Jonathan error of
20 years in age. |
| Deborah his wif | 77. | Dec.27,1808 | Deborah Sherman dau Jabez |
| Elnathan | 89 | Feb.25,1809 | 1720 son Jonathan & Susanna |
| Esther his wife | 60 | Oct.2,1777 | 1717 Esther Spooner |
| Margaret da
Eleazur & Ann | 63 | Mar.1,1854 | 1791 dau Eleazur & Anna (Pope) |

(over)

Acushnet Cemetery-continued-

Geore sn Elisha & Ann 5. Sept.9,1813
 Mary du James & Mary 16. Oct.26,1808 1792
 Micah 73. Jan.6,1816 1743 sn Gamaliel & Hannah
 Mary his wife 45. July 8,1793 1748
 Susanna his dau 20. Oct.18,1789 1769
 Jonathan 23. Feb.19,1794 1771
 Mary 70. Aug.16,1843 1773
 Sarah 49. May 20,1824 1775
 Thankful Hathaway Milton
 wif Lt. Isaac 29. Mar.1,1799 1770 This date or age must
 be wrong or the person living.
 Joseph 52. July 21,1817 1765 Isaac md Thankful Hath.
 1774.
 Anna his wif 84 Mar.4,1853 1769
 Reuben 73. Mar.5,1831 1758
 Abigail his wif 78. Dec.17,1851 1773 Abigail Winslow md
 Sept.3,1806
 Jonathan 68. May 23,1783 1715 son Jonathan & Susanna
 Bridget his wif 80. June 23,1802 1722 Bridget Delano dau
 Susanna wif Jabes? 45. Sept.10,1805 1760
 dau Dea John Chaff

RIVERSIDE CEMETERY-- Fairhaven-

- 149
- Nathaniel Jan.1,1782- July 21,1860 was he of Nantucket
 Susan M. his wif Apl.28,1797- May 9,1866 was she Susan Mayhew
 of Westport md Oct.11,1815
 Carrie E. wif
 Timothy Bates Jr. May 28,1823 Feb.13,1861
 Edward H. Oct. 2,1826 Dec.18,1854
 Herbert E. & Elizabeth children of N.
- 133
- (Pardon Taber Jr died at sea June 4,1799 28 1/2 1771
 (Mercy Hathaway his wif 39. Jan 5,1819 1780 md Oct.20,1797
 (Capt. Elkanah Hathaway Sn
 (Nicholas & Rebecca lost at sea 49. Apl.15,1796 1747
 (Elizabeth his wif dau 64. ---15,1815
 (Nathl & Mercy Jenney Pub to Elizabeth Jenne May 8,1873
 (Nicholas 80.11 July 1,1875 1794
 (Tamsey L 77.20 dy Jay 15,1882 1804
 in one enclosure
105. Daniel K-- 63.7- Dec.29,1879 May 1816
- Ruth L his wif 32. Feb.11,1851
- 122 Capt. Richard bn July 14,1820 Oct.3,1880 in Yetseth Popes en-
 closure.

NASKATUOKET (CEMETERIES)

George June 2, 1774 Nov 29, 1815 Son Samuel
Died at Millon Me. Aug. 22, 1857
Rhoda (Taber) his wlf Sept. 19, 1772 - Nov. 29, 1815 md Jay 1, 1798-
Le ?
Samuel June 20, 1787 May 6, 1877 son Saml & Joanna
Mary (Babcock) his w 74 Sept. 7, 1860 md Jany 19, 1850
James *Pilton* Jan. 20, 1785- Mar. 13, 1866
Joanna his w Sept. 24, 1784- Mar. 20, 1865 dau Samuel & Joanna
Gilbert md Apl. 27, 1808
Nathaniel Hathaway 85. Nov. 1856 1771 bn Nov. 20, 1771 son Saml-
& Joanna
Lucy Brownell his wife 81.6 days May 12, 1855 md Nov 29, 1798
Hannah W Stacy 60. Nov. 17, 1851 1791
Samuel Hathaway 77. Oct. 14, 1821 1744 Aug. 30 Son Seth
Joanna Gilbert his wf 83. Feb. 3, 1833 1730 of Freetown md 1770
Miss Susan 72. Mar. 29, 1821 1749 du Jonathan & Bridget
Elizabeth Hathaway
wf J Blossom 73. Aug. 3, 1832 1759 dau Jonathan
Jos Blossom 84. Jan. 29, 1847 1763
Elizabeth *Blossom* 45. Mar. 5, 1836 1791
Isaac 67. 10. 14 July 7, 1862 Aug. 23, 1794

Woodside Cemetery Fairhaven

Obed 28.7. May 14, 1852 1823
Wm H-- 57.9 June 25, 1872 1812
Capt. Bradford July 24, 1799- Sept. 27, 1864
John D. son Bradford
& Martha 2. Mar. 21, 1832
Nathan 44. July 26, 1826 1782 A Nathan md Elizabeth
Kempton Oct. 14, 1810

South 2d St. Cemetery N B

Rachel
Rhoda (Hathaway) Reed
dau James & Rhoda Hathaway Reed 18.3.13 June 19, 1816
Isaac F. 36 Jan. 25, 1833 1797
Margaret du Eph & Mary in the grand
66 James Hathaway 47. Dec. 30, 1831 1784 of Westport
Lydia C- 45 Sept. 14, 1831 1786 Lydia C. Gardner
md Nov. 7, 1824

7th
10th

DATE OF 3 JUL 80 MON 7761.8 YR 7371.00 CMT

2005.05.2011 - 2005.05.2011

2017.08.08 - 10:00 AM

1871 1881, 72, vom 03

[illegible]

South 24 St. Cemetery, N. Y.

PDF GENERATED BY

lastest at ver

Peckham West Cemetery

James 60.1-5- Oct.22,1850 Sept.17,1790 son of Paul
 156-
 Lucy Morton du
 Warren & Lucy B H 18.4 May 15,1849-a Warren sn Seth & Sally
 (Gifford)bn June 7,1829
 158
 Rebecca 85- Sept.26,1850 1765
 157
 Braddock D. May 3,1806 Apl.13,1879
 Nathaniel R. his dau
 wif Fred P Sherman May 28,1840 Oct.28,1863
 John Francis & 3 small children
 165 Michael 51- Sept.18,1859 1868

Rural Cemetery

37- Deborah Hathaway wife
 Sim (Tim) Price 73.9. Feb.24,1879- 1805
 38- Benj J. born in Middleboro
 46 John M. name (?)
 Ezra his father 82.2 mo. (Nov) —? 12,1865
 64 Nathaniel 39. Oct.27,1836 1797 son
 Anna his wife 40. Sept.2,1833 Anna Shoemaker 10.7.1819
 Richard July 1824. Jany 1826 their son
 Thos.W-- Morgan 15 1858-
 Caroline Morgan 1822 1833 dau Nathl & Anna above
 Susan wif Francis July 30,1826 Aug.6,1865
 S Rodman 3 1/2 1863
 66
 Reliance du Seth
 & Ann wf Cap Thos Sanford 27 Oct.27,1858(5)
 67 Mary wife
 Wm Jr-- 63.10. Feb.24,1875
 88 Priscilla wif
 Benj Hathaway-77.4.14 Nov.9,1868
 John H- H 26 Dec.26,1853
 96 Chas.S.du in June 29. Oct.31,1857
 Mary H wf Stephen S. 68. July 15,1876- 1808
 103- Caleb---- 49.7- Jan.7,1851 1801
 Seth 58.3- Apl.4,1859 1701
 Anna M his wif 76 7- Jay 5,1879
 Mary A. wf Abm W Kempn
 Kempton

2000. 10. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844.

0691, 71-100P 0691, 71-100 - 5-10

82-1007-28

[illegible]

1900

107-
Abijah Hathaway 21.1.5 Apl.9,1849

110
Joseph D. 68.5 mos. Feb.19,1880

116
Frederick A. 66.11 Apl.19,1883

Hannah M his wif 22. Mar.19,1843

Sylvester R. 70 15 dys July 15,1855 1785

Patience his wif 80 10.2 Jan.26,1856

Friends Cemetery

Elizabeth A. 69.11.6 3.27.1862 1792

146 Francis S. Nov.14,1803- Apl.12,1869

Thos. S. Mar. 2,1796- July 14,1878

Buried in Riverside Cemetery-

Nathaniel Hathaway bn Jan.1,1782- D July 21,1860

Susan N. his wife bn Apl.28,1797 D May 9,1866

Carrie E. wife Franklin Bates Jr. bn May 28,1833 D Feb.13,1861

Edward Hathaway bn Oct.2,1826 D Dec.18,1854

Herbert E & Elizabeth 2 nd children of N Hathaway

Pardon Taber died at Sea June 4,1799 28 yrs.

Mercy his wife- Jan 5,1819- 39 yrs.

Capt. Ekanah Hathaway son of Nicholas & Rebecca lost at sea
Apl.15,1796- 49 yrs.

Elizabeth his wife & dau Nathaniel & Mercy Jenney- 15 1815-64 yrs.

Nicholas Hathaway July 1,1875 80 11 mos.

Tamsey L. Hathaway Jany 15,1882 77.20 dys

in one enclosure.

1871 - 1872

1871 - 1872

1871 - 1872

1871 - 1872

1871 - 1872

1871 - 1872

1871 - 1872

1871 - 1872

1871 - 1872

1871 - 1872

1871 - 1872

1871 - 1872

1871 - 1872

1871 - 1872

1871 - 1872

1871 - 1872

Fairhaven Records

Taken from Family Bible.

Jonathan & Bridget Hathaway

Died
Jonathan Hathaway
Issue Feb. 9, 1793
N B Medley

| | |
|-----------|--|
| Robert | bn Nov. 5, 1747 |
| Susanna | " Sep. 16, 1749 |
| Paul | " Nov. 9, 1751 |
| Issacher | " Jan. 20, 1754 died at Roxbury June 29, 1775-21.5.9 |
| Arthur | " Jun 11, 1756 |
| Elizabeth | " Jul 11, 1759 |
| Jonathan | " Feb. 27, 1762 died on board Prison Ship N.Y. Feb. 1783 |
| Nathaniel | " Apl. 7, 1765 died at sea Feb. 27, 1802 |

Ephraim Delano born August 25, 1733
 Elizabeth Cushman " July 29, 1739
 married Nov. 27, 1760

Robert & Jedidah Hathaway

| | |
|-------------|------------------|
| Bridget dau | bn Oct. 15, 1774 |
| Jedidah " | " Feb. 25, 1777 |
| Issacher | Nov. 18, 1779 |
| Robert | " Oct. 9, 1782 |
| Deborah | " June 4, 1784 |

Arthur & Esther Hathaway

| | | |
|-----------|------------------|--------------------|
| Achsah | bn Jan. 24, 1797 | |
| Nathaniel | | died Sept. 6, 1797 |

Jonathan Delano Ann Hathaway
 1" child born 1805

Daniel & Ruth Hathaway

| | |
|-----------|---------------|
| Charles | July 2, 58 |
| Charlotte | July 25, 60 |
| Nicholas | May 23, 62 |
| Osman | May 13, 65 |
| Zerviah | Apl. 16, 67 |
| Isaac | July 26, 1769 |

Riverside Cemetery

1816

David K. Hathaway Dec. 29, 1879- 63.7

Thos. Hathaways Homestead on East Side of River 233 acres
 part of the Laura Keene farm
 Jonathan next South 72 acres John 175 acres--

Taken from Family Bible.

Robert " Jan. 10, 1847
Sue " Jan. 10, 1847
Paul " Jan. 10, 1847
Isaac " Jan. 10, 1847
Aunt " Jan. 10, 1847
Elizabeth " Jan. 10, 1847
Jonathan " Jan. 10, 1847
Nathaniel " Jan. 10, 1847

Elizabeth born August 20, 1847
Elizabeth " Jan. 10, 1847
Nathaniel " Jan. 10, 1847

Robert " Jan. 10, 1847
Sue " Jan. 10, 1847
Paul " Jan. 10, 1847
Isaac " Jan. 10, 1847
Aunt " Jan. 10, 1847
Elizabeth " Jan. 10, 1847
Jonathan " Jan. 10, 1847
Nathaniel " Jan. 10, 1847

Aaron " Jan. 10, 1847
Nathaniel " Jan. 10, 1847

Jonathan born Jan. 10, 1847
Nathaniel " Jan. 10, 1847

Robert " Jan. 10, 1847
Sue " Jan. 10, 1847
Paul " Jan. 10, 1847
Isaac " Jan. 10, 1847
Aunt " Jan. 10, 1847
Elizabeth " Jan. 10, 1847
Jonathan " Jan. 10, 1847
Nathaniel " Jan. 10, 1847

Jonathan born Jan. 10, 1847
Nathaniel " Jan. 10, 1847

Jonathan born Jan. 10, 1847
Nathaniel " Jan. 10, 1847

Stephen Hathaway md Abigail Smith Aug. 9, 1764
 dau Humphry & Mary (Wilcox)

Humphry bn Apl. 13, 1765 d May 2, 1821
 Jethro " Sept. 13, 1766
 Mary " Dec. 20, 1767 md John Tobey Nov. 26, 1800
 Hannah " June 22, 1769 md Thos. Nye Nov. 6, 1791
 Thomas " Jan. 30, 1771
 Rebecca " Aug. 18, 1772
 Abigail " Mar. 15, 74 md Weston Howland Oct. 10, 1793
 Stephen " Sept. 4, 75 d July 1, 1822 m Lydia Swain May 31, 1804
 Hepzibeth " Apl. 13, 77 md Pardon Howland Sept. 1, 1802
 Alice " Nov. 13, 79 D Feb. 12, 1802 md Asa Russell
 Sept. 24, 1800
 Nathaniel " Feb. 18, 81 d Oct. 26, 1802
 Elizabeth " Dec. 9, 82 md Jireh Swift Nov. 10, 1805
 Silvia " Sept. 28, 90 md Gideon Nye.

G.R. 8.129 Nathaniel & Mary dau Tristram Coffin

Hepzibeth Sarbuck Nat.
 Thomas Hathaway Dart
 p 285

Hannah wife Col Ebenezer Hathaway Dec. 20, 1727- 34" yr.
 Shadrach M A - Dec. 3, 1749
 Col Ebenezer Feb. 16, 1768-79" yr 1689
 Capt. Ebenezer June 16, 1791-73" yr 1718
 Isaac June 7, 1749 45" yr 1704

G R 1853- pp 136

Tolland Conn.

Jabez Delano Letter from Dar

Dartmouth

To his brother Jonathan & Amy Tolland Conn. who went there
 May 8, 1722 & died March 25, 1752 a 72
 Town Clerk 1724 to 1736

Bro Nathaniel

4 Grown persons died in our village

Jonathan Hathaway died Sept. 17, 1727 son John born June 22, 1692
 md Susanna Pope-170

Rose Spooner

Jemima Babcock

Amos Taber's wife

Nov. 6, 1727

G Reg 19- 75-Prisoner in Old Mill Prison - Taken in Charming
 Polly May 16, 1777 Silas Hathaway New Haven Exchanged John Hath.

DATE: 11/11/1987

1991, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 26

THOMAS H. BOWEN

0-71,8,000 - A M Houghton

0121 27 807-871, 11. Jan 1950

Q R 1808-1817

G.R. 1870 373

Col Sylvester Richmond
Seth Hathaway Lieut 1st Co- 6 Regt. Mass Commission dated
Feb.6,1744 Louisburg Capt of L capture of Lousburg Cape (Capt)
Breton (Bodon)1745

G R 1871- pp 25 1st Co 6 Reg"
Capt. Nathanl Bosworth

Edward Gray & Seth Hathaway Lieuts.
pp 369- Brig Hound Privateer captured 1781
6 guns & 20 men Capt. N. Hathaway.

Rhoda dau Rachel Hathaway bn Apl.30,1757

John & Zurviah
Sarah bn Sept.30,1750

Adam Mott

Apphia Hathaway
Died May 28,1796
Md Dec.16,1718

Jireh Swift
Abigail Hathaway
Md Oct.9,1730

In Susannah will 1760 she gives to Deborah Swift &
Abigail Spooner

Abigail dau Jonathan bn 14th Sept. 1704
Pub John Clark R I- Elizabeth Hathaway
June 7,1727

Jonathan Delano- Ann Hathaway
Blank

(8)
1st child bn 1705

John Clerk R I - Elizabeth Hathaway
Md June 27,1727

John Hathaway & Zurviah Hathaway md Nov.24,1748

md July 9,1738
Thomas Hathaway | Hannah Wilcox

Caleb son Richard Hathaway
Freelove dau Nathanl Potter md May 5,1745

md Jonathan Hathaway & Bridget Delano July 31,1746

HATHAWAY

md
 Weston Howland Dart
 Abagael Hathaway N B
 Oct. 10, 1793

Nathan Perry md
 Lydia Hathaway abt 1808

Joseph Blossom m Elizabeth Hathaway ^{Sam's dau} Jno & Bridget
 Susanna ther dau bn 1789 md Eleezur Akin

Silas, Elnathan, Jonathan, Arthur
 Elnathan Hathaway
 Born Feb. 3, 1770 Blacksmith Montpelier, Vt. in
 Died Dec. 17, 1835 1810 he moved near Clais Vt.
 Md 1- Rhoda Taber Sept. 21, 1794
 2- Esther wid Jared Bassett nee Buell ^{Mar. 2, 1816} died June 1816
 3- Jane Berchard Dec. 4, 1778
 B Dec. 4, 1788 D Sept. 23, 1862

Ruby Jan. 14, 1797 D infant

Alma Feb. 26, 1799- James LeBaron son Isaac- a Farmer
 D. Dec. 26, 1872 Worcester, Vt.

Pardon 2d wife
 3 wife
 Rhoda May 29, 1819 Alonzo Redway Mar. 5, 1837

Mary Nov. 23, 1821- D Apl. 5, 1824

Alden Jan. 29, 1823- Louisa Templeton Jan. 5, 1843 Shoemaker
 D. Aug. 22, 1870 P M of Montplier

Phebe Aug. 21, 1825 D Sept. 20, 1828

Martha July 31, 1828 D Aug. 27, 1861

Myra Feb. 13, 1831 D Mar. 10, 1831

Thomas ⁵ Silas ⁴ Elnathan ³
 Born Aug. 12, 1773
 Died April 9, 1856
 Md Jany 14, 1797
 2d Sept. 28, 1845

Wife

Susannah Coombs- dau Caleb & Susannah
 b Feb. 3, 1777 D Nov. 3, 1844

Philena Pray dau Ephraim & Sybil
 Bn June 10, 1780 died Jan (or July) 19, 1856
 son Sept. 3, died Sept. 18, 1798

Susan Jan. 26, 1800 - Calvin Foster Oct. 25, 1825
 d July 4, 1874

Caleb Coombs- Nov. 8, 1801- Polly Holt Dec. 21, 1828 Farmer N. Mont-
 d Dec. 29, 1878 (dau. Lyman & Sarah Hath) pelier

Loam Sept. 15, 1803- Catherine H. Daggett Dec. 1, 1828 Farmer-
 Held Town offices in Claies Vt. moved to Hardwick, Vt. 1866

Heman July 18, 1805 D Nov. 30, 1805

Earl Sept. 1, 1806- Nancy Allen dau Gaius (?) & Nancy (Mouer)
 d Nov. Feb. 13, 1861 B. Oct. 12, 1813 D Sept. 6, 1838

Farmer Claies Vt. 2d Sarah A. Stewart d David & Betsey- Apl. 6, 1843

William Henry Harrison
1793-1841

William Henry Harrison
1793-1841

William Henry Harrison
1793-1841

William Henry Harrison
1793-1841

William Henry Harrison
1793-1841

Continued-

Lorton Aug.8,1808- Hannah W.Hamblet dau Jonathan Feb.14,1833
d Mar.14,1858 Farmer Calais, Vt.

Almeda Mar.5,1810 - Martin W.Hamblet Feb.22,1835

Lora^{d?} July 20,1812- Juduth Alley dau Aaron- Dec.4,1849
Farmer, Woodbury, Vt.

Phelo July 28,1814 D Apl.17,1815

Philander Sept.29,1816 - Nancy E.Coates June 5,1848 Mason,
D Nov.3,1857 Windsor, Vt.

Daughter--

md
Abiah son John Hathaway
Mary dau Philip Taber
Apl.3,1735

Thos. Kempton
Mary Hathaway Nov.7,1734

Ben Hathaway
Elizabeth Richmond
Mar.29,1736

Gamaliel Hathaway
Hannah Hillman June 16,1736

Antipas Hathaway
(Vid) Patience Church Freetown
Pub July 26,1739 Md Sept.13,in Freetown

md- Jethro Hathaway
Hannah West Sept.3,1741

Elnathan Hathaway
Ester Spooner Mar.25,1742

Saml Wing Sandwich
Hepzibeth Hathaway Oct.26,1740

Joseph Blossom md
Betsey Hathaway Jonathan & Bridget

Wm. West 3d md Abagael Hathaway

Peter Butler md Alice Hathaway.

Wing Genealogy
Joseph & Dorothy
pp 67- Joseph Wing born May 29,1716
Md Jan.8,1761
Rebecca Hathaway who died Jany.29,1790.

DATE, V. VOL PAGE NO.

HATHAWAY-

Arthur Hathaway of Marshfield

md Sarah Cook dau John Nov.20,1652

John Sept.17,1653 - Joanna Pope 1682/3 2d Patience

Sarah Feb.28,1656 not mentioned in will

Thomas

Jonathan Susannah da Capt.Seth Pope Dec.31,1701

Mary Hammond

Lydia Sisson

Hannah Cadman

Isaac Howland a witness of will in 1709 was dead in 1712 Feb when it was proved. I know of no Issaac except Samuel's son of Freetown ~~-----~~ (?) at this date & him I know nothing about.

Arthur lived in Lakenham in 1656- Letter from Marshfield

Colony Records

John Cooke son Francis

md Sarah dau Richd Warren Mar.28,1634

Sarah md Arthur Hathaway Nov.20,1652 or 3

Elizabeth " Daniel Wilcox Nov.28, 1661

 " Thomas Taber

 Savage says he had dau Esther bn Aug.16,1660

Mercy July 25,1654, Mary 1657

Jonathan Delano² son of Philip¹
Esther Dewsbury - md (written over born)in 1648 md Mercy d
Nathl Warren Feb.26,1678- Constable, Twn Clerk, Surveyor,
Selectman, Leut. Rep. in 1689 & died Dec.23,1720-73

Jonathan

Jabez

Sarah not mentioned in will

Mercy - Hatch

Nathan not mentioned in will

Bethia " " " "

Susanna " " " "

Nathaniel

Esther

Jethro

Thomas

Arthur Highway of New York

1st New York State Highway

1st New York State Highway - 1st New York State Highway

1st New York State Highway - 1st New York State Highway

1st New York State Highway

1st New York State Highway

1st New York State Highway

1st New York State Highway

1st New York State Highway

It was proved. I know of no Island except Samuel's son of
Kneetown --- (?) at this date & am I know nothing about.

Arthur lived in Kneetown in 1862 - latter from Kneetown

Colon - Kneetown

John Cooke son of Thomas

Mr. Nathan son of John Warren Nov. 28, 1864

Mr. Arthur Highway Nov. 20, 1863 or 2

1st New York State Highway - 1st New York State Highway

1st New York State Highway - 1st New York State Highway

1st New York State Highway - 1st New York State Highway

Arthur Highway - son of Philip
Arthur Highway - son of Philip (written over born) in 1862 & Highway
1st New York State Highway - 1st New York State Highway
1st New York State Highway - 1st New York State Highway

1st New York State Highway

1st New York State Highway

1st New York State Highway

1st New York State Highway

1st New York State Highway

1st New York State Highway

1st New York State Highway

1st New York State Highway

1st New York State Highway

1st New York State Highway

3

4 Elnathan

HATHAWAY-

Silas

Asa

Born Dec. 19, 1777

Died July 17, 1832

Md 1804

Mary Peck

"

Tilnus(?) Jan. 26, 1805 - Lois K. Blake Feb. 2, 1842 Farmer So. Cal-
vert, Vt.

Mary Oct. 1806 - D July 2, 1863

Elnathan A. May 11, 1808 - Dulcinea J. Slayton dau Bucklen Mar. 26, 1832
Farmer, J.P. o other offices ordained clergyman in
Montpelier, Vt.

Lucetta May 9, 1810 D June 1810

Hiram July 28, 1811 - Ruth H. Johnson Mar. 16, 1843 d Kendall
Farmer, Selectman, J.P. Representative

Stillwell Sept. 24, 1813 - Calista D. Harrington d Emery Artist
Highland, Minso-

Lucretia Apl. 3, 1815 D Jan. 2, 1840

Asa Peck Jan. 24, 1818 - Sarah Carlton dau Wm. L. - Dec. 30, 1849
2d Ann M. Hilton May 30, 1872 da John
Merchant Boston

4 3

5 Lot Elnathan

Lot Farmer, Selectman E. Montpelier, Vt.

Born

Died

Md

Wife

Children

Henry bn --- Lives in E. Montpelier, Vt.

Lot Elnathan Farmer E. Montpelier

Paul

Born June 6, 1791

Died

Md Nov. 2, 1823

Wife

Clarissa Hamblen dau Wm & Abigail (Riley)

Childr

Hulda Ann - Sept. 14, 1824 Chas A. Foster May 22, 1847

It is said there are 7 other children of Paul

4 3

5 Samuel Elnathan

William

Born

Died

Wife Md

Mary Peets

Children

Samuel di Sept. 1863 - Taber

Nancy - Hopestill Bisbee Sept. 9, 1827

William - moved west

Freelove

Rebecca April 1, 1809 - Stephen V. Weaver Oct. 24, 1830

Freeman

John Doe, Jr., 1885
Mary Doe, 1885

Mary Doe

John Doe, Jr., 1885 - Mary Doe, 1885
Mary Doe, 1885

Mary Doe, 1885 - John Doe, Jr., 1885

John Doe, Jr., 1885 - Mary Doe, 1885
Mary Doe, 1885

John Doe, Jr., 1885 - Mary Doe, 1885
Mary Doe, 1885

John Doe, Jr., 1885 - Mary Doe, 1885
Mary Doe, 1885

John Doe, Jr., 1885 - Mary Doe, 1885
Mary Doe, 1885

John Doe, Jr., 1885 - Mary Doe, 1885
Mary Doe, 1885

Mary Doe

Mary Doe

John Doe, Jr., 1885 - Mary Doe, 1885
Mary Doe, 1885

John Doe, Jr., 1885 - Mary Doe, 1885
Mary Doe, 1885

John Doe, Jr., 1885 - Mary Doe, 1885
Mary Doe, 1885

John Doe, Jr., 1885 - Mary Doe, 1885
Mary Doe, 1885

John Doe, Jr., 1885 - Mary Doe, 1885
Mary Doe, 1885

John Doe, Jr., 1885 - Mary Doe, 1885
Mary Doe, 1885

John Doe, Jr., 1885 - Mary Doe, 1885
Mary Doe, 1885

John Doe, Jr., 1885 - Mary Doe, 1885
Mary Doe, 1885

John Doe, Jr., 1885 - Mary Doe, 1885
Mary Doe, 1885

Seth Hathaway
Sally Gifford

"
Simpson Sept. 11, 1827
Warren Jany. 7, 1829

Births of Friends

| | |
|---------------------|---------------|
| Stephen S. Hathaway | Mar. 13, 1805 |
| Wm. H. Hathaway | Mar. 11, 1808 |
| Lydia Ann " | Nov. 24, 1808 |

Deaths Friends

| | |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| Stephen Hathaway | Nov. (or May) 4, 1825 |
| Abagael " | June 29, 1831 |
| Nathl " | Oct. 26, 1802 |
| Humphry " | May 21, 1831 |
| Abigail " | Oct. 29, 1856 |
| Humphry " | Oct. 30, 1805 |
| Ezra Chaffee | Dec. 10, 1810 |
| Levi " | Feb. 1, 1828 |
| Richard " | Aug. 2, 1827 |
| Sarah " | July 14, 1837 |
| Wm. H. " | Sept. 14, 1808 |

Death N.B. Records

Nathl son Arthur Hathaway
Sept. 6, 1797
Samuel son Micah Sept. 1797
Juduth wif Capt. Jethro
Sept. 26, 1798
Thankful wif Isaac
Mar. 1, 1799
Nathl son Stephen
at Charleston Oct. 26, 1802
Jethro Hathaway
June 15, 1803-83 yr 1720
Capt. Eleazur Aug. 1803
Hannah widow Abner Hathaway Mar. 23, 1805
Lydia wif Capt Ebenezer Hathaway
June 19, 1807
Deborah widow Jonathan Hathaway
Dec. 27, 1808 77" yr. 1731

Death N Bedford
Elnathan Hathaway Feb. 24, 1809
90 yrs 1719

Lois ?
Louis widow Thomas Aug. 2, 1811- 92" yr
1719

Dartmouth Monthly meeting married

Adam Mott
Apphia Hathaway dau Thomas
10.18.1718

Joseph Earl Eunice dau Richard Hathaway
12.12.1746/7

1. MI. T. 1
1. AG. VOL

REF ID: A66188

Continued-

Thomas sn Thos & Hepsibeth
Lois Taber dau Jacob 1.25.1750

Wm. son Hennewell
Ruth Barker dau Joseph & Rebekah
2.7.1765

Nathl Hathaway
Anne Shoemaker Oct.7,1819

Thos. Mott
Hathaway
Rhoda dau Barnabas Mosher
3.30.1775

Perry Russell
Deborah Hathaway
Dec.27,1810

Humphry sn Stephen & Abigail
Abigail Smith- Deliverence & Hannah
12.27.1787

Perry Russell
Hepzibeth Hathaway
Mar.19,1815

Noah Gifford
Martha Hathaway Nathl & Elizabeth
6.30.1797

Wm. Congdon
Lydia Hathaway
Dec.5,1815

N.B. Courier Married
Wm. Hathaway & Nabby dau
Dr. Saml Perry Nov.3,1797

Jethro Hathaway md
Abagael Aken widow
Nov.13,1773- Baker p 227

John Duff, Nancy dau Capt.
Abner Hathaway Mar.15,1798
C Courier

A Micah Hathaway md
Virtue Cushman
bn June 19,1769
Lived in Cayuga Scipio
Cayuga Co N.Y.
Cush" Genealogy p 202

Pardon Taber Jr Mercy Hathaway
Oct.27,1797 C Courier

Died at Small Pox Hospital Apr.14,1793
a child Samuel Hathaway
or Lemuel C Courier

Died at do a child of
Humphry Hathaway

C Courier
Died Mary wife Micah Hath-
away June 12,1793

Died Capt. Elijah Hathaway of N B
Sept.26,1795

From N B Monthly Meeting
copied by J B Congdon

md Stephen Hathaway
May 13,1804 Lydia Swain

Asa Russell
Alice Hathaway Sept.24,1800

John Taber Mary Hathaway
Nov.26,1800

Pardon Howland Hepzibeth Hathaway
Sept.1,1802

THE
OFFICE OF THE
ATTORNEY GENERAL

STATE OF NEW YORK
IN SENATE
JANUARY 1, 1904

REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE
FOR THE YEAR 1903

ALBANY:
JANUARY 1, 1904

PRINTED BY
THE STATE PRINTING OFFICE
ALBANY, N. Y.

BY
J. J. HENRY & COMPANY
ALBANY, N. Y.

THE
LAND OFFICE
ALBANY, N. Y.

THE
LAND OFFICE
ALBANY, N. Y.

THE
LAND OFFICE
ALBANY, N. Y.

THE
LAND OFFICE
ALBANY, N. Y.

THE
LAND OFFICE
ALBANY, N. Y.

THE
LAND OFFICE
ALBANY, N. Y.

THE
LAND OFFICE
ALBANY, N. Y.

THE
LAND OFFICE
ALBANY, N. Y.

THE
LAND OFFICE
ALBANY, N. Y.

Nathaniel (Caleb's son) & Susanna Chase

Fear bn Mar. 15, 1776
Abner " Aug. 25, 1774

Isaac & Hannah

Abm Gifford bn Feb. 24, 1813
Silvia Peckham " June 7, 16
Phebe White " Dec. 31, 19
Lydia Howland " Apl. 7, 22
Isaac Tobey " May 20, 24
Jane W. " June 18, 26

Abraham & Mary

John b Oct. 19, 1782

Thomas Mott-

Rhoda Hathaway dau Barnabas & Bethia Mosher
3.30.1775

Humphry- Stephen & Abigail Hathaway
Abigail Smith dau Deliverence & Hannah 12.27.1787

Noah Gifford

Martha dau Nathan & Elizabeth Hathaway 6.20.1797

Thomas Hathaway

Amyphason) son Thos Hathaway Oct. 5, 1697
Antypas)
Apphia " " May 3, 1700
Pernel " " June 29, 1703

Pub

Silvanus Hathaway & Hannah Winslow
md Nov. 31- July 3, 1754

Jonathan sn Jonathan Hathaway
Deborah dau Jabez Sherman Sept. 6, 1754
md Oct. 24-

Daniel Hathaway Sandwich & Ruth Howland
Apl. 29, 1758

John Hathaway Deborah Russell
Oct. 9, 1758

Samuel Tripp Else Hathaway
Dec. 2, 1757

Thos Bates Rochester & Ann da Hunnewell
Hathaway- Nov. 30, 1759

Obed Hathaway Desire Hawes Apl. 8, 1760

1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100

HATHAWAY-

Benaijah Wilkinson- Susannah Hathaway Freetown
Mar.29,1760

Thos Peckham- Abigail Hathaway ^{2d} Dec.6,1760

Thos. Hathaway Rochester Mary Baker Resident
Dec.29,1761

Benj. Dillingham- Ann Hathaway July 3,1761

Eleezur Hathaway Alse Pope- Oct.29,1763

Philip Hathaway- Susannah Allen Chilmark
Dec.24,1764

Paul Hathaway md Sarah Winslow
She born abt 1749- Pub Apl.3,1779 md Apl.22-
Winslow Memorial
No 1963

Seth Hathaway md
Hannah Willis Nov.24,1743

John Hathaway Jr.
Elizabeth Eldridge
md Feb.16,1743

Pub Zepheniah Hathaway
Desir Hatch Rochester- May 24,1749
md June 15-

Ben Hathaway
Mary Hix Portsmouth R.I.
Apl.10,1750

Seth Spooner
Abigail Hathaway
Sept.21,1751

Samuel Tupper
Joanna Hathaway
Oct.12,1751 md Oct.27

Jacob Hathaway
Hannah Clark of Harwich Apl.17,1753

md Josiah Hathaway
Jemima Gerney
Jan. (or June) 3,1754

md in Freetown
Elnathan Sherman Dart
Experience Hathaway Freetown
Jan.2,1765

1914-1915 - 1916-1917

1917-1918 - 1919-1920

1920-1921 - 1922-1923

1923-1924 - 1925-1926

1926-1927 - 1928-1929

1929-1930 - 1931-1932

1932-1933 - 1934-1935

1935-1936 - 1937-1938

1938-1939 - 1940-1941

1941-1942 - 1943-1944

1944-1945 - 1946-1947

1947-1948 - 1949-1950

1950-1951 - 1952-1953

1953-1954 - 1955-1956

1956-1957 - 1958-1959

1959-1960 - 1961-1962

Joseph Hathaway Dart.
Sarah Crapo Freetown
Jan. 29, 1778

Henry Hathaway Dart
Mary Evans Nov. 17, 1796

Jonathan Hathaway Dart
Abigail Nye Sandwich
June 15, 1781

Philip Hathaway Dart
Susannah Allen Chilmark
July 17, 1765

Silas Hathaway Dart
Mary Griffeth Roch
Aug. 9, 1767

Freeman⁵ Sam⁴ Elnathan³
Born 1789
Died July 19, 1839
Md Dec. 1814

Wife
Andra Allen du Capt. George & Susanna (Sherman)

Children

Margaret R. Nov. 29, 1815- Savory Hathaway Nov. 15, 1835 sn Savory
& Rebecca (Mayhew) (?)
Mary - Darius Clark
Lusanna - Geo W Taylor

Savory Hathaway
Born Mar. 1, 1814

Wife
Margaret R-
Children

Savory C- Apl. 8, 1838- Sophronia Bourne dau Alvan E & Mary J.
(Crowell) Dec. 17, 1863
Margaret E. Apl. 8, 1840- John L. Gibbs da Jabez & Cynthia (Hathaway)
Jan. 1, 1863
Miriam R. June 8, 1844- Geo. B. Tobey sn Thos. & Rebecca (Brayton)
June 19, 1865
Caroline- Nov. 16, 1852

Spooner pp 60-

Daniel sn Ben" Bowerman Barnstable md Joanna dau
Simeon Hathaway. 1737

pp 38. John Spooner md Rosamond dau Samuel & Mary (Hathaway)
Hammond June 20, 1705-

pp 38. Joseph Wing Rochester sn John- B Oct. 21, 1740 md Rebecca
Hathaway July 8, 1761- & died Aug. 30, 1819

289. Creighton Ruggles? June 10, 1793- md 2d Apl. 30, 1830 Rhoda
Hathaway born Nov. 9, 1802 dau Tim & Rhoda (Clark) Farmer re-
moved from Hardwick to Barre-died Nov. 2, 1879-about 1836- a
dau md Genery Twitchell---

சென்னை, 22.11.2017

8' 11"

Continued- Spooner-

237- Ira Ruggles Oct.29,1795 md Susan Hathaway dau Tim & Rhoda
 (Clark) Jan.18,1835 bn May 16,1790
 di May 15,1866

Timothy- son Ebenezer- son John- son Arthur md
 Rhoda du Isaac & Constant (Weeks) Clark- Hardwick--

Arthur)
 John)
 258- 1) had Susan bn May 10,1700 md Ira Ruggles
 Ebenezer) died May 15,1866
 1)
 Timothy) " Rhoda Nov.9,1802 md Creighton Ruggles.

Benjamin S. Hathaway
 Rhoda Nye

Charles bn Aug. 5,1810
 John Chaffee May 19,1812
 Benjamin Apl.(?)1817 blotted out.

James son Josiah Hathaway
 Elizabeth Armstrong

Thos. Hathaway 2d
 Molly Gilbert Freetown
 Oct.17,1767

Silas Dec. 9,1802
 Reuben Oct.19,1804
 Elizabeth Feb. 9,1809
 Paul Aug.13,1812

Daniel Hathaway 2d
 May Barden July 18,1768

Noah Hathaway
 Abigail Voter

Obed Hathaway
 Rhoda Mosher Nov.26,1768

Patience Jan 11,1794
 John Feb.22,1796
 Seth July 11, 98
 Jedidah Oct.18,1800
 by Maty Hammon

Silvanus Shaw
 Sarah Hathaway Aug.27,
 1768.

Noah Jan.28,1803
 Charles Mar.24, 4
 William Mar.11, 6
 Hunnewell Oct.25, 7
 Humphry Nov.11, 9
 Sally S. Apl.26, 12
 Job Jul.22, 15
 Nabby Jul.18, 18
 Mercy June 27, 22

Lot Hathaway
 Abigail Howland
 Middleborough
 Jany.20,177-0 or 9 blot

Clark Hathaway
 Lois Akin May 27,1770

Joseph Duham Edgartn
 Patience Hathaway Mar.8,1765

Silas Hathaway
 Mary Griffith Rochester
 Feb.4,1767

Benjamin Dagget Edgartn
 Elizabeth Hathaway Nov.6,1756

Seth Hathaway 2d
 Jedidah Dexter Aug.19,1767

HATHAWAY-

Samuel Allen
 Lucretia Hathaway
 Dec. 16, 1769

Thos. Brownell
 Remembrance Hathaway
 Mar. 28, 1772

Tally Adams Chatham Conn.
 Susannah widow
 of Philip Hathaway
 June 23, 1770

Samuel son Minathan Hathaway
 Margaret Reed Sept. 5, 1772

James Hathaway
 Mary Gifford
 Oct. 6, 1770

Richard Hathaway 2d
 Sarah Hathaway
 Sept. 19, 1772

Samuel Hathaway sn
 Jonathan & Bridget
 Joannah Gilbert
 Dec. 15, 1770

Robert Hathaway
 Jedidah Sherman Apl. 22, 1773
 pp 176 Nov. 18.

The Hathaways coming among the very first to Dartmouth, and connected by marriage with the leading families have always maintained a prominent position. John as we see married a daughter of the first Thomas Pope, and for his second wife he married Patience I suppose Jenne but that is surmise. His farm or Homestead was upon the west side of the River next north of the Peckhams and comprised a tract of 175 acres, besides outlying lots at the west, sufficient to make two additional farms, as we see by his will. He had a landing place now Belleville wharf which has since become quite noted and was a particular object of the British, in their destruction in 1779--

His brother Thomas married Hepzibeth the dau of Nathaniel and his eminent wife Mary Starbuck of Nantucket- She Mary was remarkably giveted as a Preacher among the friends, and for her mental abilities was often consulted on town affairs. She was the daughter of Tristram Coffin.

Account Riv.

Thomas's Homestead of 233 acres besides outlying lots was on the east side of the river. The present "Laura Keene" farm was a part of it, and being opposite his brother John's landing was advantageously situated for the conduct of their business-- Jonathan's Homestead of 72 acres was next south of Thomas's, and he had large outlying lots on that side of

Mr. H. W. Low
of the
1880

James H. Low
of the
1880

James H. Low
of the
1880

The following account of the early history of the
settlement, and connected by tradition with the founding of the
have always maintained a prominent position. James H. Low
married a daughter of the first Thomas Low, and for his son
and wife he married Patience. I suppose James had first in
settlement. The farm on which the settlement was made was of the
river next north of the Peckham and contained a tract of 150
acres, besides another tract of 100 acres, and a tract of 100
two additional tracts, one of 100 acres and one of 100 acres.
place now well known. When the first settlement was made
and was a part of the original settlement, in 1880, the
tion in 1880--

His brother James married the daughter of the first
and his son went with Mary H. Low to the settlement of 1880.
was remarkably favored as a farmer and the settlement
for her son and son-in-law and other relatives of the settlement.
and was the daughter of the first Thomas Low.
Thomas's homestead of 1880 was on the east side of the river.
The present "James Low" was on the east side of the river. The present "James Low"
settled on a part of it, and being a son of the first Thomas's
settled on a part of it, and being a son of the first Thomas's
settled on a part of it, and being a son of the first Thomas's

the river and on Sconticut Neck.

It is evident from the records and Inventories of their Estates that they were early engaged in navigation, and among the first to engage in Whaling business. Their landing then accessible to the small vessels employed in that business in 1750 or before was a snug and safe place to harbour, and the village of Acushnet was the chief settlement in this port of Dartmouth.

The sons naturally took to the sea, which has been their great field of labor notwithstanding the advantages of the fine farms in their possession.

As owners and commanders of various kinds of vessels they as a family have been eminently successful.

GEN. REG. 32. 92 J.D.Baldwin says Arthur Hathaway came in 1630 settled in Plymouth. Has son Arthur and Sarah Cook Nov.20,1652.

Bristol County History pp 156-

According to an account in an old English history, Thomas Hathaway the earliest English ancestor sailed from England in the Isabella 1680- He md Mary Starbuck about 1680. His son Thomas moved to NBedford- His son Jonathan had 3 sons Jonathan & Thomas from whom descended Wm Hathaway Jr. also his wife- Jonathan had 3 children Wm. Elisha & Jabez- William had 4 children & was father of Wm Hathaway Jr. Thomas had 4 children Thomas, Gilbert, Elizabeth & Mary- Thomas Jr. was father of Mary who md her cousin Wm. Jr.

Wm. Jr. born in N Bedford July 17,1798

Thomas Hathaway Sen. born in Nu Bedford in 1732- The oldest son,he inherited the principal part of his father's estate- In 1764 commenced Ship building on the Acushnet and carried it on with profit till 1775 Revolution- He built the 3 story house,Cor.Water & School,in 1772. He was a Tory

being connected by marriage with Col. Bradford Gilbert- His wife Deborah Gilbert- He went to Nova Scotia in 1777- His son Thomas Jr born 1768 oldest child Mrs. Nathanay treated with violence by the British Soldiers died in 1783- He & his son Thomas Jr joined Jemima Wilkinson in 1784- sold his property & with children Thos. Mary. Elizabeth & Gilbert moved & finally settled on Keuka Lake - Thos. Sen. died in Jerusalem N.Y. 1798 a 66- Thomas Jr. Wilkinsonian till marriage with Mary dau of Elnathan Botsford had 7 children & died May 23, 1853 a 84 yrs- His wife died Nov. 3, 1866- 96 years.

HICKS -

...

...

...

...

...

...

H I X - H I C K S -

Joseph Hicks & Mary Earl du Wm.
died Aug.6,1709

Grace Mar. all
Joseph 28 Dec. died in 1718- unmarried
Elizabeth 2 July 1698 - Constant Sisson
Gabriel Mar.10, 99 - *Mary Manchester*
Sarah Jay 10,1702 - James Stevens
William Oct. 7, 5 - Anna Corey
Prudence Oct.11, 6 - Ben Potter
Benjamin Oct.17, 8 & May 10,1708
Mary Sept.12, 9

Joseph Hix died Aug.6,1709
Constant sn Wm Hix died Aug.22,1752
~~Constant dau Constant & Sibbel Hix~~

Wm
Constant & Sibbel She md 3d Israel White
Died Aug.22,1752
Constant dau bn Jany.1,1653 - Joseph Anthony
I think it ought to be 1753

Gabriel & Sarah

Susanna May 11,1721 - Wm. Macomber
Joseph Feb.22,1722/3 Elizabeth Waite
Susanna)
Comfort) June 23, 25 - John Potter
Benjamin Nov. 2, 27
William Jan. 5, 29/30 Susannah West
John May 28, 32
Elizabeth Feb. 5, 35/6
Thomas Mar. 8, 38 Hannah Soule 1752

William sn Gabriel
Susanna West 1752

Eunice bn Sept.16,1753 - Caleb Gifford Apl.11,1779

of Portsmouth
Capt. Thomas & Judah Gatchell

Ruth June 26,1732 - Abm Howland son Isaac
Ann Feb. 9,1733/4 Joseph Brownell
Sarah Mar.15,1735/6 Gideon Howland son Barnabas
Abagael Mar.18,1738
Thomas Mar. 5, 39/40
Judah Jan.21, 41/2 David Anthony son Wm. & Alice
Hannah Feb.27, 43/4 Paul Earl son Wm. (10.22.1737)
Elizabeth Feb.27, 45/6
John Dec. 6, 47
Clark Nov. 5, 49 all
Deborah Mar. 5, 53 John Price L & Pub June 9,1724

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
 DISTRICT COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

IN RE: THE ESTATE OF JAMES EARL RAY, JR.
 Defendant.
 JAMES EARL RAY, JR.,
 Defendant.
 JAMES EARL RAY, JR.,
 Defendant.
 JAMES EARL RAY, JR.,
 Defendant.
 JAMES EARL RAY, JR.,
 Defendant.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
 DISTRICT COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

IN RE: THE ESTATE OF JAMES EARL RAY, JR.
 Defendant.
 JAMES EARL RAY, JR.,
 Defendant.
 JAMES EARL RAY, JR.,
 Defendant.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

IN RE: THE ESTATE OF JAMES EARL RAY, JR.
 Defendant.
 JAMES EARL RAY, JR.,
 Defendant.
 JAMES EARL RAY, JR.,
 Defendant.
 JAMES EARL RAY, JR.,
 Defendant.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
 DISTRICT COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

IN RE: THE ESTATE OF JAMES EARL RAY, JR.
 Defendant.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

IN RE: THE ESTATE OF JAMES EARL RAY, JR.
 Defendant.
 JAMES EARL RAY, JR.,
 Defendant.
 JAMES EARL RAY, JR.,
 Defendant.
 JAMES EARL RAY, JR.,
 Defendant.

Benjamin & Eunice Briggs L.C.

Oliver Mar.11,1776
Benjamin Apr.13,1778 = Phebe Cole, Tractorm 1797
Polly Tompkins L.C.
Pub Oct.26,1805

William & Ann Corey
died 1745

I suppos she was Ann Cory wife Thos.
Constant May 25,1730 - Sibbel Woodard
Sarah Mar.23, 32 - Rober Grossam
Joseph Jan.23, 33/4
Rehamah Feb.18, 35/6 Wesson Soul
Anna July 18, 38 John Case 1755
Durfee Aug.14, 40 Lucy Potter
Prudence Oct.29, 42
Mary May 3, 45

William & Susanna

Benjamin Sept.5,1773

Thomas(son Joseph) & Elizabeth Davis

Joseph Feb.15,1790
Abner Jan. 3,1793
Lost in the Thetis 180

Phebe Cole
Capt. Benj. & Polly Tompkins

Oliver July 26,1806
William)
Benjamin) July 11,1808

There was a Joseph & I suppose sn William who had(md?)
Deborah Pub John Price L C June 9,1784
Prudence md Anthony Almy June 20,1784
Hannah " Paul Earl Nov.26,1786
Thomas Pub Elizabeth Davis Oct.25,1788

Look for Joseph's will

Saml. Hix by will Prob 1742 Gives to wife Ruth, & friend
~~Berthelemew~~ Barzilla Hammond Roch Executor
Pub Ruth Horskins Roch 1738

Wing Genealogy

101- Abraham & Anstis (Wood)
Content Wing md at 14
Jacob Hicks he died 1773
2d James Hickson

(13.256 Comfort
(Constant)Sibbel Adm^r
(Oct.5,1752
(21 163 asst

Joseph Hix Inventory Aug.9,1709
wife Mary made oath

18.402 Thos.Hix
Inventory Mar.1,1764

3.402 Joseph Hicks will
10 198 Sam Hix will
10 501 Wm Hix-Anna his wife Adm Apr.10,1745

26.211 Wm.Sherman to dau
Elizabeth Devel

9.10.0.4
30th of May, 1901

Abraham son Isaac Howland
md Ruth da Thos Hix
Dec.20,1750

Wm sn John Maccomber
Susannah da Gabriel Hix
md Jay 24,1744/5

Benj. Hix R.I.
Mary Gatchell
md Feb.16,1748
da John & Juduth

Thomas Hicks
died
May 1,1801

Thos. Hicks Portsmouth
Elizabeth Hammond wid
of Benjamin Roch
6.19.1751

Thos.sn Saml & Mary Tiv-
Deborah Smith dau Benjamin
3.14.1758

David Anthony sn Wm.
Judah Hicks Thos.& Juduth
10.23.1767

HILLMAN -

H I L L M A N -

Benjamin & Susanna

Henry Mar. 30, 1729
 Silas Feb. 2, 1730
 James May 16, 1733

Married

Benjamin Hillman &
 Susanna Samson
 May 15, 1722
 by Saml Hunt

Samuel Hathaway
 &
 Hannah Hillman June 16, 1736
 by R Pierce

Pub Thomas Nye Jr.
 &
 Jean Hillman Chilmark
 Nov. 20, 1761

Pub Seth Hillman &
 Mary White Freetown
 Mar. 23, 1773

Pub Seth Hillman Freetown
 &
 Sally Samson a Resident
 Jan. 26, 1793
 md Feb. 10, 1793

md Abner Hillman
 &
 Elizabeth Sudder Boston
 July 22, 1783

Died
 Mary wife of
 Zachariah Hillman
 Apl. 22, 1810 a 50.

At New Orleans
 Benjamin son of
 Zachariah Hillman
 June 27, 1815. a 31 years.

Married
 Robert Hillman Jr. of the
 Vineyard
 Love Hillman of Vineyard
 Nov. 29, 1807

Whitton Hillman of the
 Vineyard
 Susanna Robinson
 April 27, 1806

Benjamin Hillman &
 Betsey Taber
 Feb. 25, 1810.

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

Married

Zachariah Hillman &
Rhoda Maxfield
Oct. 6, 1811

Henry Butte or Butte (Butler ?) & Martha Hillman
June 9, 1811

Ephraim Kempton
&
Mary Hillman
Aug. 25, 1811

Pub Jethro Hillman
&
Eliza Cranston
Sept. 13, 1817

So. 2d St. Cemetery

Rhoda Maxfield wid Zach. Hillman
Aug. 7, 1854 80.6.2 days.

Mary wif Zach Hillman
Apr. 5, 1810- a 50
Records say 50 years.

Zachariah Hillman
Aug. 11, 1824- 66 Years 1758

Ann wife Robert Hillman
Oct. 10, 1840- 42 years
Love Hillman wife Robert Hillman
Aug. 14, 1832- 45 years

Peckham West Cemetery

Lydia wife Andrew Gardner
& dau
Olive wif John G. Sanford & dau
Henry & Tabitha Hillman
Oct. 27, 1867-- 23 yrs.

Jethro Hillman bn Sept. 12, 1789
D Oct. 12, 1854
Susan P. Hillman
bn Jan. 13, 1796
D Nov. 29, 1874
Juduth R. Hillman
bn Feb. 22, 1805
D Sept. 25, 1832

Zachariah Hillman 70 yrs. 1867
Silvia C. Hillman 70. " 1875

H U D D L E S T O N E -

H U D D L E S T O N E

Henry Huddlestons & Sarah *Case*

Peleg Jan. 2, 1702 - Mary Quithill
 Elizabeth Oct. 1, 1704
 William Mar. 20, 1706/7 Elizabeth Wilcox
 Mary Dec. 1, 10 - Sukey Hart Saml Clerk Reek *Luke Hart*
 Anna Jan. 1, 12/13 - Job Merrinew
 Seth Aug. 20, 15 - Elizabeth Fish
 James Sept. 4, 19 all

Peleg & Mary Quithill 1726/7

Catherine Apl. 17, 1728 - Francis Brayton
 Sybil Feb. 4, 30 - John Sisson
 Voluntine May 1, 32
 Benjamin Aug. 21, 34 all
 Peleg 41 md Tabitha Crowell

Seth & Elizabeth Fish 1737

Patience Oct. 17, 1738 - James Fisher
 Alice Mar. 5, 41 - David Babbit
 Sarah Jan. 7, 44 - Levi Chase
 Seth Apl. 30, 46 - Lydia Gifford
 Jan. 13, 1774
 10.18.1773

Isaac & Elinor

D July 23, 1743

Mercy June 5, 1729 Wm. Gage Jr.
 Chloe May 31, 31 Thos. Gage
 George June 12, 33 Sarah Grandell
 Elizabeth Oct. 25, 25
 Mary May 14, 38 Joseph Gage Sept. 18, 1756
 Jean Nov. 11, 41 all

Isaac died July 23, 43-----
Richard & Sarah Tallman 1727

Juduth Aug. 15, 1728 - Josiah Akin 2.30.1746
 John Mar. 5, 1731 - not mentioned in will

Seth bn 5.1.1746
 Lydia 3.25. **
 md 10.18.1773

Seth Sarah 5.15.1775
 Levenor 1.10. 77 all
 Jonathan 10.22. 78 all
 Mary 7. 2. 80
 Elizabeth 3. 5. 82
 Hannah 7.17. 84 all

RECEIPTS

General Receipts

| | | |
|--------------|--------|--------------|
| Jan. 2, 1908 | 100.00 | Wm. J. Smith |
| Feb. 1, 1908 | 50.00 | John Doe |
| Mar. 1, 1908 | 25.00 | John Doe |
| Apr. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| May 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Jun. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Jul. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Aug. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Sep. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Oct. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Nov. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Dec. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |

Particular Receipts

| | | |
|--------------|--------|--------------|
| Jan. 1, 1908 | 100.00 | Wm. J. Smith |
| Feb. 1, 1908 | 50.00 | John Doe |
| Mar. 1, 1908 | 25.00 | John Doe |
| Apr. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| May 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Jun. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Jul. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Aug. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Sep. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Oct. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Nov. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Dec. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |

Particular Receipts

| | | |
|--------------|--------|--------------|
| Jan. 1, 1908 | 100.00 | Wm. J. Smith |
| Feb. 1, 1908 | 50.00 | John Doe |
| Mar. 1, 1908 | 25.00 | John Doe |
| Apr. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| May 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Jun. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Jul. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Aug. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Sep. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Oct. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Nov. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Dec. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |

Particular Receipts

| | | |
|--------------|--------|--------------|
| Jan. 1, 1908 | 100.00 | Wm. J. Smith |
| Feb. 1, 1908 | 50.00 | John Doe |
| Mar. 1, 1908 | 25.00 | John Doe |
| Apr. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| May 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Jun. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Jul. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Aug. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Sep. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Oct. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Nov. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Dec. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |

Particular Receipts

Particular Receipts

| | | |
|--------------|--------|--------------|
| Jan. 1, 1908 | 100.00 | Wm. J. Smith |
| Feb. 1, 1908 | 50.00 | John Doe |
| Mar. 1, 1908 | 25.00 | John Doe |
| Apr. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| May 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Jun. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Jul. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Aug. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Sep. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Oct. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Nov. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Dec. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |

Particular Receipts

| | | |
|--------------|--------|--------------|
| Jan. 1, 1908 | 100.00 | Wm. J. Smith |
| Feb. 1, 1908 | 50.00 | John Doe |
| Mar. 1, 1908 | 25.00 | John Doe |
| Apr. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| May 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Jun. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Jul. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Aug. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Sep. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Oct. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Nov. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |
| Dec. 1, 1908 | 10.00 | John Doe |

8.14. Wm. Huddleston Dart
non compos
Inventory Sept. 17, 1733
8.72 Elizabeth Adm 305.10.6

Mar. 21, 1733/4 and
Guardian to William & Elizabeth
under 14
md Joseph Gage 1756

10.51- Richard Huddleston
will July 1, 1741

10 351 Isaac Huddleston
Aug. 16, 1743

10 468 Isaac Fish to du Elizabeth
wife Seth Huddleston

18 289 Joseph Taber to --
Dau Sarah Merri

15.345- Elizabeth Huddleston
single woman will
Prob May 3, 1757 to the child
I av now by oath (?)

^{a e}
Voluntine Huddleston
Died June 8, 1737.99

Acushnet--

Peleg Jr. 60. May 22, 1801

Tabitha his wife 47. Aug. 24, 1790 Tabitha Crowell md 1767

John T. son 45. Apl. 19, 1827

Thos. & Phebe

Phebe wif Thomas 45. Nov. 27, 1827

Thos. Jr. died at sea 29. Nov. 8, 1828

131- Riverside

Kelley M. (Jany. 26, 1808
(Nov. 24, 1848

Married

Richard Huddlestoe
Sarah Tallman
June 30, 1727

Samuel Clerk Roch
Mary Huddlestoe Jr.
June 25, 1727
Md Dec. 14

Died
Voluntine Huddlestoe
June 8, 1727 99 years

Thos son Joseph Lake
Lydia dau Geo Huddleston
md Mar. 1, 1750

Wm. Jr son Oliver Gage Freetown
Mercy da Isaac Huddleston
May 6, 1748

Luke Hart sn Wm & Sarah
Mary Huddleston dau
Henry & Sarah
12.5.1735/6

Josiah Akin sn David
Juduth Huddlestoe dau
Richard & Sarah
2.30.1746

John Sisson s John & Rebecca
Sibbel Huddlestoe dau
Peleg & Mary
Nov. 8, 1750

Peleg Huddlestoe Jr
Pub Tabitha Crowell
Feb. 20, 1767

Died
Elizabeth dau late Peleg
& wife Saml Borden
Nov. 5, 1800

Henry Huddlestoe md
Rhoba Merrihew Dec. 6, 1795

Elizabeth the younger
md Wing Howland Apl. 3, 1774

Mary Huddlestoe Pub
Paul Crossman Taunton
Mar. 16, 1772

Sarah Pub Ben Cornell
Jan. 29, 1733

Lydia dau George md
Thomas son Joseph Lake
Mar. 1, 1750

Md Little Compton Records
Henry Huddlestoe to Sarah Case Aug. 4, 1702

Alfred C. ...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

THE
HUSSEY

THE
HUSSEY

HUSSEY -

THE

THE
HUSSEY

THE
HUSSEY

THE
HUSSEY

THE
HUSSEY

THE
HUSSEY

THE
HUSSEY

THE
HUSSEY

THE
HUSSEY

THE
HUSSEY

THE
HUSSEY

THE
HUSSEY

H U S S E Y

Jonathan & Hepzibeth

| | | |
|-----------|-------------|-----------------|
| Seth | 4. 7.1741 | di 1.11.1748 |
| Ann | Feb. 7,1742 | Francis Coffin |
| Phebe | Sept.30, 44 | |
| Abigail | Aug. 4, 46 | Shadrach Dennis |
| Rebecca | Sept. 4, 48 | Peter Barnard |
| Hepzibeth | June 11, 50 | |
| Dinah | Mar.11, 52 | John Wood |
| Jonathan | Dec.16, 53 | Content Tucker |
| Silvanus | blank-- 55 | |
| | 3.18- | |
| Rachel | Dec.20, 57 | |
| | 2 | |
| Paul----- | | di 10.21.59 |
| John----- | | " 9.21.61 |

Isaiah & Martha (Samson)

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------------|
| Phebe | Dec. 5,1795 | |
| Abagael | | di Oct.14,1798 |
| Abagael | Mar.15, 99 | |
| Edward | Dec.19,1802 | |
| Capt.Isaiah Hussey died | | |
| Dec.15,1803 | a 37 | |

Francis Coffin son
Richard & Ruth
Ann Hussey Jno & Hep
2.23.1764

John Wood
John & Hannah
Dinah Hussey Jno & Hep
12.20.69

Shadrach Dennis
John & Hannah L.C.
Abagael Hussey Jno & Hep
11.19.1767

Jonathan Hussey Jr.
Content Tucker
Wm. & Mary
3.23.1775

Peter Barnard
Peter & Ann Sherburne
Rebecca dau Jno & H
12.20.69

Silvanus Hussey born
Dec.16,1815
Friends Record

Isaiah Hussey md Polly Sampson Jany.18,1795
Martha in Pub & record of children

7 2 7 2 1 3 1 1

My Dear Mr. [illegible]

[illegible]

INGRAM -

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

I n g r a h a m

Wm. Ingraham - Mary Bairstow
of Boston m May 14, 1656

Timothy - Sarah (Cowell?)

John - Mary Fry
m Dec. 12, 1723

Timothy - Mary West
m May 25, 1746

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----|--------------------------------------|------|--------------------|
| Almy Peckham | --- | Timothy Ingraham | --- | Sarah Crossman |
| d Ap. 25, 1773 | | b Nov. 21, 1750 in Newport | | born |
| ae 17 years | | | R.I. | mar. May 26, 1774 |
| no issue | | d Apl. 6, 1816 in New Bedford, Mass. | | died Dec. 21, 1831 |
| | | | | aged 80 |

- 1- Almy Ingraham b. Aug. 11, 1775, d. Jan. 4, 1833. m. Dec. 17, 1795 Geo. Claghorn Jr. son of the builder of the frigate Constitution- no issue.
- 2- Timothy, died an infant (b. 7.31.77; d. 10.9.77)
- 4- Timothy b. Aug. 7, 1780, d. in Taunton m Sarah Coggeshall. She d. Oct. 30, 1820 in Middleborough ae 36.
- 3- Sarah, died an infant (B12.14.78; d. 7.-.79)
- 5- Robert b. Dec. 29, 1783, d. Feb. 2, 1859, m Nov. 2, 1819 Phoebe Coffin She was born 1.18.99-d. Dec. 31, 1883 ae 84
- 6- David b. May 14, 1786, d unmarried Dec. 24, 1831
- 7- James, b. Sept. 1, 1789, d. May 19, 1834, m. Abby Howland
- 8- Sarah, b. Mch. 11, 1793, d in Fremont, Ohio 1859, unmarried

Children of Timothy and Sarah (Coggeshall) Ingraham-(2)

- 9- Almy, b. m. AEmelius Julius Sempelman (a Dane) Oct. 10, 1833
- 10- Timothy b Dec. 5, 1811 d Feby. 26, 1876 m. 1st. Jane Swift Smith, June 29, 1832- was born Jan. 9, 1814 died Jan. 7, 1835, aged 21- no issue--- m. 2d. Jane Sara Wolverton, of Cleveland, Ohio. Mar. Oct. 20, 1835 was b. Oct. 20, 1812- She d.
- 11- Henry, b. Sept. 17, 1804, d. July 1, 1872- m. 1st. Phoebe Merry, She was b. Sept. 26, 1805, d. June 6, 184 --m. 2d. Mrs. Betsey Maxfield born Peckham. She was b. July 1, 1806, d. July 27, 1869- no issue.

of Boston
1932

Timothy - (1932)

John - Mary
1932

Timothy - Mary
1932

Almy Posthumous
1932
no issue
as 17 years
1932
Timothy Posthumous
1932
no issue
as 17 years
1932

1- Almy Posthumous
1932
no issue
as 17 years
1932
2- Timothy, died in infancy (1932)
1932
3- Robert D. Posthumous
1932
no issue
as 17 years
1932
4- Timothy, died in infancy (1932)
1932
5- Timothy, died in infancy (1932)
1932
6- Timothy, died in infancy (1932)
1932
7- Timothy, died in infancy (1932)
1932
8- Timothy, died in infancy (1932)
1932

Children of Timothy and Sarah (Posthumous) (1932)

10- Timothy D. Posthumous
1932
no issue
as 17 years
1932
11- Timothy, died in infancy (1932)
1932
12- Timothy, died in infancy (1932)
1932
13- Timothy, died in infancy (1932)
1932
14- Timothy, died in infancy (1932)
1932
15- Timothy, died in infancy (1932)
1932
16- Timothy, died in infancy (1932)
1932
17- Timothy, died in infancy (1932)
1932
18- Timothy, died in infancy (1932)
1932
19- Timothy, died in infancy (1932)
1932
20- Timothy, died in infancy (1932)
1932

Children of Robert and Phoebe (Coffin)Ingraham:-

10

Geo.Coffin b.Sept.3,1821, d.Sept.20,1821 (infant)

Mary Coffin,b.Feb.4,1823 In N.Bedford unmarried

Martha Crossman b.Sept.4,1824 b.Sept.17,1824 (infant)

Robert Crossman b.Feb.11,1827, m.July 9,1874 Rhoby Anna
Cranston of N.B.

Chas. Augustus b.June 27,1828,d.Sept.15,1828 (infant)

Jane Smith b.June 4,1830 m.Oct.30,1852,Isaac Terry of Fair-
haven Now living in Providence
He died July 28,1883.

David Melville, b.May 25,1832, m Nov.7,1858 Louisa Marshall
of Port Allen Iowa.

Andrew Coffin b.July 23,1839,d Aug.23,1839(infant)

Andrew b.Dec.19,1841,m Mch 13,1869,Mary E. Hunt of Prov.R.I.

Ellen b. Dec.15,1844,m 1887. Fales of Worcester.

Children of James and Abby(Howland) Ingraham

Sarah b. m. Wm.P.Field

Abby, d. Sept.15,1816, aged 6 mos. 15 days.

Abby, b. m. Joseph Bailey

Children of Almy (Ingraham) and Julius Seppelman

Three children, I think. He moved west and both he
were living died in
and his wife are is now living in Fremont, Ohio, within a few
years, 189-

Children of Timothy and Jane S. (Wolverton) Ingraham

| | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|------------|---|
| Charles Henry | b.Sept.20,1836, | d. Sept.19,1867 | unmarried) | } born
in
Cleve-
land
Ohio. |
| Robert George | b. Jan.17,1837 | d. Dec.25,1858 | " | |
| Almy Jane | b. Dec.2,1839 | d. 186 | " | |
| Wm.Milford | b.July 8,1841 | Now in St.Augustine,
Florida. | " | |
| Timothy | b.Apl.27,1844 | now in Cleveland,O.) | born | |
| Frank | b.Jan.11,1848 | " " St.Augustine) | in | |
| Harry Taylor | b.Nov.15,1850 | " " Cleveland | N.Bedford | |

Children of Henry and Phoebe (Merry)Ingraham

Mary b. m.1st.Z.Silsbee Sampson deceased 2d.Edw.Karl
 Had two children by Sampson, one died young,
 Wm. m.-----? no children
 the 2d has taken the name of Karl.

Frederick b. }
 James b. } both died in Cal. unmarried

Laura Frances, b. m. June 22,1868, Chas.Fuerstenburg of
 Brooklyn,N.Y. Husband & wife with one child
 are now living, in N.Y.City.

Children of Robert C. and Rhoby Anna (Cranston)Ingraham

Jane Terry Ingraham, B Sept.1,1877

Children of Jane S. Ingraham and Isaac Terry

Herbert Terry, b. Dec.8,1854 Phys in Prov.

Children of David M. and Louisa (Marshall) Ingraham

Carrie Melville, b.Aug.31,1859,m.June 21,1884,John Buser of
 Conesville,Iowa. has one dau.Madge,b.
 Apl.20,1887

Walter Clark b.Sept.1,1861,m.Oct.24,1887, Della Curtis of
 Grand View, Iowa.

Willard Leverett b.Apl.6,1863. d.Jan.26,1864

Willard Terry b.Dec.21,1865

Mary Louisa b.Apl.2,1868 m. June 26,1886, Frank Van Horn
 of Conesville, Iowa.One dau.d.an infant.

Minnie Ellen b.Oct.31,1870

Arthur Robert b.Dec.16,1884

Children of Andrew and Mary E.(Hunt)Ingraham

| | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|---|--------------|
| George Hunt | b.Mch.17,1870 |) | Born and now |
| Madge(Margaret) | b.June 8,1871 |) | living in |
| Arthur | b.Apl.25,1875 |) | N.Bedford. |
| Edward | b.July 25,1879 |) | |

J E N N E Y

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

HON.

John Jenne

Born

1647 Spooner

Died

1644

Md Nov.1,1614

Wife

Sarah Carey of Monkston Eng.

Children

Samuel

Abigail Apr.16,1644 - Henry Wood

Sarah

-Thos. Pope

May 29,1746

Susanna Mar.23,1654

John

was a brewer in Norwich England and went early to Holland. He was married at Leyden in 1614 and lived afterwards at Rotterdam. He came in the James Aug.1623 with his wife and three eldest children. His rate for 163 2/3 was 1.16.0 and for 163 3/4 1.7.0. showing him to be a man of considerable substance. He with his son Samuel are in the List able to bear Arms in 1643. He was of the Sovenors Council in 1637 & 39 and Representative in 1641-

By his will Dec.28,1643. He gave to his Eldest son a double portion. To wife Sarah his dwelling house & mill adjacent, and states that as his eldest daughter Abigail had something given her by her grandmother, and as Henry Wood of Plymouth is a "suter" to her in the way of marriage, his will is that if she shall dwell one full year with Mr. Charles Chauncy of Scituate before marriage (provided he be willing to entertain her) then she is to have two cows and his full consent to marry. His estate after his wife's death to be distributed among his children Samuel, John, Abigail, Sarah & Summ. and appointed Mr. Wm. Bradford & Mr. Thos. Prince overseers of his will and gave them each a pair of gloves of 5 shillings cost. Sarah his wife was appointed Executrix.

Inventory May 25,1644 £108.3.3

His wife Sarah by will April 4,1654 gave to daughters Sarah Pope and Abigail Wood To Gr dau Sarah Wood To son Samuel To Son(in Law) Been Bartlett To Rev.Mr.Reyner. To Elder Gushman the Bible which was her daughter Susanna's To Thos.Northworth

By codicil Aug.18,1655 She gives to Samuel's children To Gr Ch. ~~children of~~ Sarah Wood, Susanna Pope and Sarah Jenney.

Inventory Feb.18,1655

was £248.5.8

1
2 John
Samuel
Born
Died
Md

Wife
Ann Lettice
dau Thos. & Ann

Children

Samuel bn July 3, 1659
By deed Crane's survey

Mark
By deed as above

John
By deed see Palmer's claim

Sarah
By Gr mother's will

Ruth - Nathaniel Jackson-a dau md David Turner 1717
Plymouth-had Anna md a Jones & Joseph Tubbles
Lettice m, - Desire Blackwell of Sandwich - dec. of
Richard Turner

1
2 John
John
Born
Died
Md
Wife

Children

John

3 1
3 Samuel John
John
Born 1647
Died Apl. 10, 1727 in 80th. year
Md
Wife
Children

Sarah bn May 21, 1672 - Nathl. Sherman
Apl. 18, 1693
Mehitable " Sept. 26, 1673 Gifford
Elizabeth " Feb. 5, 1676 - Babcock
Samuel " Feb. 4, 1678 - Hannah
D. Apl. 2, 1718
Lydia " Mar. 6, 1682 Benson
John " Apl. 18, 1684 - Abigail Pope

By will March 1, 1736/7 Probated April 26, 1737 He
gives to son John To Gr Son Job Jenne Gr Son Hix Jenne

Will continued-

To dau Sarah Sherman wife of Nathaniel Sherman. To dau Lettice Oxford. Lydia Benson & to her son John Allen his Gun & Sword To dau in Law Lydia Sherman To Gr dau Lydia Babcock or dau Hannah Jenne- Gr dau Mary Jenne To Susannah Savory & to his Pastor Rev. Samuel Hunt.

Inventory Personal 120.8.2

Real 1363.3.3

mentions his deceased son Samuel.

2 1

3 Samuel John

Samuel

Born July 3, 1659

Died Apl. 3, 1716 Masonic Bible

Md

Wife

Hannah

Died Sept. 2, 1749 80th yr. Masonic Bible

Children

2 1

3 Samuel John

Lettice

Born

Died 1734

Md

Wife

Desire *Blackwell of Sandwich*

Died Jan. 2, 1773-95

Children

Cornelius bn Nov. 3, 1697- Elizabeth
Eleanor

Sarah " May 28, 1699- Simpson Spooner
Apl. 19, 1724

Reliance " Apl. 1, 1701

Ignatius " Feb. 6, 1702/3 Catherine Greene
Jan. 21, 1724/5

Mary " Apl. 20, 1705- Thos. West

Benjamin " Mar. 20, 1707 not mentioned in will

Caleb " June 20, 1709- Patience Standish
Silent House

Ruth " Mar. 30, 1711- Jonathan Spooner Jeduthan
Pub Jan. 18, 1728/9

Samuel " Mar. 30, 1714- Patience Hall D. Feb. 16, 1802. 78
D. Feb. 21, 1784 Nov. 30, 1746

Elizabeth " June 16, 1716- Saml. Hawes
Jan. 13, 1736/7

Nathaniel " Oct. 3, 1720- Mercy Mitchell
D. Jan. 13, 1802 D. Feb. 6, 1802. 70

Pernel " Sept. 1, 1722- Wm. Mitchell Jr.
Pub Feb. 10, 1745

(Will- over)

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

Continued-

By will Jan. 24, 1731/2 Probated Mar. 12, 1734 He gives Wife Desire Executrix To eldest son Cornelius, to son Ignatius, Caleb. Samuel & Nathaniel. Son in Law Jonathan Spooner dau Sarah wife Sampson Spooner Deleverence wife Thomas Pope. Mary wife Thomas West. To Gr Dau Ruth Spooner at 10 years of age. To Dau Elizabeth when of age To Dau Pamel when of age.

| | | | |
|------|--------|---|------|
| | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Mark | Samuel | | John |
| Born | | | |
| Died | 1740 | | |
| Md | | | |
| Wife | | | |

Elizabeth

Children

| | |
|-----------|---|
| Nathan | On Oct. 27, 1701 - Priscilla Tabor |
| | Oct. 8, 1734 dau Thos. |
| | 8.17.1734 |
| Ann | " July 5, 1703 not mentioned in will |
| Samuel | " Feb. 3, 1704/5 - Jerusha Pattison |
| | Feb. 7, 1730/1 |
| Aaron | " Sept. 8, 1706 - Patience Kieth |
| | Nov. 23, 1733 |
| Mark | " Sept. 8, 1708 not mentioned in will |
| Bulah | " Mar. 8, 1709/10 all |
| George | " Mar. 3, 1711/12 not mentioned in will |
| Elizabeth | " Sept. 7, 1714 - Jedidiah Hammond |
| | Mar. 29, 1738 |
| Lettice | |

By will Jan. 29, 1734. Probated Aug. 19, 1740 he gives to wife Elizabeth son Nathan Samuel. Lettice & Aaron To dau Bulah & Elizabeth.

Inventory 2372.4.1

Old Tenor

| | | | |
|-------------------|------|--------|------|
| | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Samuel | John | Samuel | John |
| Born Feb. 4, 1673 | | | |
| Died Apl. 3, 1718 | | | |
| Md | | | |
| Wife | | | |
| Hannah | | | |

Children

| | |
|--------|---------------------------------|
| Lydia | On Jan. 19, 1703- James Babcock |
| | Apl. 4, 1725 |
| Job | " July 1706- Kezia Briggs Roch |
| | Pub Oct. 26, 1727 |
| Hannah | " Dec. 1707 |

over)

Continued-

Hix bn Nov. 1709 - Hannah Dexter Roeh
Deborah

John " Sept. 1712 Pub Mary Mayfield
May 10, 1745

Mary " Apl. 7, 1715 Thomas Kinney
Jan. 24, 1733/4

His inventory was returned April 23, 1718 966.18.2
and an account rendered August 29, 1719 by his widow Hannah.

A Susannah dau Samuel & Hannah born Apl.3,1697 md
Stephen West Jr. Jan.15,1718

4 3 2 1
John John Samuel John
Born Apl.18,1684
Died
Md
Wife
Abigail Pope dau Isaac & Alice
born Dec.23,1687

Children

Joanna bn Dec. 8, 1714 not mentioned in will

Ephraim " Feb. 20, 1716 Lydia Cushman

Alice " Oct. 1, 1718

Margaret " Mar. 35, 1783 Elizabeth Spooner She died Oct. 22,
1789 unmarried

Elizabeth " Jan.20,1724/5 Elnathan Spooner
D.Aug.24,1810 Mar.12,1752

John " Nov. 2, 1730 Abigail Spooner bn April 11, 1732
D. May 31, 1796 Nov. 23, 1752 Dec. 10, 1829

By will Nov.7,1749 Probated May.6,1755 he gives to wife Abigail To son Ephraim & John To daus Alice Margaret Elizabeth to Gr dau Joanna dau of Son Ephraim-
from Eame Spooner, Thos.Pope & Stephen West overseers

Inventory Personal 101.4.7

Isaac Pope by his will 1734 And Alice Pope his wife by will 1736 both give Legacies to their daughter Abigail Jenne.

| | | | | |
|-----------|------|---------------|--------|------|
| | | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Lieut. | 4 | Lettice | Samuel | John |
| Cornelius | | | | |
| | Born | Nov. 3, 1697 | | |
| | Died | Oct. 12, 1774 | | |

Buried in Acushnet
Cemetery

Wife

771-2250432

D. Arch 18.1743

29. Eleanor Young Chatham Pub Nov. 28, 1745-D. Feb. 14, 1763

(over)

1941-1942

1943-1944

1945-1946

1947-1948

1949-1950

1951-1952

1953-1954

1955-1956

1957-1958

1959-1960

1961-1962

1963-1964

Continued-

Children-

Cornelius Pub Betty Tobey Jan. 9, 1765
Jabez bn Jan. 22, 1722/3 - Ruth Ricketson
Pub Jan. 8, 1742/3
Jethro " Sept. 18, 1724 - Desire Mitchell
Feb. 14, 1750
Sarah " Sept. 16, 1726
Jemimah " Aug. 6, 1727 all
Rebecca " Aug. 6, 1729
Weston Died Aug. 12, 1767

Weston son Cornelius died Aug. 12, 1767. 20 yrs.

A Cornelius Jenny md Rebecca Tobey Nov. 1, 1795
" " " " Ruth Clark Aug. 24, 1806

4 Lettice 3 Samuel 2 John 1
Ignatius
Born Feb. 6, 1702/3
Died
Md Jan. 21, 1724/5

Wife
Catherine Green

Children

Susanna bn Dec. 5, 1725 - Samuel Spooner
Nov. 16, 1749
Thomas " July 11, 1727 - Mary Barrows
Samuel - Miriam Meiggs Roch
By will Pub Jan. 30, 1756
Tucker - Hannah Mitchell Jr.
Pub Sept. 3, 1766
Reliance - Daniel Summerton
Apr. 21, 1764
Ruth
Mary
Eunice
Catherine

By will April 14, 1763 Probated Nov. 1, 1763 he gives
to wife Catherine To 3 Sons Thomas Samuel & Tucker. To 6
Daughters Susanna Reliance. Ruth Mary. Eunice & Catherine.

1. The first of these is the fact that the

2. second of these is the fact that the

3. third of these is the fact that the

4. fourth of these is the fact that the

5. fifth of these is the fact that the

6. sixth of these is the fact that the

7. seventh of these is the fact that the

8. eighth of these is the fact that the

9. ninth of these is the fact that the

10. tenth of these is the fact that the

-J- -Y-

3 2 1

4 Lettice Samuel John

Caleb

Born June 20, 1709
Died 1761

Md 1st Pub Mar. 2, 1736/7
2nd " May 20, 1746

Wife

Patience Standish Duxbury
Pub Mar 2, 1737/8
Silent House Middleboro
Pub May 20, 1746

Children

Reuben bn Aug. 25, 1739

Desire " Dec. 4, 1741 - Seth Weston Duxbury
Pub Oct. 30, 1761
2nd wife

Patience bn Mar. 28, 1747 - Jeduthan Taber
Pub July 24, 1765

Caleb " June 2, 1749 - Mary Ewer Sandwich
Pub June 23, 1770

Silence Jenne apptd. Administrator on Estate of Caleb
Oct. 5, 1761
Inventory 153.15.0

Silence Jenne will March 20, 1776 Probated June 24, 1776
Gives to son Abel House John House & Caleb Jenne. To 4 dau-
Sarah Robbins. Susannah Babcock Elizabeth Harkney and Patience
Taber. To Gr dau Silence Babcock Gr dau Mary Hammond. son in
Law Jeduthan Taber Executor.

3 2 1

4 Lettice Samuel John

Samuel

Born March 30, 1714
Died Feb. 21, 1784
Md Nov. 30, 1746

Wife

Patience Hall
Died Feb. 16, 1802 a 78

Children

Eleanor bn Apl. 25, 1747 - Ephraim Drew
Pub Dec. 28, 1765

Jeptha " Sept. 3, 1749 Died Aug. 4, 1766 1766
Hannah Eldridge 1797

Thankful " Apl. 10, 1751 - Moses Young
Dec. 2, 1784

Jonathan " Sept. 13, 1753 - Ann Hammond 75 yrs
D. Feb. 12, 1840 Pub Nov. 30, 1780 Died Oct. 7, 1834-

By will-Abaisha " Oct. 1, 1755 - Phebe Jenne 1804

Edward 1762 - Lost at sea

Patience John Price 1790

Desire

Reuben 1759

Jeptha

Abisha

(Will- over)

Continued-

By will June 13, 1777 Probated Oct. 6, 1784 he gives
to wife Patience To Dau Thankful To son Jonathan Abishai
Edward To Dau Patience Hall & Desire Jenn

Reuben son Sam & Patience died March 2, 1777 a 18
Jeptha " " " " " Aug. 4, 1766 17

Abishai & Edward sons of the above went away to sea
Oct. 12, 1780 lost at sea Abishai in 26" year & Edward in
18" year.

-JENNEY-

3 2 1

4 Lettice Samuel John

Nathaniel

Born Oct. 3, 1720
Died Jan. 13, 1802
Md- Pub Dec. 15, 1743

Wife

Mercy Mitchell

Died Feb. 6, 1802 a 70

Children

Sarah bn Jan. 20, 1744 - Benj. Kempton 1765

Agnes " Aug. 20, 1747 Died Mar. 5, 1763 - a 16

Elizabeth " Jan. 17, 1749/50 - Cap. Elkanah Hathaway
D. Jan. 15, 1815-64 yrs. Died Lost at sea Apr. 15, 1796, 49yr'

Rebecca " Apl. 29, 1752 Died Aug. 9, 1805

Rebecca dau Nath. & Mercy died
Aug. 9, 1805 a 54

3 2 1

4 Mark Samuel John

Nathan

Born Oct. 27, 1701
Died
Md 8. 17. 1724

Wife

Priscilla Taber

Children

Rebecca bn Dec. 26, 1727

Estate appraised Nov. 20 1"

Mark Samuel John

Samuel

Born Feb. 3, 1704/5
Died
Md Feb. 7, 1730/1

Wife

Jerusha Pattison

Children

Anna bn Apl. 29, 1731 - John Griffeth
Nov. 2, 1748

Simpson " Apl. 2, 1737 - Hepzibeth Jenne
Pub July 5, 1764

Aaron " Feb. 26, 1738/9

by will
Ruth

Elizabeth

Experience

By will April 4, 1742 Probated May 20, 1742 he
gives to Wife Jerusha Executrix. To sons Simpson & Aaron
To daughters Anna. Ruth. Elizabeth & Experience.

Inventory 885.17.0

3 1

4 Mark Samuel John

Aaron

-JANUARY-

Born Sept. 8, 1706
Died 1760
Md Nov. 23, 1733

Wife
Patience Kieth

Children

Geoge bn May 15, 1735 - Sarah Flood
 Dec. 29, 1754
Mary " Sept. 10, 1737 - Henry Wrightington
 Mar. 11, 1756
Nathan " Feb. 21, 1739 - Betty Ashley
 Pub May 3, 1760
Experience " Dec. 6, 1741/2 - Ishmail Tripp
 Pub Jan. 30, 1761
Samuel " Feb. 24, 1745

Temperence " May 24, 1747 - Robert Taylor
 Pub Aug. 15, 1765
Lucretia " June 29, 1749 - Jeremiah Parker
 Pub Nov. 5, 1767
Mark " Aug. 4, 1751

by will-Stephen

By will March 14, 1760 Probated May 6, 1760
he gives to Wife Patience To sons George Nathan Samuel
Mark & Stephen To daus Mary Wrightington. Experience Tem-
perence Lucretia & Anna Jenne

Inventory April 17 77.18.1

Division of the estate of Samuel Jan. 11, 1776
To mother Patience. Brother George Sister Mary Wrightington
Temperence Taylor Experience Tripp- Brother Mark Sister
Lucretia To Rebecca only child of Bro Nathan deceased.

Division of Stephen Estate Jan. 11, 1776
To Mother Patience. To Rebecca only child of Brother Nathan
deceased. Sister Lucretia Temperence. Mary & Experience
To Bro George & Mark.

3 2 1

4 Mark Samuel John

Lettice

Born
Died Jan. 6, 1752
Md Nov. 17, 1743

Wife
Mary Robbins Plympton
Pub Oct. 25" to John Robbins

Children

Hepsibeth bn Mar. 23, 1746 - Simpson Jenne
 Pub July 5, 1764
Mary " May 7, 1749

4 3 2 1

5 Samuel John Samuel John

Job

Born July 1706

Died

Md Pub Kezia Briggs Roch
Oct. 26, 1727

Wife

Kezia Briggs

Children

Samuel bn Mar. 11, 1730- Bethiah Rider Roch
Dec. 11, 1755

Seth " Mar. 27, 1732- Hannah Rider
D. May 26, 1807 Pub Dec. 1, 1756

Ruth " Nov. 6, 1734- John Eastland
Oct. 24, 1751

Job " Mar. 24, 1738- Hannah Dexter
Pub June 18, 1774

Keziah " July 22, 1740- Lot Tobey
Pub Jan. 30, 1761

Sarah " Aug. 18, 1745- Silvanus Tobey
Apr. 8, 1763

Inventory June 20, 1768 824.3.7

4 3 2 1

5 Samuel John Samuel John

Hix

Born Nov. 1709

Died

Md Pub Nov. 7, 1741

2d Md Nov. 5, 1767

Wife

Hannah Dexter Rochester

Deborah Perry Sandwich

By his will Nov. 7, 1769 Probated Oct. 6, 1776 he gives
to wife Deborah To Lemuel Perry son of my wife.

4 3 2 1

5 Samuel John Samuel John

John

Born Sept. 1712

Died

Md Pub May 10, 1745

Wife

Mary Maxfield

Timothy Maxfield by his will March 23, 1770 gives to
his dau Mary Jenne Lydia Maxfield by her will July 1, 1775
gives to her sister Mary Jenne

4 3 2 1
 5 John John Samuel John
 Ephraim
 Born Feb. 20, 1716
 Died
 Md Nov. 26, 1741
 Wife
 Lydia Cushman

Children

| | | | | |
|---------|----|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Isaac | bn | May 5, 1743 | - Margaret Thomas | |
| | | | Stoughton | Pub Mar. 17, 1770 |
| James | " | Aug. 23, 1744 | - Miriam Pope | |
| | | | | Pub Oct. 18, 1770 |
| Joanna | " | Apr. 18, 1746 | | |
| Abigail | " | Sept. 14, 1751 | | |

4 3 2 1
5 John John Samuel John
John Moved to Hardwick
Born Nov. 2, 1730
Died May 31, 1796
Md Nov. 20, 1752
Wif
Abigail Spooner
Bn. Apl. 11, 1732 D. Dec. 10, 1829

Children

Dr. Zepheniah bn Aug. 2, 1753- Martha Eddy dau Capt. Benjamin
Nov. 28, 1799- mixed up in Shay's
Rebellion- changed his name to
Jennings & disappeared.

John " Mar. 16, 1755- Say Catherine Davis- md Hannah Perr
died Aug. 23, 1814 Dec. 22, 1793 - -) dau Justus &
Esther April
10, 1787- Bn Mar. 27, 1766--d Aug. 8,
1848- She md 2d. Dr. Wm. Stone Nov.
23, 1819- In Shay's Rebellion -
changed his name to Jennings mar-
ried & moved west.

| | | | |
|----------|---|------|---|
| Elnathan | " | 1762 | |
| Esther | | 1759 | - Capt. Moses Hunt Dec.10,1778 |
| Joanna | | 1757 | Died Mar.10,1835 |
| Abigail | | | Md Elijah Billings son of Ashbel
April 24,1796 |

4 3 2 1
 5 Cornelius Lettice Samuel John
 Jabez
 Born Jan.22,1722/3
 Died Dec.31,1803
 Md Pub Jan.8,1742/3
 Wife
 Ruth Ricketson Chatham

Children

Zelpha bn May 24, 1744 - Stephen Kempton
 Pub Nov. 28, 1767

Elizabeth " Nov. 9, 1745

| | | | |
|---------|----|------|---------|
| Abner | bn | July | 5,1747 |
| Hannah | " | May | 6,1749 |
| William | " | June | 29,1751 |

Children

Silas bn July 20, 1753 - Anstis Hammond Roch His estate
 Pub Jan.9, 1778 appraised Oct.
 74, 1784-Mariner

4 Lettice &C.
Cornelius same with Cornelius
Will 23.365
Born
Died
Wife Md Pub Nov.28,1745
Eleanor Young Chatham

Children by will

Jethro
Levi
Benjamin
Cornelius
Timothy
Ichabod
Henry
Jabez
Jehazel
Rebecca

JEREMY-

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|--------|------|---|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 Ignatius | Lettice | Samuel | John | |

Thomas
 Born July 11, 1727
 Died
 Md Apl. 16, 1752
 Wife
 Mary Barrows
 Ruth in Publishment a widow

Children

| | | | | |
|---------|----|---------------|----------------|--|
| Bethiah | bn | May 26, 1753 | - Simeon Clark | |
| | | | Dec. 18, 1777 | |
| Jerusha | " | Oct. 25, 1755 | all | |

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|--------|------|---|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 Ignatius | Lettice | Samuel | John | |

Samuel
 Born
 Died
 Md Pub Jan 30, 1756
 Wife
 Miriam Meiggs Rochester

| | | | | |
|------------|---------|--------|------|---|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 Ignatius | Lettice | Samuel | John | |

Tucker
 Born
 Died 1776
 Md Pub Sept. 3, 1766
 Inventory June 24, 1776
 Personal 29.3.6
 Wife
 Hannah Mitchell Jr.

| | | | | |
|---------|---------|--------|------|---|
| | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 Caleb | Lettice | Samuel | John | |

Caleb
 Born June 2, 1749
 Died Sept. 13, 1831
 Md Pub June 23, 1770
 Wife
 Mary Ewer Sandwich
 Died Oct. 17, 1834. 86 yrs.

Children

| | | | | |
|-------------------|----|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Caleb | bn | Oct. 23, 1771 | - Elizabeth Taber | |
| | | | Dec. 20, 1796 | |
| Mary | " | Feb. 13, 1773 | | |
| Peleg | " | Aug. 6, 1776 | - Sally Kempton | |
| Benjamin | " | June 3, 1779 | - Sally Fuller | Sept. 6, 1810 |
| Died Mar. 9, 1862 | | | Died Mar. 5, 1856. | 74 yr. |
| Samuel | " | Apl. 13, 1781 | - Abigail James | died Mar. 9, 1806 |
| | | | June 19, 1803 | |
| Joseph Lawrence | | July 13, 1783 | all | |
| Thomas | " | July 21, 1785 | - Catherine Potter | |
| | | | May 11, 1806 | |

[Faint handwritten notes or bleed-through from the reverse side]

1. 1910, 2000

1955

J E N N E Y

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS-

SECRET

MEMORANDUM FOR THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE

SUBJECT: [Illegible]

Samuel & Hannah

Susannah bn Apl.3,1697

Samuel died Apl.3,1718

Henry & Phebe

Abner bn Oct. 1,1765
Phebe " Feb. 4, 69
Temperance Oct.17, 72

Gr stone says died Henry sn
Henry & Phebe Oct.20,1723 a 2.
Two infants children in 1774

David & Mary (Jenne) md June 7,1795

Rhoda bn May 6,1797
Smith " Sept.23, 98
Naney " Mar. 4,1800
Franklin " Jan.31,1802
Jabez " Mar.31,1804
Stephen " Mar.31,1806
Hannah " Mar.18,1809
Thankful " Mar.11,1810

Wing Genealogy

148- Jashub & Sarah (Handy)
Ebenezur Wing
md Nov.7,1824-
Sarah D. Jenney bn May 13,1796

Hannaniah Cornish Jane Jenne 1st child 1771

Pub Feb.10,1745 Wm.Mitchell Jr. & Pernel Jenne

John & Catherine (Davis)

Obadiah bn Apl.26,1794
Sally Davis " May 15, 96

Capt. Levi - died Oct.11,1806
& Molly (Blossom)- died Oct.25,1807

Bathsheba Aug.15,1776
Levi Feb.26, 78 - Susanna Proctor Oct.2,1800
D.Feb.16,1849 D.Sep.15,1865-b.Dec.23,1781
Joseph " 22, 80
Elisha Mar.15, 83 drowned Jay 12,1801
Molly Dec.14, 84
Isaac Apl.29, 87
Ansel Feb.17, 89

(Name) _____
Address _____
City, State, Zip _____

(give) entered 8 mil

[illegible]

2001, LL, 360 both - Ival . J 100
2001, ER, 360 both - (MORRIS) VILON &

Children- continued-

Jenney-

Stephen July 31, 1791
 Betsey July 25, 93
 Sarah Dec. 18, 94
 a son Apl. 3, 97 d1 Apl. 20
 Benard Feb. 14, 99

Peleg & Sally (Kempton)

Benj. Kempton bn Mar. 13, 1799
 Edwd Ayers June 13, 1800
 Sally Mar. 19, 1802
 Peleg Dec. 17, 1803
 Wm. Henry Oct. 25, 1805
 Julian Apl. 27, 1807
 Margaret Apl. 14, 1809

Samuel & Abagael (James)

Mary bn May 30, 1804

John Price
 Desire Jenne
 1st child 1791

C Courier
 Mark Jenne
 an aged man of N B
 died Jany 26, 1798

Thomas Churchill
 Eunice Jenne
 1st child May 16, 1799

md C Courier
 Wm Jenne & Sally Worth
 Nov. 29, 1792

Job Case
 Susannah Jenne
 1st child Jan 6, 1793

Phoebe Jenne died small pox
before Sept. 9, & Jan (or July) 1, 1793
 Silas her son died also

Nathan son Mark
 Priscilla Taber dau Thos. Jr.
 8.17.1724

A child of Jonathan Jenne
 died of small pox
 Apl. 14, 1793.

Spooner pp 228-

Capt. Moses Hunt son John Born Oct. 28, 1756 D July 10, 1822
 md Esther Jenney bn 1759- Dec. 10, 1773 Farmer in Hardwick

126- Cornelius Spooner md Elizabeth Yound(g) May 13, 1756
 he died in the Army 1781 or 2 She md 2d a Mr. Jenney of
 Fairhaven

219- 6 5 4 3 2 1
 John Jenney John John John Sam John
 Born Mar. 16, 1755
 Died Aug. 23, 1814
 Md Apl. 10, 1787

Wife
 Hannah Perry dau Justus & Esther
 b Mar. 27, 1766 D Aug. 8, 1848

Children

Justus Nov. 25, 1788- Lucy Wicker Dec. 10, 1810 Located at Lock-
 port N.Y. contractor & builder.
 D. Feb. 18, 1858-
 (over)

1910 & 1911 (Oregon)

| | |
|------|------|
| 1910 | 1911 |
| 1910 | 1911 |
| 1910 | 1911 |
| 1910 | 1911 |
| 1910 | 1911 |
| 1910 | 1911 |

1910 & 1911 (Oregon)

May 30, 1904

1910 & 1911 (Oregon)

1910 & 1911 (Oregon)

1910 & 1911 (Oregon)

1910 & 1911 (Oregon)

1910 & 1911 (Oregon)

1910 & 1911 (Oregon)

1910 & 1911 (Oregon)

1910 & 1911 (Oregon)

1910 & 1911 (Oregon)

1910 & 1911 (Oregon)

1910 & 1911 (Oregon)

1910 & 1911 (Oregon)

1910

1910 & 1911 (Oregon)

1910 & 1911 (Oregon)

Continued- children

Esther May 6, 1790 Benjamin Gates Nov. 17, 1818
D Dec. 25, 1821-

John Feb. 16, 1792 Matilda Severance May 1818 Blacksmith
D Mar. 1836 New Braintree & Northboro

Chiron April 26, 1794 Sophronia Paige Sept. 28, 1818 Tanner
D June 30, 1874 & currier Hardwick-

Capt. Calvin July 3, 1796 Mary Bassett Sept. 19, 1824 Settled
D Aug. 15, 1882 in Akron, O.

Seth Spooner July 21, 1798- Martha Gilbert Sept. 25, 1822
Blacksmith Somerset N.Y.

Hannah Perry Nov. 19, 1800 Cyrus Danforth Mar. 16, 1817 She md
Oct. 30, 1873 2d Clark Stone Sept. 30, 1858

Hiram Aug. 23, 1803- D Jan. 5, 1805

Lucretia Perry- Aug. 21, 1805- Ezra Carey July 1831
Sept. 19, 1870

Abigail Spooner July 27, 1808. Gardner Bartholemew Feb. 17, 1831

183- Ebenezer Wing bn July 9, 1800 D Jany. 3, 1850 md Sarah D.
Jenney da John & Catherine (Davis) May 7, 1824--

Savage-

John Jenney Brewer in Norwich went to Holland in his youth
Lived in Rotterdam came in the James arr'd Aug. 1623 with w.
Sarah (who he md at Leyden Nov. 1, 1614 name Carey) & chil Saml
Abigail & Sarah Had bn here John & Susanna. Assist 1637 &
39- Rep 1641 will Dec. 23, 1643- provides for wife & 3 chil-
dren but provides that the eldest dau shall live with Rev.
Charles Chauncy in Scituate one year before matrying Henry
Wood. Died in 1644 early. will vol. 1850 pp 174 Rate Jay 2,
1632/3 p 160 1633/4 p 70 (or 170) His widow mad will Apl. 4,
1645 & codicil Aug. 18, 1655- & gave to daus Sarah Pope & Aba-
gael Wood son Samuel & his chil. To Gr ch Sarah Wood Susanna
Pope & Sarah Jenne & gave Elder Cushman the Bible which was
my dau Susanna's 1851 pp 262

John Dart prob s of Samuel but possibly of John resi-
dent 1686-

Otis Dart 1686 prob a Gr S of the 1st John May be was a
Gr Gr S-

Samuel² an John rem'd early to Dartmouth
Able to bear arms 1643 John Senr. Samuel

John Jenney¹

Sarah Carey md Nov. 1, 1614

"

Samuel
Abagael- Wood
Sarah - Pope
John
Susanna

Dartmouth Share

Samuel claims 1/6 by deed Mar. 18, 1665 fr Samuel Senr.

Mark " 1/6 " " Nov. 23, 1665 " " "

Isaac Pope 200 acres by his Gr father Pope's will July 9, 1683

John Jenne 20 acres more(?) by Mark Jenne's deed as above.

Isaac Pop 35 acres n by Seth Pope's Deed March 13, 1711

John Jenne 100 acres n fr Seth Pope Aug. 28, 1700

Wm. Palmer's Share

John Jenne 25 acres by deed from John Banes(?) to Saml. Jenney
sd John's father Nov. 24, 1665

G R- 15.30 md John Jenn of Norwich Eng. to Sarah Carey of
Monckson Eng. Nov. 1, 1614

G.R. 22 pp 179- Wm Jenny Fairhaven md Lydia Pierce da Russell
bn Oct. 17, 1781 He was lost at sea & she ml Nathl Staples.

G.R. 25. 355 Saml Jenney indentured to Kenlem Winslow as ap-
prentice Joiner- Jay 6, 1633/4-

Jenne md

Cushman

pp 15-

Nathl Howland claim 100 acres by virtue of a deed from John
Russell deceased to sd Howland's father Forth of 200 acres
dated 13th 1672- sd Howl ctm 60 acr deed fr John Wilbur Jay 2,
1702/3 Helam 63 acr deed from Mathew Allen Apl. 27, 1703- He
^{sold}
hath 20 acr out of his claim There yet remains to sd Howln
203--

Wm. Spooner said to have married Elizabeth Partridge - She
died Apl. 28, 1648- child-John md 2d March 18, 1652 Hannah dau
Joshua & Bathsheba Pratt. He was apprenticed to John Coombs
assigned to John Holmes July 1st, 1637- The indenture dated March
27th. Coombs md Sarah Cuthbertson- He died and she went to
England in 1646 having a young ch ild with her to care for.
He died in 1684- He moved to Acushnet in about 1660, was town
officer in 1663. By his will March 8, 1683- Inventory March
14, 1683 He gives to his sons John Samuel & William Ebenezur
(over)

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 10

— 200 —

Continued--

Isaac- Grandson John Spoon, Son in Law John Sherman & wife
Sarah - Daughter Martha Wing- daughter Hannah & her son Joshua
dau Mercy.

John md twice- Freeman in Dartmouth 1668 at 1738 was living
in 1733 h??----

| | | | | |
|-----------|----|------|---|------|
| John | bn | 1668 | d | 1728 |
| William | | 1680 | | |
| Jonathan | | 1681 | d | 1711 |
| Elizabeth | | 1683 | d | 1743 |
| Eleanor | | 1685 | | |
| Phebe | | 1687 | | |
| Nathan | | 1689 | | |
| Rebecca | | 1691 | d | 1729 |
| Deborah | | 1694 | | |
| Barnabas | | 1699 | d | 1734 |

Sarah bn 1653 md John sn Hon.Philip & Sarah (Oding) Sherman
Among the children are Hannah bn July 1682 md an Aikn--
John Sherman died 1734 & his will was witnessed by John Rus-
sell Jr & George Howland

Saml md Experience supposed a dau of Danl & Hannah (Swift) Wing
died 1739-

Doubt of being Danl Wing's child pp 43.

Martha- md John Wing- son Daniel The father of John was Dan-
iel who was the son of John & Deborah (Bachelor) Wing from
England- who were of Sandwich ?

William Spooner- md Sarah- di in 1732

Isaac wife Alice Died Dec.1709

The Rochester church was organized in 1684- Mr Arnold Pastor-
The original covenant without date was signed by Saml. Arnold
Abraham Holmes- Samuel Hammond- Isaac Holmes- Jacob Bumpus-
John Benson Thomas Dexter- Anthony Coombs--

Hannah- had son Joshua-

Ebenezer bn in 1666 di 1718 md Mercy du John & Mary (Speed)
Branch

Joseph Spooner-- Mary Tinkham pp 66-

Leut. Jonathan Delano- sn Philip bn 1653 md Mercy du Nathaniel
& Sarah (Walker) Warren 1678- one of the proprietors of Dart-
mouth & lived there.

Joshua Pratt came in the Ann 1623 original proprietor in
Dartmouth- Administration was granted to Bathsheba Pratt Oct.
5, 1655- His interest in Dartmouth purchase was originally held
by William Spooner & was confirmed by Bradford to Spooner's
Heirs to whom he deeded his lands- The title of Spooner may
have been obtained before Pratt's death but the probability is
that it was obtained by the inheritance of his wife Hannah.
and by purchase of the other heirs- The lands held by Wm.
Spooner were to the north of the Head of the River & East of
the Acushnet.

Spo-n-r Genealogy

Cornelius Allen md Rebecca Clark

David(or Daniel) June 30, 1701- 4th child Daniel Allen md
Elizabeth du Gideon Hoxie.

ppp 129 Jenne family--

Jennie

1- John Jenne di 1647-4 See Savage

His widow was one of the 1st Purchasers of Dartmouth
md at Lyden Nov. 1, 1614 Sarah Carey died 1654

2- Samuel-

Abigail- bn Apl. 16, 1644- md Henry Wood- Lived in Plymouth-
Yarmouth & Middleboro 7 children

Sarah md May 29, 1646- Thos. Pope

3- John
Susannah bn March 23, 1654 10 years after her father's death
d-----

(over)

James Spooner - Henry Tinkham - 1882

1882. James Spooner was one of the first to settle in the
Spooners (Walker) were one of the first to settle in the
north & lived there.

1882. James Spooner was one of the first to settle in the
Spooners (Walker) were one of the first to settle in the
north & lived there.

1882. James Spooner was one of the first to settle in the

1882. James Spooner was one of the first to settle in the
Spooners (Walker) were one of the first to settle in the
north & lived there.

1882. James Spooner was one of the first to settle in the
Spooners (Walker) were one of the first to settle in the
north & lived there.

1882. James Spooner was one of the first to settle in the
Spooners (Walker) were one of the first to settle in the
north & lived there.

1882. James Spooner was one of the first to settle in the
Spooners (Walker) were one of the first to settle in the
north & lived there.

Continued-

(2) Samuel Jenney- md Ann du Thomas & Ann Lettice

1- Samuel

2- Samuel bn July 3, 1659- 6 children- Lived in Dartmouth

3- Ruth md Nathaniel Jackson of Plymouth

4- Lettice

4- Lettice

(3) John Lived in Dartmouth not know who he md

one of his children was

John bn 1647- d Apl. 10, 1727

(4) Lettice Residence Dartmouth wife Desire

Children

1- Cornelius bn Mar. 1697 md Elizabeth 5 children

2- Sarah May 28, 1699 Simpson Spooner No 40 (?)

3- Reliance Mar. 1, 1701

6 4- Ignatius Feb. 6, 1703

5- Mary Apl. 20, 1705 md Thos. West

6- Benjamin Mar. 20, 1707

7- Caleb June 20, 1709 md Patience dau of Miles & Experience Standish Gr Gr Dau Capt. Miles

2d Mrs Silence (French) Howe (?House)

8- Ruth Sept. 5, 1711- Jeduthan Spooner No 48

9- Samuel Mar. 20, 1714 md Nov. 30, 1746 Patience

10- Elizabeth June 16, 1716 md Feb. 26, 1736 Samuel House

11- Nathaniel Oct. 3, 1720 md Nov. 15, 1743 Mercy Mitchell

(5) John bn 1647 di Apl. 10, 1727

Children

Sarah May 21, 1672----- Mehitable lived

Mehitable Sept. 26, 1673----- with Judge Thomas Leonard

Elizabeth Feb. 5, 1676----- previous to 1694

Samuel Feb. 4, 1678----- Then she came again

Lydia Mar. 6, 1682----- Jan. 5, 1694- was there

7-6 John Apl. 18, 1684----- in 1704 & then left.

(6) Ignatius bn Feb. 6, 1703 di-- md Jay 21, 1725

Catherine Greene

Susanna Dec. 5, 1725 - Samuel Spooner No 81

Thomas July 1, 1727 - Mrs. Mary Barrows

Samuel md Miriam

(7) John Jenney bn Aug. 16, 1684- m Abigail d of Isaac & Alice Pope

b. Dec. 23, 1687

Joanna Dec. 1714

Ephraim Feb. 3, 1716 Lived in Dart. m Lydia Gushman

Alice Oct. 1, 1718

Margaret Mar. 25, 1720

Elizabeth July 25, 1725- Elnathan Spooner No 82(?)

John Nov. 2, 1730 m Abigail Spooner No 89

pp 164- Rev. Thomas Palmer- md Elizabeth Gowers (?) -
was born in Hingham In 1685 He was contracted with the Select
men to teach Latin, Greek, English, Writing & Arithmetic a
£20- £10 in money & £10 in corn- He was afterwards settled over
the church in Middleboro.

Saml. Jenne 3.437- do 588

John Jenne 5.415

Isaac Pope 8.395-1734- Abigail Jenne

Mark Jenny- Admn appt Adm Aug.9,1740 9.444 will 466

10.146. Saml Jenne 1742 wife Jerusha sons Simson Aaron, Dau.
Anna Ruth Elizabeth Experience

Rebecca died Jay 23,1741 a 79 wife Cap Seth
10 140 ~~Samuel~~ Pope give to Patience Jenne all my Pewter

13.139 Lettice Jenne wife Mercy Admin May 8,1752

du wife John
14.388 Alice Pope wid Isaac 1755 Abigail Jenne

14 379 John Jenne will 1749, wife Abagael sn Ephraim John
du Alice Margaret Elizabeth Gr D Joanna du Eph--

16.40- Mary Robbins adm 14 Esta Lettice Jenne May 2,1788
19.260

17.24 Aaron Jenne will 1760

17.523 Caleb, Silence Adm 1761

was he son of Mark or Aaron say Aaron
18.50 Nathan Jenne appraised 1761

18 262 Ignatius Jenne will 1763

20 246 Saml Jenne Invt 1768

20 332 Job Jenne Invt--

23.52 Tem" Maxfield dau Mary Jenne

23.365 Cornelius Jenne will 1771
23.375 Cornelius Jr Inventory 1774

24.53 Div of Saml Jenne Estate
35 " " Stephen " "
97 Lydia Mayhew to sister Mary Jenne

190 Widow Silence Jenne will 1776

196 Tucker Jenne Invt 1776

25,248 Hix Jenne will 1778-

8,161 Samuel Jenne will 1777-

28,180 Silas Jenne Invt 1784

28,183 Margaret Jenne Invt 1784

29,192 Acct Louise Jenne Guard Mary dau Benj 1786

17,455 Hezekiah Winslow Adm Estate Aaron Jenne in place of Nathan deceased 1761

Jenney

Acushnet

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Weston | 48. Jan. 5, 1816 |
| Sarah (Kempton) his w. | 31. Feb. 21, 1804 |
| Fanny (Cornell) his w- | 55. May 18, 1836 |
| Sarah da W & S | 14. Oct. 17, 1817 |
| Job | Jay. 15, 1804 |
| William Sn Reuben infant | Dec. 8, 1794 |
| Ebenezur " | June 5, 1802 |
| Capt. Benjamin | 38. Dec. 23, 1781 |
| Desire W Lettice | 95. Jay 2, 1773 |
| Caleb | 63. Aug. 25, 1761 |
| Margaret dau John & A. | 63. Oct. 28, 1789 |
| Lt. Cornelius | 77. Oct. 12, 1774 |
| Elizabeth his wf | 46. Mar. 18, 1743 |
| Eleanor (Young) " " | 74. Feb. 14, 1786 |
| Reuben son Saml & P. | 18. Mar. 2, 1777 |
| Jeptha " " " " | 17. Aug. 4, 1766 |
| 2 sons of " " " | |
| Abishai " " | 26.) Lost at sea |
| Edward " " | 18) Oct. 12, 1780 |
| Miss Sarah | 43. Oct. 20, 1767 |
| Bashua W Benj | 33. Apl. 30, 1777 |
| Mrs Silvia | 19. Oct. 12, 1767 |
| Rebeka du Nathl & M | 54. Aug. 9, 1805 |
| Agnes " Lt " " | 16. Mar. 5, 1763 |
| Weston son Cornelius | 20. Aug. 12, 1767 |
| Henry sn Henry & Phebe | 2. Oct. 20, 1723 |
| 2 infant children " " | 1774 |
| Nathaniel | 82. Jay 13, 1802 |
| Mercy his wife | 70. Feb. 6, 1802 |
| Samuel | 70. Feb. 21, 1784 |
| Patience his w | 78. Feb. 16, 1802 |
| Samuel son Jonathan | 8. Nov. 4, 1792 |
| Jahaziel | 73. Nov. 13, 1843 |
| Maria W. | 66. Aug. 29, 1837 |
| Desir wf Jethro | 90. Feb. 19, 1820 |
| Lettice | 19. Nov. 21, 1776 |

(over)

8V5E 110 91001 890012

1857 1858 1859

DATE TIME FROM TO NAME

| | | | |
|---------------|------|------|------|
| WILL, S. 1871 | 1871 | 1871 | 1871 |
| WILL, S. 1872 | 1872 | 1872 | 1872 |
| WILL, S. 1873 | 1873 | 1873 | 1873 |
| WILL, S. 1874 | 1874 | 1874 | 1874 |
| WILL, S. 1875 | 1875 | 1875 | 1875 |
| WILL, S. 1876 | 1876 | 1876 | 1876 |
| WILL, S. 1877 | 1877 | 1877 | 1877 |
| WILL, S. 1878 | 1878 | 1878 | 1878 |
| WILL, S. 1879 | 1879 | 1879 | 1879 |
| WILL, S. 1880 | 1880 | 1880 | 1880 |
| WILL, S. 1881 | 1881 | 1881 | 1881 |
| WILL, S. 1882 | 1882 | 1882 | 1882 |
| WILL, S. 1883 | 1883 | 1883 | 1883 |
| WILL, S. 1884 | 1884 | 1884 | 1884 |
| WILL, S. 1885 | 1885 | 1885 | 1885 |
| WILL, S. 1886 | 1886 | 1886 | 1886 |
| WILL, S. 1887 | 1887 | 1887 | 1887 |
| WILL, S. 1888 | 1888 | 1888 | 1888 |
| WILL, S. 1889 | 1889 | 1889 | 1889 |
| WILL, S. 1890 | 1890 | 1890 | 1890 |
| WILL, S. 1891 | 1891 | 1891 | 1891 |
| WILL, S. 1892 | 1892 | 1892 | 1892 |
| WILL, S. 1893 | 1893 | 1893 | 1893 |
| WILL, S. 1894 | 1894 | 1894 | 1894 |
| WILL, S. 1895 | 1895 | 1895 | 1895 |
| WILL, S. 1896 | 1896 | 1896 | 1896 |
| WILL, S. 1897 | 1897 | 1897 | 1897 |
| WILL, S. 1898 | 1898 | 1898 | 1898 |
| WILL, S. 1899 | 1899 | 1899 | 1899 |
| WILL, S. 1900 | 1900 | 1900 | 1900 |

Acushnet- continued-

Ellen du Jahaziel 1.1- Sept.10,1808
 Jethro 7.8. June 24,1802
 Seath (?) 76. May 26,1807
 Lydia wf Enoch da
 Capt.Micah Hathaway 29- June 15,1816
 Elizabeth w Enoch 53- July 22,1822
 Elisha her son infant July 30,1822
 Wm H sn Lydia 1- Feb.22,1808
 a dau of E & L- Mar.21,1806

Nasketucket

Caleb 83. Sept.13,1831 son Caleb
 Mary (Ewer) his wife 86. Oct.17,1834 Mary Ewer Sandwich
 Benjamin 82.9 Mar. 9,1862
 Sally his w 74 Mar.15,1856
 Seth E. 71.4 Nov.11,1883
 Watson sn B & Sally 4. June 12,1822
 Sally 1.1 Aug.17,1815
 Charlottie Adelaide
 dau Betsey A Jenny 7 mo. Aug.12,1839
 Jabez 65.6.20 Oct.21,1869 Apl.1,1804 son David &
 Hannah wife Mary
 Capt. David 79. Apl.10,1867 1788
 Capt. David 81. Nov. 9,1849
 Mary (Jenne) his
 wife 42. Feb.15,1815
 Thankful the dau
 wif Nathan W Allen 71.8 July 21,1881
 Nathan W. Allen 74.8. Mar.21,1875
 Sarah (Stevens) wid.
 Nathl Jenne 80. Nov.7,1869
 Harriet A. wife
 Watson Jenney- 20-7. Mar.30,1855
 Capt. Levi 57- Oct.11,1806 1749
 Mary his w 59 Oct.25,1807
 Bathsheba the du
 wf Dr.Joseph White 31. Aug.20,1806
 Capt. Joseph 32- Jan.25,1813
 Ansel 23. May 19,1812
 Wilson B. 55.2.7 Jan.27,1852
 Rebecca his wf 69.3.26 Jan.28,1871
 Isaac son Ansel 10 mos Apl.29,1845
 Nathaniel " " &
 Jemima S Blossom 3 dy July 1,1803
 Hannah(Landers) wf
 Abner Jenny 74. June 25,1836
 Maria du Luthan 2.9 Mar.27,1811
 Israel 59- Dec.29,1815
 Alice(Pope) his w 82. June 15,1843
 Nathaniel 29. Sept.20,1818
 Nancy da I & A 20 Dec.25,1801
 Mercy Nov.16,1810
 Joseph 26 Nov.16,1829
 Israel 73. May 19,1868
 Elkanah Aug.23,1801- Sept.3,1863
 Mary his W 52. Mar. 4,1865
 Eliza his w 34. Mar.14,1840
 Alice Eliza a dau 17. Aug.30,1847
 Mary wf Henry 66.3 Dec. 2,1875
 Love D. the dau 27.10 Sep.17,1867
 Elizabeth dau
 Abisha & Phebe 30. Mar.18,1850
 Jonathan Jr. 29. Apl.15,1820
 Russell H. d A& P 32. Aug.26,1848
 Phebe (Jenne) wf Abishai 59. Apl.29,1846 1787 (over)

Naskatucket- continued-

Abishai 83.2 Aug.17,1866
 Anna (Hammond) wf
 Jonathan 75- Oct. 7,1834 1759
 Jonathan 85.5 Feb.12,1840 June 1754
 Edward 87.27days Apl.30,1876
 Alice C. his w 78.4.5 Dec. 4,1872
 Sampson 51.4 Feb.14,1876
 Capt. Jahaziel Jay 26,1814- Mar.14,1844
 Mary his wife- June 13,1817 June 6,1860 Mary dau Nathl. &
 Betsey Sotson-
 Belinda wife
 Saml P. 27. Nov.23,1838
 Mrs. Thankful 59. Feb.11,1810
 Wealthy (Jenne) w
 Elkanah Hamblin 85.2.18 Apl.7,1858
 Rosanna (Delano) w
 Saml R. 55.6 Dec.24,1862

South 2d St. N Bedford

Wm. Jenney 28. Jan. 2,1827
 Sophia wf Sanford Nov.1,1813- Apl.24,1833
 Deborah R. w Francis 34. Sept. 3,1834
 Pardon West their son 2. Sept. 3,1834

R.R. Cemetery Fairhaven

Sarah W. Jahazel Jenne

Riverside cemetery

Ebenezer 28. Nov.21,1801
 Susanna(Hitch) hs wf 28. Mar.22,1812
 Sarah H. 34. Nov.16,1848
 Clarissa B. 60.5 July 12,1872
 Silas sn Jethro & Phebe 18. Oct.15,1792) Small
 Phebe wf Jethro Jr 38. Nov.16,1792)
 Abigail the dau Sept.19,1792) pox

Eliza T. wf Albert 38.11 Sept.18,1858
 Capt. Elisha C. 61.6 Apl.19,1870
 Cornelius 39- Apl.12,1812
 Ruth Clark his wf 74- Jan. 6,1849

Susanna Proctor wf
 Levi Dec.23,1781- Sept.15,1865
 Levi Feb.26,1778- Sept.16,1849 Feb.
 Mary Ann the dau 13. Apl.28,1830
 Alden 38. Mar.27,1837 42. Dec.19,1845
 Parmilia his wf.

Woodside Cemetery Fairhaven

Enoch S. 85.5 days Mar.26,1869
 Enoch S. 42.6 mos. Apl.13,1869 Died in Boise City Idaho
 Susan G. du E.S. & Sylvia 21.8.22 Oct.8,1851
 Sylvia wf E.S. 55.1.27 Aug.6,1848
 Lydia E. da 23.11 day Aug.8,1847
 Wm.H. so E.S. & Elizabeth 24. June 1844 at Bay of Islands
 Edward R. E.S. & Lydia 40. Sept. 14,1851.

Rural Cemetery-

pp 102- Caleb Jenny 10.26.1771- 5.3.1861
 Elizabeth his w 5.13.1776- 9.26.1851
 Geo.H. 31.1.28. Sept.18,1872
 Charity wf Leonard Jr. 48.2.16 Feb.15,1858
 121 Deliar(?)Jenny w
 Jonathan Kempton 60. Feb.24,1860

Francis Jenney

Friends-

James 25.11.23.1853
 Eliza B. 68. 1. 8.1869
 Wm. H. 75. 6.3.1881

Rural west side-

pp 138 Isaac N. sn
 Chas.C.& A.T.----- Oct.6,1876- Oct.3,1880
 140- Rev. Andrew P. 34. Aug.22,1868

J O Y -

J O Y -

Samuel

| | | |
|----------|---------------|------------|
| William | July 25, 1700 | |
| Samuel | June 21, 1702 | |
| Bersheba | Mar. 16, 1704 | |
| Peter | May 3, 1706 | all |
| David | Apl. 15, 1708 | Mary Taber |

Samuel & Content

| | | |
|-----------|--------------|---|
| William | July 7, 1723 | |
| Lydia | Apl. 4, 25 | Wm. Allen Mar. 29, 1744 |
| David | June 30, 27 | |
| Sarah | Sept. 4, 29 | all |
| Bathsheba | Jan. 14, 31 | Rufus Jerarus Robbins Jan. 31, 1750 |
| Samuel | Feb. 4, 36 | Susannah Ashley 1755 Elizabeth <i>wid</i> Ashley 1759 |

David & Mary Taber

Mary July 24, 1731

Samuel & Amey Hart md Aug. 18, 1778

| | | |
|---------|--------------|-------------------------------|
| Susanna | Apl. 3, 1779 | Gamaliel Packard Aug. 9, 1807 |
| Abraham | Mar. 11, 82 | Pub Ruth Mosher July 7, 1805 |

Sam Joy died May 9, 1815

Abraham & Ruth Mosher

| | |
|---------|---------------|
| Mary | Feb. 28, 1806 |
| Abraham | Jan. 26, 1808 |

Saml. Joy md
Amie Hart Aug. 18, 1778

Content Joy Pub
Josiah Drew Nov. 8, 1760

Ebenezur Joy
Pub Elizabeth Couin (?)
Edgartown Feb. 12, 1739

David Joy son
Samuel deceased
Mary Taber da Thomas
deceased 2.30.1730

James Bridges Newport
md Hannah Joy
June 2, 1774

Samuel Jr. Pub (Md) to
Susannah Ashley Freetown
May 13, 1755

James son Nathaniel
Tallman md Jemima Joy
Mar. 17, 1759

Saml Joy Pub to
Elizabeth Ashley Roch
Dec. 1, 1759

Summary

| | | | | |
|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 |
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 |
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 |
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 |
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 |

Summary & Remarks

| | | | | |
|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 |
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 |
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 |
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 |
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 |

Summary & Remarks

1975 1976 1977 1978 1979

Summary & Remarks

| | | | | |
|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 |
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 |
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 |
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 |
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 |

Summary & Remarks

1975 1976 1977 1978 1979

Summary & Remarks

| | | | | |
|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 |
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 |
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 |
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 |
| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 |

1975 1976 1977 1978 1979

1975 1976 1977 1978 1979

1975 1976 1977 1978 1979

